

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

1996 Volume 31 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals



CAB INTERNATIONAL



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: +44 (0) 1491 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: +44 (0) 1491 833508

email: cabi@cabi.org

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

A quarterly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases

Editor

Sally Bamford PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. D.L. Hawksworth (London, UK)

Prof. K. Iwata (Tokyo, Japan)

Prof. M.R. McGinnis (Galveston, USA)

Prof. D.W.R. Mackenzie (London, UK)

Prof. A. Stenderup (Aarhus, Denmark)

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head: E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager: M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MInfSci CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, A.A. Fowler FK, M.J. Newport PhD, J.M. Palmer MSc, N. Pathiraja PhD DipAnimGenet, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, M.L. Hovi DVM MSc MRCVS, C.D. Johnson CChem MRSC, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, A.S. Logan BSc DipFdCompProc MIFST, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, B. Tonge BSc, B.A. Waites PhD
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, C. Espinasse BA (MLES), A. Felton MSc, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
International Health	C.A. Brown PhD CBiol MIBiol, L.M. Acres BSc, R.L. Gilbert PhD, I.C. Hoskins PhD, V.A. Pritchard MSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, P.G. Culloty BSc, J. Harrison BSc, R. Rayner, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MInfSci, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, J.J. Gainsley HNC, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, A.D.M. McCarthy PhD FLS, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS, N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc
Public Health, AIDS and Mycology	P.M. Neenan BSc HDipEd, S. Bamford PhD, D. Fishman BA, C.L. Hughes PhD, W.M. Prosser BSc, H. Richardson PhD

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.
Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the
Distribution and Services Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at their own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

Volume 31



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

1996

ISSN 0034-6624

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Review of
Medical &
Veterinary
Mycology

Contents
Volume 31

Reports	1	111	223	313
Books	1	111	223	313
Surveys and general studies	1	112	223	314
Techniques	6	116	226	317
Antifungal agents	8	117	227	318
Immunology	15	125	234	325
Actinomycete infections	16	126	234	326
Dermatomycoses	19	129	237	329
Phaeohyphomycosis	29	139	242	334
Mycetoma	31	141	244	334
Aspergillosis	31	142	244	335
Candidosis	38	150	250	340
Cryptococcosis	60	172	269	360
Pneumocystosis	65	180	276	366
Miscellaneous yeast infections	73	187	283	373
Geotrichosis	74	—	—	374
Adiaspiromycosis	—	189	—	374
Cerebral cladosporiosis	—	—	285	—
Coccidioidomycosis	74	189	285	374
Histoplasmosis	75	190	286	375
Blastomycosis	77	193	288	376
Paracoccidioidomycosis and Lobomycosis	78	194	289	377
Zygomycosis	79	195	290	378
Rhinosporidiosis	82	197	291	379
Sporotrichosis	82	197	291	379
Miscellaneous mycoses	83	198	292	380
Asthma and allergy	86	202	295	382
Poisoning by fungi	89	205	298	386
Mycetism	89	205	—	386
Ergotism	90	—	298	386
Mycotoxicoes	91	207	298	386
AUTHOR INDEX	403			
SUBJECT INDEX	433			
List of source journals	i			

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

A quarterly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases

Editor

Sally Bamford PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. D.L. Hawksworth (London, UK)

Prof. D.W.R. Mackenzie (London, UK)

Prof. K. Iwata (Tokyo, Japan)

Prof. A. Stenderup (Aarhus, Denmark)

Prof. M.R. McGinnis (Galveston, USA)

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head: E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager: M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, A.A. Fowler FK, M.J. Newport PhD, J.M. Palmer MSc, N. Pathiraja PhD DipAnimGenet, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, M.L. Hovi DVM MSc MRCVS, C.D. Johnson CChem MRSC, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, A.S. Logan BSc DipFdCompProc MIFST, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, B. Tonge BSc, B.A. Waites PhD
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, C. Espinasse BA (MLES), A. Felton MSc, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
International Health	C.A. Brown PhD CBiol MIBiol, L.M. Acres BSc, R.L. Gilbert PhD, I.C. Hoskins PhD, V.A. Pritchard MSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, P.G. Culloty BSc, J. Harrison BSc, R. Rayner, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MInfSci, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, J.J. Gainsley HNC, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, A.D.M. McCarthy PhD FLS, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS, N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc
Public Health, AIDS and Mycology	P.M. Neenan BSc HDipEd, S. Bamford PhD, D. Fishman BA, C.L. Hughes PhD, W.M. Prosser BSc, H. Richardson PhD

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aalbæk, B. 346, 620, 1948, 2252, 2276
 Abad, C. 2246
 Abadias, M. 1723
 Abarca, M. L. 2577
 Abbas, H. 2413
 Abbas, H. K. 824, 1728, 1734
 Abbas, J. A. 1799
 Abbasoglu, U. 384, 1279
 Abbott, R. L. 1128
 Abbott, S. P. 645, 2300
 Abdala, E. 1510
 Abdalla, D. S. P. 1586
 Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 155, 1030
 Abdel-Kader, H. A. 35
 Abdel-Raheim, M. 1453
 Abdel-Razek, M. 1453
 Abdel-Sater, A. A. 2316
 Abdi, Y. A. 543
 Abdu, A. 26
 Abe, S. 2056
 Abeck, D. 208
 Abel, R. J. van 87
 Abel, S. 2415
 Abelha, M. C. S. 221
 Abha Agrawal 1082, 1084
 Abi-Said, D. 10, 1234, 2701
 Abidin, H. 3054
 Abo Hgger, A. A. A. 2350
 Abou-Eisha, A. M. 1026
 Aboulafia, D. 516
 Aboulafia, D. M. 2171
 Aboulker, J. P. 533
 Aboulwafa, O. M. 2034
 Abouzied, M. M. 3120
 Abraham, J. 2213
 Abramochkin, G. 936
 Abrams, E. J. 2172
 Abramson, D. 801, 2369, 2375
 Abreo, F. 240
 Abril, C. 265
 Abruzzo, G. 2730
 Abruzzo, G. K. 955, 2707
 Abu-Salah, K. M. 2516
 Abu-Shady, M. R. 1674
 Abu-Zaid, S. S. 2529
 Abuin, C. F. 2315
 Abunijem, Z. M. 2248
 Abuede, R. O. 589, 2928
 Abusrair, H. 1210
 Accetturi, M. P. 2285
 Acharya, S. B. 3099-3100
 Achatz, G. 2991
 Achenbach, C. 2861
 Achour, A. 768
 Achraf, H. 2218
 Açıkgoz, M. 504
 Acker, M. A. 321
 Acosta, E. P. 1420
 Acritidou, E. 1556
 Actor, P. 1297
 Adachi, A. 2976
 Adam, R. D. 1534
 Adams, D. J. 2078
 Adams, J. 2861
 Adams, R. B. 351
 Adams, T. H. 781, 1690, 3086
 Adamsbaum, C. 124
 Adegoke, G. O. 3058
 Adelusola, K. A. 1640
 Adeoba, E. 3049
 Adeyemi-Doro, F. A. B. 1781
 Adler, A. 2609
 Afeltra, J. 2126
 Affres, H. 2218
 Affrime, M. 921
 Agabian, N. 1175
 Agnoletto, M. 2982
 Agorio, I. 2274
 Agoumi, A. 2590
 Agrawal, A. 1082, 1084
 Aguet, J. 2212
 Aguilera Olmos, R. 2723
 Aguirre, J. M. 2650
 Aguirre, K. M. 1379
 Aguirre, R. 364
 Aguirrebengoa, K. 464
 Agut, M. 954
 Ahearn, D. G. 1144, 1998
 Ahmad, I. 867, 1033
 Ahmad, N. 1210
 Ahmad Masood 2412
 Ahmed, A. A. H. 2316
 Ahmed, A. K. 1659
 Ahmed, I. A. 1659
 Ahmed, T. M. 169
 Ahmen, A. R. 978
 Aho, S. 2010
 Ahonen, J. 906, 2496
 Aiba, S. 203
 Aidoo, K. E. 2295
 AIDS in Europe Study Group 1400
 Aiello, V. D. 1980
 Aikawa, K. 1864
 Ainsworth, A. M. 2754
 Airaudi, D. 1058, 1804
 Aisen, P. 2841
 Aitken, M. L. 2613
 Ajello, L. 1567
 Aji, D. Y. 2307
 Ajui, E. U. 924
 Akagi, R. 2761
 Akamatsu, M. 1104
 Akanni, A. O. 3058
 Akashi, M. 2775
 Akashi, T. 1864
 Akdemir, K. 1934
 Åkerstedt, J. 2898
 Akingbala, J. O. 3058
 Akiyama, H. 3121
 Akkoçlu, A. 504
 Akkoçlu, G. 1176
 Akueshi, C. O. 484
 Al-Asiri, R. H. 2944
 Al-Awadi, K. 1129
 Al-Bashir, A. 1192
 Al-Dakan, A. A. 1679
 Al-Frayh, A. S. 1593
 Al-Hamdany, G. A. T. 1672
 Al-Hedaithy, M. 875
 Al-Hedaithy, S. A. S. 875
 Al-Moallem, M. 875
 Al-Morsy, F. 1453
 Al-Mulhim, F. A. 1921
 Al-Musallam, A. A. 169
 Al-Muzairi, I. 2449
 Al-Sanè, N. A. 169
 Al-Sedairy, S. 1593
 Al-Shahed, M. S. 2944
 Al-Shohaib, S. 2248
 Al-Suwaine, A. 1593
 Al-Tuffail, M. 1679
 Al-Zarban, S. S. 169
 Aladekoma, T. A. 1640
 Alba, D. 2656
 Albanese, G. 149, 190
 Albernaz, V. 2277
 Albert, M. 1376
 Albert, M. C. 585
 Albert, R. 2357
 Albertini, G. 1791
 Albisetti, M. 315
 Albrecht, H. 2266
 Albuquerque, E. 2812
 Albuquerque, L. R. 740
 Alcendor, D. J. 2555
 Alcoulloumre, M. S. 501
 Aldao, M. A. J. 1670
 Alder, J. 1435
 Alder, L. 398
 Alemán Velázquez, P. 1305
 Alessenko, A. V. 1729
 Alessi, A. C. 834
 Alestig, K. 1221
 Alexander, K. A. 1522
 Alexander, L. N. 2726
 Alexandrak, G. 2271
 Alexopoulos, C. 1698
 Alfonso, E. C. 2260
 Alguéro, M. 1275
 Ali, A. B. E. 1102
 Ali, N. 30
 Ali, N. M. 276
 Aliouat, E. M. 2846
 Alkrinawi, S. 584
 Allamu, A. E. 3058
 Allen, M. H. 1513
 Allende, M. C. 276
 Allendoerfer, R. 1153
 Aller, A. I. 1282, 2732
 Allevato, M. 1846
 Allietta, M. M. 445
 Alloush, H. M. 2080, 2791
 Alloway, J. A. 614
 Allwinn, R. 393
 Almeida, O. P. 1492
 Almeida, R. M. A. 3047
 Almeida, R. M. A. de 1648
 Almeida Pinto, N. J. 3064
 Alonso, A. 281
 Alonso, R. 1149
 Alonso Sánchez, J. M. 974
 Alonso-Sanz, M. 2655
 Alós Almiñana, M. 2723
 Alpan, O. 1896
 Alsaidi, A. 2590
 Alston, W. K. 2275
 Altamura, M. 417
 Altemani, A. 2242
 Altenburg, H. P. 1299
 Alter, S. 585
 Althaus, B. L. 53
 Altice, F. L. 2250
 Altomare, C. 1722
 Alvarado, E. 1051
 Alvarado-Alemán, F. J. 2784
 Alvarez, E. 21
 Alvarez, L. 265
 Alvarez, M. 646
 Alvarez, O. A. 609
 Alves, S. H. 988, 1554, 2447
 Alvi, K. H. 1033
 Alviano, C. S. 1097
 Alwin, N. 725
 Aly, R. 932, 2564, 2572
 Amalraj, R. E. 1194
 Aman, S. 1033
 Amarjit Singh 2614
 Amarouch, H. 939, 2510
 Amato, G. 1839
 Ambroise-Thomas, P. 856, 865, 1312, 2467
 Ambrose, N. C. 2559
 Ambrosie, E. A. 650
 Ameeta Srivastava 198
 American Academy of Dermatology's Guidelines/Outcomes Committee 1035-1036, 1238
 Amerigo, M. J. 2929
 Amichai, B. 1877
 Amici, G. 2684
 Amici, M. de 2987
 Amidi, M. 1979
 Amiel, C. 2158
 Amigot Lázaro, J. A. 2578
 Amimoto, A. 1366
 Amir, L. H. 2679
 Amishima, M. 665
 Amitani, R. 294, 1172, 1925, 2289
 Ammassari, A. 1193, 1434
 Amoah, C. D. 924
 Amor, E. 1012, 2569
 Amorim, M. 2812
 Ampel, N. M. 1473-1474, 2439
 Anachi, R. B. 101
 Anaissie, E. 1183, 1234
 Anaissie, E. J. 10, 61, 75, 2421, 2692, 2695, 2701
 Anand, V. K. 1540
 Anand Date 1115
 Anastassopoulou, J. 2004
 Anavi, Y. 1521
 Andary, C. 951
 Andersen, H. F. 2213
 Andersen, J. 1439
 Andersen, K. 1215
 Andersen, P. L. 2188
 Andersen, R. D. 1974
 Anderson, J. G. I. 1, 1610
 Anderson, L. L. 567, 1021, 1124
 Anderson, M. 3128
 Anderson, M. J. 1174
 Anderson, P. C. 307
 Anderson, S. A. 1548
 Anderson, T. L. 262
 Anderson, J. 1758
 Anderton, A. 2295
 Andlid, T. 1572
 Ando, M. 1592
 Andonaba, J. B. 2811
 Andrade Chiappeta, A. de 1277
 Andrassy, K. 1579
 André, P. 2750
 André-Fouet, X. 1126
 Andrea Antinori 1193
 Andremont, A. 644
 Andreou, A. 2611
 Andreu, A. 2492
 Andrews, D. A. 1494
 Andrews, J. 604
 Andriole, V. T. 1152
 Andronova, N. V. 2293
 Andrström, E. E. 2521
 Angarano, G. 1260
 Angeles-Morales, V. 2120
 Angioliella, L. 2046
 Angirekula, M. 2199
 Angle, J. S. 3053
 Angluster, J. 1097
 Angus, C. W. 2185
 Anil, H. 1934
 Aning, K. G. 2562
 Anita Saxena 2672
 Anju Puri 1280
 Anke, H. 1598
 Ankrah, N. A. 723
 Annaloro, C. 2481
 Anrioud, D. 34
 Ansari, A. A. 837
 Ansari, S. H. 927
 Ansorg, R. 81, 1151, 1167, 1805, 2620
 Antequera Pérez, A. 2200
 Anthony, R. M. 1857, 2783
 Antimycotics Study Group 1994
 Antinori, A. 1193, 1434, 1448, 2180, 2850, 2869
 Antinori, S. 2875
 Antolini, L. 1059
 Antoniou, C. 1870
 Antonovitch, S. 2143
 Antos, I. 2579
 Antrum, J. 59
 Anttila, V. J. 2689
 Anyanwu, B. N. 2669
 Anzil, A. P. 26
 Anzo, M. 477
 Aoki, M. 2258
 Aoki, Y. 446, 827, 953, 1801
 Aoyama, S. 2406
 Aparicio, A. 1930
 Apisariyakul, A. 1057
 Apothéoz, C. 2541
 Appelbaum, P. C. 1766
 Appiah-Anane, S. 120
 Aprigliano Filho, F. 2237
 Apro, N. 2322
 Apuzzo, G. 379
 Aquino, M. Z. de 1125
 Aquino, V. M. 1090
 Arab, H. C. 572
 Araj, G. F. 1354
 Arala-Chaves, M. 402

- Arancia, S. 2758
 Arastéh, K. 1359, 2803
 Araya, O. 1597
 Arbid, M. S. 772
 Arborio, M. 479
 Arcocha, V. 1149
 Ardaiz, J. 29
 Ardies, C. M. 1325
 Arechavala, A. 1088, 1508, 2918
 Arechavala, A. I. 2125
 Arenas, R. 1022, 1072, 2255, 2581, 2586
 Arend, S. M. 1412, 2857
 Arévalo, M. P. 2492
 Argüero-Licea, B. 1340
 Arguinchona, H. L. 1474
 Arias, A. 2492
 Arif, S. 2896
 Arima, T. 1438
 Arisawa, M. 460, 953, 1336, 1801, 2900
 Arizcorreta Yarza, A. 1120
 Armando Antinori 1193
 Armbruster, C. 12
 Armentrout, B. L. 396
 Armstrong, D. 8, 1404
 Arning, M. 943
 Arnow, P. M. 2040
 Arora, R. 1196
 Arora, S. 736, 1196
 Arosemena Serkisian, R. 2941
 Araas, L. C. 2812
 Arredondo, G. 62
 Arrese, J. E. 1872, 1883
 Arroyo, J. 2246
 Arroyo-Flores, B. L. 435
 Arruda, L. K. 2640
 Arsic, V. 2793-2794, 2830
 Arslan, Ö. 731
 Arst, H. N., Jr. 889
 Arsur, E. L. 2214
 Artico, M. 379, 1285, 2004
 Artizzu, N. 2733
 Arunalohe Chakrabarti 1062, 1156
 Arvind Khurana 2949
 Arzeni, D. 1338
 Asai, T. 2955
 Asao, T. 3069
 Aschhoff, M. 1537
 Asencio, R. 2760
 Asensio, J. 860
 Asgari, M. 915
 Asha Mathur 2095
 Ashkenazi, S. 2098
 Ashman, R. B. 409-410, 412, 1227, 2047
 Asikoglu, M. 2021-2022
 Asim Sikdar 2335
 Askegard, S. D. 3120
 Aslanzadeh, J. 2886
 Assicot, M. 337
 Assis, C. M. 595, 1515
 Ataide, L., Jr. 2812
 Atkins, J. T. 331
 Atkinson, C. 462
 Atluri, J. B. 682
 Atmaca, S. 2710
 Atreja, P. P. 3065
 Atroshi, F. 1701
 Attali, P. 666
 Attapattu, M. C. 1528
 Atzori, C. 1447
 Aubard, J. 1822
 Aubry, P. 2142
 Audhuy, B. 2196
 Auger, P. 2773
 Aulerich, R. J. 787, 1713
 Aumaitre, O. 1117
 Austin, T. W. 2016
 Avasthi, K. 2954
 Avelar, J. G. L. 1106
 Avendaño, J. A. 647
 Awad-Masalmeh, M. 2579
 Awaya, N. 981
 Awazu, N. 109
 Awe, R. J. 2884
 Axelrod, O. 1061
 Ayadi, A. 1093
 Ayala Gaytán, J. J. 900
 Ayanbimpe, G. H. 154
 Aydin, L. 1415
 Ayer, A. A. 1532
 Ayestarán, A. 1810, 2519
 Ayhan, G. 68
 Aytemir, M. D. 381
 Azcona-Olivera, J. I. 805, 1700, 3097
 Azimuddin, S. 1759
 Aziz, N. H. 1674, 1699
 Azón-Masoliver, A. 229
 Azuma, Y. 2308
 Azziz, K. A. A. 1103
 Baba, S. 304
 Baban, B. 37
 Babovitsh-Trebeshanin, N. 1847
 Babut, J. M. 1207
 Bacaicoa, A. 137
 Baccanari, D. P. 387
 Bach, A. 1976
 Bacha, H. 768, 1696
 Bacha, P. C. 1750
 Bacher, J. 276
 Bachì, F. 2508
 Back, D. J. 915
 Bäck, O. 193
 Backer, V. 505
 Backman, K. S. 1578
 Bacon, B. E. 2136
 Bacon, C. W. 2397-2398, 3105, 3123
 Badetti, C. 1452
 Badolato, M. I. C. 3056
 Badran, R. A. M. 1573
 Badria, F. A. 824
 Bae, Y. C. 1027
 Bae YouChan 1027
 Baer, S. C. 331
 Baeuerle, P. A. 2644
 Baffoe-Bonnie, A. 721
 Bagatin, E. 593
 Bahamdan, K. A. 1762
 Bahri, S. 1662
 Bai, M. 940
 Bai, R. G. 2345
 Bai Mei 940
 Baidy, B. L. 153
 Bailey, D. A. 1330
 Bailey, E. A. 3070
 Bailey, G. 749
 Bailey, G. S. 752-753, 3045
 Bailly, C. 2010
 Bajaj, V. K. 736
 Baji, H. 94
 Bak, U. B. 1138
 Bak UngBok 1138
 Baker, C. J. 331
 Baker, R. C. 1054
 Bakir, A. 1828
 Bakır, M. 318
 Bakışkan, V. 2152
 Bakker-Woudenberg, A. J. M. 1290
 Bakker-Woudenberg, I. A. J. M. 1820, 2753
 Bakos, L. 2575
 Balachandran, C. 275, 3087
 Balandraud, P. 573
 Balansard, G. 2027
 Balarin, M. A. S. 2934
 Balaskas, E. 1870
 Balcells, X. 2348
 Baldelli, F. 117, 2059, 2548
 Balducci, M. 1446
 Baldwin, B. C. 70, 493, 2122
 Balfour, J. A. 195
 Balish, E. 1293, 2765, 2768
 Balkovec, J. M. 955
 Ballabriga Planas, J. 1053
 Ballero, M. 694
 Ballester, F. 229
 Balsamo, J. 1926
 Baltaro, F. 556
 Baltch, A. L. 2767
 Balter, A. 2442
 Balter, M. S. 2537
 Balthazar, E. J. 319
 Balus, L. 1507
 Balzani, A. 904
 Balzaretti, C. 1661
 Bamberger, M. 1237
 Bamji, M. 15, 2172
 Banerjee, U. 1339, 1978
 Banerji, S. 2194, 2891
 Banez, E. I. 2884
 Bangerl, I. 1915
 Bankole, S. A. 3051, 3057
 Banks, J. N. 2373
 Banno, Y. 1324
 Bansal, M. 101
 Bañuelos, A. F. 2212
 Baquero, F. 1264, 1385
 Bär, W. 2816
 Baraia, J. 605
 Barak, V. 1061
 Barale, T. 2128
 Baran, R. 1846, 1869
 Barany, G. 87
 Barats, J. C. 2196
 Barba Gómez, J. M. 2941
 Barbanera, A. 1963
 Barbanera, M. 1963
 Barbarini, G. 1241, 1986
 Barbaro, G. 363, 1241, 1986
 Barber, B. A. 2103
 Barbeyrac, B. de 2676
 Barbor, P. R. H. 559
 Barcena Asensio, M. C. 2578
 Bardiesi, F. 1270, 2023
 Bardazzi, F. 1846, 1863
 Barenfanger, J. E. 1497
 Bargman, H. 159, 1541
 Barioni Júnior, W. 786
 Bariš, A. 1176
 Baris, B. A. 925
 Barišić, K. 3074
 Barker, M. 1712
 Barkham, T. 2896
 Barkin, J. S. 2202
 Barlow, J. F. 2906
 Barluzzi, R. 399
 Barman, A. 2630
 Barna-Vetró, I. 3084, 3124
 Barnes, A. J. 2718
 Barnes, K. A. 2379
 Barnishan, J. 1261
 Barns, G. 2506
 Baron, R. C. 342
 Barradell, L. B. 72
 Barrault, C. 423
 Barrett, A. G. M. 2591
 Barrett-Bee, K. 2488
 Barretti, P. 389
 Barrie, M. T. 1374
 Barrientos-Benitez, T. 2507
 Barrios, C. 29
 Barrios, H. A. 3053
 Barrios, M. J. 3015-3016
 Barros e Silva, M. 389
 Barrow, K. O. 2550
 Barry, A. L. 2003, 2711, 2731
 Barry, C. E., III 3073
 Barr-Delabesse, E. 340
 Barth, J. 80
 Bartholomew, W. 2542
 Bartizal, K. 2707, 2730
 Bartizal, K. F. 955
 Bartlett, J. A. 2014
 Bartlett, M. S. 527, 541, 548, 551, 1447, 2880, 2888
 Bartley, G. B. 2233
 Bartley, J. 996
 Bartley, J. A. 2213
 Bartók, T. 1705
 Barton, L. L. 2674
 Barton, S. E. 1400
 Bartroli, J. 380, 1275
 Bartter, T. 97
 Bartůňková, J. 1301
 Barturen, B. 2650
 Bascuñana, A. 1364
 Bascuñana Quirell, A. 1120
 Basílico, N. 1937
 Basilio, A. 957
 Baska, T. 1085
 Basnet, S. B. 2600
 Basran, G. S. 1342
 Bassanesi, M. C. 988, 2530
 Bassaris, H. 973
 Bassetti, D. 2170, 2824
 Bassiri, A. G. 1826
 Bastide, J. M. 370, 1042, 1327, 2704
 Başustaoglu, A. C. 47
 Bata, A. 3089, 3092-3093
 Bates, C. M. 2113
 Batista, L. 1514
 Batt, J. A. E. 2537
 Battikh, R. 1828
 Battut, I. 345
 Baud, O. 2750
 Baudrimont, I. 1680
 Bauer, D. 2654
 Bauer, J. 166
 Bauer, K. J. 2409
 Bauer, N. L. 527
 Bauer, P. C. 2992
 Bauer, R. 2137
 Bauer, R. W. 617
 Bauer, T. 507
 Baughman, R. B. 2145
 Baughman, R. P. 510, 2860
 Baughman, W. S. 2087
 Baum, G. L. 2229
 Baumgartner, C. 893
 Bauroth, U. 1584
 Bauwens, J. E. 16
 Bauwens, M. 136
 Bava, A. J. 1508, 2125-2126, 2228
 Bava, J. 1375
 Bawab, F. 1207
 Baxter, M. 1886
 Baxter, M. L. 159
 Bayer, A. 979
 Bayer, A. S. 1251, 2055
 Baysallar, M. 47
 Bazán-Mora, E. 1761
 Bazaz-Malik, G. 1484
 Beach, D. H. 2165
 Beach, F. G. 1286
 Beaman, B. L. 131, 2555
 Beaman, J. A. 3005
 Beard, C. B. 2854
 Beasley, V. R. 810
 Beauchamp, D. 950
 Beaugerie, L. 575
 Beaumont, F. 2638
 Beaune, J. 1108
 Beauvais, A. 1157
 Beccari, T. 1391
 Bechart, E. 2665
 Beck, J. M. 2184
 Beck-Mannagetta, J. 2643
 Becker, B. A. 1715
 Becker, H. 1929
 Becker, J. M. 456, 2795
 Becker, J. W. 2613
 Beckers, P. 1417
 Bédard, G. 667
 Bedin, V. 1002
 Bedos, J. P. 2623
 Begg, A. P. 813
 Begg, O. 872
 Beggs, W. H. 358, 377
 Beguin, H. 676
 Behre, G. F. 2629
 Beierdörffer, H. 1050
 Beighton, D. 45
 Beilke, M. A. 2922
 Belay, T. 1383
 Belcher, K. 1987
 Belchi-Hernández, J. 2174, 2290
 Belda, B. V. 2315
 Belfort, R., Jr. 1362
 Belicza, M. 1681
 Belkum, A. van 340, 1166, 1289
 Bell, B. 1333
 Bell, E. 1827
 Bell, M. F. 230
 Bellemare, F. 670
 Bellisario, A. 1260
 Bello, C. S. S. 154
 Belloc, J. 380
 Bellone, C. J. 2636
 Belman, A. 341
 Belogi, L. 367
 Beltrami, V. 1587
 Belzberg, H. 860
 Ben-Aryeh, H. 1189
 Benailly, N. 146

- Benammar, S. 124
 Benard, G. 595, 1514
 Benathan, M. 86
 Bendeck, J. 2203
 Bendini, J. C. 269
 Beneck, D. 1966
 Benedetti, C. 2776
 Benevenga, J. P. 988
 Beneyto, R. 2754
 Benfield, T. 528
 Benfield, T. L. 545
 Benítez Moya, J. M. 1403
 Benjamin, D. R. 4
 Bennett, C. L. 516, 1401, 2155, 2861
 Bennett, D. 302
 Bennett, D. E. 2066
 Bennett, G. A. 814
 Bennett, G. A. 1714, 1720
 Bennett, I. 2903
 Bennett, J. 1220, 1496
 Bennett, J. E. 870, 913, 2139, 2477, 2504
 Bennett, J. W. 2362
 Beno, D. W. A. 413
 Benoit, J. L. 2040
 Benoit, M. 1520
 Benslimani, A. 2508
 Bent, J. P., III 885
 Benvenuti, S. 1059
 Berdicevsky, I. 1189
 Berdin, B. 404
 Beremand, M. N. 1720
 Berenfeld, L. 2074
 Berenguer, J. 21, 276, 1774, 2018
 Berestecky, J. 1055
 Berezin, S. 1966
 Berg, S. 838, 3096
 Bergdall, V. K. 36
 Bergemann, A. 2815
 Berger, C. 1812
 Berger, M. 577
 Berger, S. 1481
 Berger, T. 2093, 2564
 Bergeron, M. G. 950
 Bergfeld, W. F. 2272
 Berghe, D. A. vanden 1055
 Berghold, C. 1555, 1929
 Bergstresser, P. R. 2580
 Bergström, S. E. 1758
 Berl, T. 925
 Berlad, L. G. 726
 Berlanga, J. J. 1094
 Berlin, J. A. 535
 Bermudez, A. J. 1716, 1719, 2403
 Bernabé, M. 1067
 Bernaldo de Quirós, J. C. L. 605
 Bernard, A. 2616
 Bernard, N. 2872
 Bernardis, F. de 1191, 2054, 2708
 Bernardis, P. 2982
 Bernardo, F. M. A. 482
 Bernardo, J. F. 103
 Berne, T. V. 860
 Bernhardt, H. 1320, 2486, 2660
 Bernigaud, A. 1304
 Bernini, V. 1452
 Berquin, J. L. 1581
 Berrios, D. C. 520
 Berrocal, A. 1530
 Berrouane, Y. F. 2649
 Bertino, J. R. 1436
 Bertolli, V. 2481
 Bertolotti, D. 2536
 Bertram, G. 455, 1330, 2802
 Bertrand, C. 220
 Bessen, L. 487
 Betbeder, A. M. 768, 1680
 Bethimouti, K. 415
 Betina, V. 2739
 Betker, R. 2749
 Bettencourt, F. A. 2716
 Betti, R. 1009
 Beule, K. de 920
 Beumont, M. G. 2877
 Bevilacqua, N. 2012
 Beyer, J. 2629
 Beylot, J. 2872
 Bezerra, C. C. F. 2106
 Bhakdi, S. 1818, 2524
 Bhakuni, D. S. 2954
 Bhandarkar, G. 2099
 Bhat, R. V. 2345
 Bhatnagar, D. 762, 781, 1663, 1673, 2359-2360, 2362, 2364-2366
 Bhatnagar, P. K. 1297, 1943
 Bhattacharya, R. K. 747, 2334, 3072
 Bhattacharya, S. K. 3099-3100
 Bhattacharyya, P. 84
 Bhattacharyya, U. 2974
 Bhatti, S. U. 2212
 Bhushan, B. 1196
 Bia, M. J. 2945
 Bianchi, L. 123
 Bianchi, M. 1508, 2125
 Bianco, C. 1804
 Biava, M. 1285, 2035
 Bibashi, E. 1556, 2611
 Bibel, D. J. 932
 Bibi, S. 2212
 Bickel, J. T. 1487
 Bickford, A. A. 1044
 Bidair, M. 1288
 Biehle, J. R. 998
 Biele, H. 1846
 Bierman, P. 2202
 Biese, I. 1701
 Bièvre, C. de 225, 1092, 1891
 Bievre, C. I. de 1093
 Bigel, P. 2913
 Biggadike, K. 2878
 Bij, W. van der 282, 2639
 Bijl, P. van der 3050
 Bikandi, J. 2062
 Bikhulatova, N. N. 2037
 Bikowski, J. 2429
 Bilge, I. 2746
 Bilgen, H. 1258
 Bilgrami, K. S. 837, 2412, 3035
 Bille, J. 372, 1964
 Bills, G. F. 111, 957
 Bills, T. D. 1569
 Bim, S. 403
 Binet, D. 2913
 Bingen, E. 1946, 2682
 Bingham, J. S. 1073
 Bingöl, R. 1199
 Bini, T. 2875
 Bintvihok, A. 1676
 Biondi, R. M. 2076
 Bir, N. 1951
 Birarelli, P. 430
 Birch, M. 1173, 2624
 Bird, C. 3122
 Bird, C. B. 3120
 Birkenhauer, M. C. 1355
 Birley, H. D. L. 2115
 Birnbaum, J. E. 2580
 Bischof, W. 2995
 Bisht, K. S. 751
 Bissagnene, E. 470
 Bissolati, M. 252
 Bissos, A. 1116
 Bistoni, F. 117, 399, 1391, 2049, 2058-2059, 2763-2764, 2832, 2837
 Biswas, G. 751
 Biswas, S. B. 170
 Bjeldanes, L. F. 753
 Black, A. 512
 Black, J. 1353
 Black, P. N. 2628
 Black-Payne, C. 1501
 Blacklock, Z. 141
 Blackstock, R. 2123
 Blackwell, M. 3128
 Blake, C. 1158, 1938
 Blanc, V. 144
 Blancard, A. 1458
 Blanco, J. L. 1658, 2353
 Bland, L. A. 2261
 Bland, S. 1126
 Blanloeil, Y. 249
 Blaricom, G. van 405
 Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 2423, 2443, 2612, 2697, 2810
 Blase, F. R. 2384
 Blaser, J. 1421
 Blaser, K. 1155, 1947, 2637, 2641
 Blasi, E. 399, 2062
 Blatter, D. D. 1218
 Blau, I. W. 2482
 Blaustein, A. R. 2691
 Blázquez, R. 21, 2946
 Blejer, J. L. 597
 Blieriot, J. P. 1239
 Blic, J. de 256
 Blinkhorn, R. 2198
 Bloemendal, C. van 825
 Blohmé, I. 2305
 Blom, M. 1736
 Blom, M. J. 1688
 Blomquist, I. K. 2213
 Blum, J. 2908
 Blum, L. 2913
 Blumberg, E. A. 2039
 Blumberg, H. M. 1463
 Blumfield, E. 1189
 Blunden, G. 757, 1636, 2411
 Bly, J. E. 2283
 Boada, M. 2306
 Bobba, C. 2987
 Bobhate, S. K. 626
 Bobic-Radovanovic, A. 1536
 Bobin, P. 1014, 1101
 Bocanegra, R. 368, 2030
 Bocharov, A. 714
 Boccanera, M. 2054
 Bocchetti, M. 1839
 Boccia, C. 2684
 Boccia, R. 2035
 Bocobo, F. C. 2630
 Bode, U. 2522
 Bodey, G. P. 75, 1234, 2701
 Bodman, M. A. 223
 Boeckh, M. 2245
 Boehm, T. L. 2591
 Boekhout, T. 1454, 2133
 Boelaert, J. R. 624-625, 2942
 Boenisch, O. 2629
 Boenke, A. 844, 1635, 1685, 1726, 3082
 Boer, W. J. de 282, 2639
 Boerlin, P. 1964
 Boerlin-Petzold, F. 1964
 Bogdanić, V. 19
 Boghossian, J. 2874
 Bogiatzis, A. 1555
 Boháčenko, I. 2358
 Böhm, J. 796
 Böhm, K. H. 216, 1025
 Böhme, A. 2498
 Bohn, M. 2740
 Böhnke, M. 38
 Bohu, P. A. 1351
 Bohuon, C. 337
 Boikov, D. 1225
 Boikov, D. A. 1451
 Boiron, P. 991, 1769, 1836, 1842
 Boithias, C. 2750
 Bolard, J. 1809, 1819, 1822
 Boldorini, R. 522
 Bolitho, E. M. 410
 Boll, P. M. 751
 Bollen, A. 2757
 Bollens, D. 1348, 2825
 Bolmström, A. 2000, 2705
 Bolwell, B. J. 2272
 Bonacorsi, S. P. 2682
 Bonagura, V. R. 530
 Bonamigo, R. R. 2575
 Bonardello Nelsa, M. 135
 Boncio, L. 2092
 Boncompte, E. 1032, 1275
 Bond, R. 1857, 2206, 2209
 Bondad-Reantaso, M. G. 655
 Bondy, G. S. 1712
 Bone, W. D. 492, 566
 Bonfanti, P. 1309, 2173
 Bonifaz, A. 188
 Bonnefoy, M. 1351
 Bonnet, D. 573
 Bonnín, A. 1265, 2010
 Bono, J. L. 589
 Bonomi, A. 3041
 Bonomo, R. A. 2198
 Bonsignore, L. 2733
 Boogaerts, M. A. 909
 Boom, R. van den 2620
 Borba, C. de M. 2938
 Borba, L. A. 2238
 Borders, D. B. 397
 Bordson, G. O. 2409
 Borg, K. 2310
 Borg-von Zepelin, M. 424, 1310
 Bories, C. 939
 Borkowsky, W. 549, 2156
 Borleffs, J. C. C. 538
 Born, P. 388
 Borowski, E. 110, 1816
 Borzemska, W. 1683
 Boschetti, C. 904
 Bose, S. K. 1848
 Bosquet, F. 2218
 Bossche, H. vanden 2491
 Bossi, G. 1791
 Bossi, M. G. P. 1791
 Bossi, P. 519
 Bosso, J. 75
 Bostock, R. M. 1710
 Boston, S. 3090
 Bostwick, H. W. 1966
 Botha, C. J. 3007
 Botsoglou, N. A. 2527
 Botta, B. 1277
 Botta, M. 2004
 Botalico, A. 822, 1720, 1722
 Bouchara, J. P. 292, 871, 1092, 1186, 1469, 2819
 Bouchard, O. 575
 Bouchard, S. 667
 Bouchaud, O. 518
 Boucias, D. G. 1157
 Bouffard, D. 234
 Bouffard, F. A. 1439
 Bougnoux, M. E. 2617
 Boukachabine, K. 2590
 Bouldin, T. W. 2277
 Boulos, M. 1775
 Bourée, P. 1087
 Bourgeault, A. 2162
 Bourhis, J. H. 644
 Bourlert, A. 1993
 Boutboul, R. 2545
 Boutet, M. 1939
 Boutrif, E. 1627
 Boutros, H. H. 1486
 Bouvry, M. 980
 Boux de Casson-Raimbeau, F. 404
 Bouza, E. 21, 605, 1738, 1753, 1772, 2946
 Bouzouaia, N. 1828
 Bow, E. J. 874
 Bowden, F. J. 989
 Bowden, R. 17
 Bowden, R. A. 16, 95, 2245, 2518
 Bowen, W. H. 348
 Bowen-Jones, D. 2587
 Bowes, G. 323
 Bowonwatanuwong, C. 1145
 Boyadzhyan, A. S. 791-792
 Boyce, S. T. 1245
 Boyer, E. 478
 Boylan, C. J. 2880
 Boyle, C. D. 830-831
 Boyle, R. 3034
 Boys, M. L. 2591
 Boysen, M. 2382
 Boytos, C. M. 387
 Božić, Z. 1681
 Bozkaya, H. 1199
 Božović, V. 1876
 Bozzette, S. A. 1429
 Braatvedt, G. 996
 Brabencova, D. 3075
 Brabin, B. 2153
 Bradley, F. A. 1044
 Bradsher, R. W. 588, 1504, 2432
 Brady, M. T. 76
 Braegger, C. P. 315
 Braga, A. 2812
 Braga, S. C. 2740
 Bragg, S. L. 582

- Bragulat, M. R. 2577
 Brahimi, N. 2682
 Braide, I. 642
 Brailsford, S. R. 45
 Bramono, K. 438, 1321
 Brancart, F. 546
 Branch, R. A. 103
 Branchini, M. L. M. 2081
 Brancho, M. R. F. C. 239
 Branco, M. dos R. F. C. 1898
 Brandt, K. 394, 440, 1718
 Brandt, K. D. 356
 Brandt, M. E. 2087, 2134, 2804
 Brannan, M. 921
 Branquet, D. 573
 Branten, A. 2168
 Brantley, S. 2849
 Bras, C. 1581
 Brasch, J. 215, 2534, 2594
 Brasciner, A. 1125
 Braselton, W. E., Jr. 839
 Braun, D. K. 990
 Braun, M. 1917
 Brauner, M. 666
 Brause, A. R. 2381
 Bräutigam, M. 172, 174, 1047, 1859
 Braverman, B. 439
 Brawner, D. L. 17
 Breinholt, V. 749
 Breitenbach, M. 2991
 Breitholtz-Emanuelsson, A. 771, 3075-3076
 Brennan, G. P. 2975
 Brennan, P. J. 535
 Brennan, T. 677
 Brera, C. 745, 2367
 Bresciani, J. 2280
 Breteau, M. 1148
 Breuer-Strosberg, R. 2579
 Breville, P. 2019
 Breyer, S. 2717
 Briceland, L. L. 2694
 Briegel, J. 869
 Briggs, J. P. 944
 Briggs, L. 716
 Briggs, L. R. 1733
 Brightman, A. H., II 985
 Brightman, V. J. 311
 Brigido, B. M. 3056
 Brimicombe, R. W. 2962
 Briones Lara, E. 900
 British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy 1757
 British Society for Medical Mycology 1757
 Brito, A. de 592
 Brito, T. de 2241
 Britt, E. J. 259
 Briza, P. 2074
 Brlan, M. R. 223
 Broadbent, I. 1330
 Broadhead, R. 2153
 Broc, V. 2913
 Brochu, S. 2162
 Brock, D. E. 732
 Brock, J. A. 2281
 Bröcker, E. B. 217, 1007
 Brokopp, C. 2159
 Bromuro, C. 447
 Bronner, U. 543
 Brook, I. 1020
 Brosnan, C. F. 1378
 Brouwer, J. 2532
 Brouwer, K. L. R. 542
 Brown, A. E. 1404
 Brown, A. J. P. 454-455, 1330, 2802
 Brown, B. A. 141, 1841
 Brown, D. H., Jr. 2086
 Brown, D. L. 378
 Brown, D. W. 3086
 Brown, G. L. 2373
 Brown, H. 1968
 Brown, J. 141
 Brown, J. E. 663, 1160
 Brown, J. M. 139
 Brown, L. 322
 Brown, P. A. J. 2914
 Brown, R. L. 746
 Brown, S. D. 2711, 2731
 Brown, T. 2463
 Brownlee, A. G. 2088, 2107, 2138
 Brudkowska, J. 26
 Brugiere, O. 2823
 Brugnano, R. 2548
 Brugnara, C. 1789
 Brummer, E. 495, 1272, 2727
 Brunelle, F. 256
 Brunereau, L. 1520
 Brunet, S. 1430
 Bruni, A. 206, 2512
 Bruning, D. 1142
 Brunner, E. 1997
 Bruno, S. 1927
 Bruun, B. 388
 Bruyas, J. F. 345
 Bruzzese, V. L. 2013
 Bryden, W. L. 813
 Brydl, E. 3092-3093
 Brzeski, Z. 687
 Bucaneve, G. 25
 Buccheri, L. 2450
 Bucci, T. J. 2401
 Bucher, H. C. 2219
 Buchmann, H. 2697
 Buchsbaum, R. M. 614
 Buchta, V. 2475
 Buck, D. S. 1859
 Buck, G. A. 2013, 2892
 Buck, J. D. 1895
 Buck, W. B. 814, 1714
 Buckley, H. R. 328, 1306, 1451
 Buckley, J. A. 992
 Buddhasukh, D. 1057
 Budge, S. 455
 Buechner-Madwell, V. A. 2988
 Buelli, M. 25
 Buendia-Urbe, J. L. 1340
 Bueno, A. P. 1750
 Bueno, L. 711
 Buesching, W. J. 1261
 Buetow, K. H. 721
 Buharin, A. 1449
 Buisson, J. C. 1265
 Buisson, M. 1265, 2872
 Bujdaková, H. 201, 2743
 Bujons, J. 759
 Buko, A. 398
 Bulawa, C. E. 2795
 Bulian, A. C., Jr. 1106
 Bullerman, L. B. 758, 3118
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University 2424
 Bulmer, G. S. 6
 Bülow, M. 2534
 Bunchoo, A. 376
 Bunse, T. 1879
 Buoncristiani, U. 2548
 Buonocore, S. 1402
 Buonora, P. T. 1821
 Burapadaja, S. 376
 Burattini, M. N. 1517
 Burch, M. T. 1055
 Burchard, K. W. 2455
 Burdick, A. E. 248
 Burdick, J. R. 2060
 Burdick, M. D. 1388
 Burgaleta, C. 1770
 Burge, H. 2979, 2995
 Burger, E. 594, 596
 Burger, K. J. 2044
 Burgert, S. J. 1218
 Burik, J. A. van 2518
 Burik, J. H. van 95
 Burke, J. 2903
 Burke, J. P. 1218
 Burke, W. 2613
 Burkhardt, F. J. 386
 Burks, J. B. 237
 Burney, S. 2041
 Burnie, J. P. 291, 849, 862, 960, 1928
 Burns, W. 303
 Bursian, S. J. 787, 1713
 Burton, M. E. 607
 Burzacchini, F. 1338
 Bush, A. C. 2531
 Busse, A. 2779
 Busuttill, R. W. 1756
 Butala, A. 611
 Butty, P. 1042
 Buzzini, P. 658
 Byard, R. W. 1533
 Bye, R. 2507
 Bye, S. 2361
 Byers, H. R. 234
 Byrd, J. C. 23, 1214, 2858
 Byrne, T. C. 1768
 Caballero, T. 253
 Cabañes, F. J. 2577
 Cabaret, P. 1459
 Cabello, M. A. 111
 Cabiac, M. D. 1797
 Cabié, A. 1406
 Cabrera, J. 1278
 Cacace de Seijas, D. 135
 Cadman, A. 2302
 Cador, L. 573
 Cafe, V. S. 247
 Cahen, P. 2052
 Cailliez, J. C. 2177, 2846
 Caillot, D. 2010, 2616
 Cairns, B. 2130
 Cairns, R. 1855
 Cairoli, R. 553
 Caiuby, M. J. 1750
 Calderón, E. J. 2150
 Calderone, R. A. 1295
 Caldwell, B. 536
 Caldwell, J. W. 2214
 Caleiras, E. 1098
 Calera, J. A. 288, 1164, 1942
 Calich, V. L. G. 594, 596
 Caliendo, A. M. 2852
 Calis, Ü. 2036
 Çalışkan, S. 2307
 Callinan, R. B. 655
 Calonje, E. 1481
 Calvert, C. M. 428
 Calvo, E. 265
 Calvo, M. A. 954
 Calvo, R. 62
 Calvo, R. M. 954
 Calvo-Méndez, C. 435
 Camargo, Z. P. 601, 2242, 2935-2936
 Cambon, M. 1117
 Camden, J. M. 698
 Camerlynck, P. 2010
 Cameron, B. J. 1329
 Camillo-Coura, L. 2106
 Camner, P. 2048
 Camozzi, S. 1011
 Campbell, C. K. 41, 2291, 2428, 2471, 2966
 Campbell, J. W. 1146
 Campbell, K. W. 737, 746
 Campelli, A. 2876
 Campello, A. P. 1695
 Campos, J. M. 2445
 Campos, M. 130
 Campos-Herrero, M. I. 2246
 Camps, J. 1973
 Camus, C. 1558
 Camus, D. 2177, 2217, 2846
 Can, B. 2307
 Can, G. 2746
 Canadian Itraconazole Study Group 2016
 Cañal, J. 1519
 Canalis, R. F. 1363
 Cañas, E. 1422
 Candan, M. 1176
 Candelas, J. 2943
 Candidemia Study Group 1220, 2003
 Candlish, A. A. G. 1686
 Canel, M. A. 1909
 Canela, R. 825, 1723, 2348, 3117
 Caniatti, M. 2104
 Cann, K. J. 462
 Cannon, R. D. 312, 421, 431, 2072
 Cano, J. F. 930
 Cano, M. I. N. 2933
 Cantarelli, V. 971
 Cantelli, C. 1304, 2054, 2062, 2536
 Canteros, C. E. 66
 Cantin-Esnault, D. 1608
 Canto H., E. del 2017
 Canton, P. 1917, 2158
 Cao, B. Y. 1965
 Cao, G. R. 3104
 Cao, T. 131
 Cao GuangRong 3104
 Capasso, G. 2817
 Capesius-Dupin, C. 146
 Capetti, A. 1309
 Caplain, H. 933
 Capobianco, J. O. 2033
 Capoor, A. K. 756
 Caporicci, G. 2092
 Cappelleri, J. C. 2167
 Capuani, M. A. 1462
 Capuzzo, E. 556
 Caramori, J. T. 389
 Carandang, G. 2040
 Carapeto, F. J. 1078
 Caras, W. E. 1119
 Carballo, M. 2279
 Carbon, C. 1244
 Carbonnel, F. 575
 Carciofi, A. C. 657
 Cardenas, M. L. 2737
 Cardone, J. S. 567
 Carey, F. A. 121
 Carey, P. B. 2113, 2115
 Carfagnini, J. C. 1649
 Cargnel, A. 1447
 Carline, J. D. 517
 Carlotti, A. 1842, 2799
 Carlson, G. L. 2624
 Carlson, P. 1208
 Carlton, M. W. 696
 Carman, A. S., Jr. 2356
 Carne, B. 1529, 2940
 Carol, A. 1946
 Carpenter, H. M. 732
 Carpenter, J. W. 3094
 Carpinella, M. C. 1670
 Carrasco, L. 2263
 Carré, B. 347
 Carreño, F. 1315
 Carrère, J. 871
 Carriere, J. 917
 Carrillo-Muñoz, A. J. 357, 1040
 Carrión García, J. S. 678
 Carroll, M. 305
 Carter, G. T. 397
 Cartledge, J. D. 2024
 Caruso, G. 2151
 Carvajal, A. 2582
 Carvalho, F. F. 1476
 Carvalho, M. J. 130
 Carvalho, P. R. N. 2343
 Cary, J. W. 762, 1673, 2359-2360, 2364
 Carzoli, R. P., Jr. 606
 Casadevall, A. 114, 487, 496, 498, 502, 1355, 1378, 1380, 1389, 2116, 2119, 2124, 2127, 2140, 2831, 2833-2834, 2836, 2841
 Casali, A. K. 635
 Casalnuovo, I. A. 367
 Casanova, M. 1302
 Casanovas, O. 2616
 Casassus, P. 1147
 Caselli, D. 1995, 2876
 Casewell, M. W. 27
 Cashel, J. A. 2789
 Cashmore, A. M. 2070
 Casper, H. H. 1625, 2392
 Cassali, G. D. 1230
 Cassinelli, C. 163
 Casson, D. H. 2621
 Casson-Raimbeau, F. B. de 404
 Cassone, A. 447, 1191, 1296, 2046, 2054, 2708, 2758
 Cassuto-Viguier, E. 269
 Castagnola, E. 515, 1995
 Castagnone, D. 904
 Castañeda-Ramos, S. A. 1913
 Castanet, J. 228
 Casteel, N. 2060
 Castegnaro, M. 1613
 Castelain, M. C. 1581
 Castella, G. 2577

- Castiglia, M. 1269
Castillo, J. R. 1422
Castillo, M. 2277
Castle, L. 2342
Castrejón, O. V. 1538
Castrillón G., M. A. 277, 2017
Castro, L. G. M. 643
Castro, L. G. M. de 1892
Castro, M. S. 988
Cataldo, F. de 553
Cater, R. E., II 317
Catlett, G. E. 2418
Cauda, R. 2012
Cauduro, P. F. 971
Caujolle, R. 939
Cava, E. 2367
Cavalieri, S. J. 998
Cawdell, G. M. 2544
Cawood, M. E. 2415
Cayen, M. N. 921
Cays, M. 2518
CDR Weekly 145
Ceballos, R. 684
Cebecauer, M. 1301
Ceccarini, M. 1963
Ceddia, T. 1191
Celard, M. 1126
Çelik, I. 2355
Cenacchi, A. 25
Cenci, E. 2049, 2058, 2764
Cendoya, C. 2125
Cepeda, A. 3067
Cepeda Sáez, A. 2315
Čepelak, I. 3074
Cepero, M. C. 683, 1099
Ceppa, L. 788
Çerçi, İ. H. 1652
Cerenius, L. 2971
Cerise, F. P. 586
Cernoch, P. 2601
Cernoch, P. L. 1897
Cernuschi, M. 2817
Ceruti, M. 1058, 1804
Cesani, F. 630
Cevallos, R. 531
Chabasse, D. 292, 871, 1092, 1186, 2819
Chabernaud, J. L. 2750
Chaffee, S. 1755
Chaffin, M. K. 616
Chaffin, W. L. 433, 1303, 1308, 2080, 2791
Chagas, G. M. 1695
Chaidemenos, G. C. 1894
Chaiprasert, A. 2839
Chaisson, R. E. 1268
Chaka, W. 1382
Chakrabarti, A. 343, 1062, 1156, 2244
Chakraborty, A. 84
Chakraverty, R. 2997
Chakroun, M. 1828
Challacombe, S. J. 309
Chamberlain, W. J. 2397-2398
Chambers, M. S. 279
Champs, C. de 1312
Chamsuwan, A. 2904
Chamuzeau, J. P. 1116
Chan, C. F. 1561
Chan, D. T. M. 637
Chan, I. S. F. 31
Chan, J. H. 387
Chan, R. C. Y. 1781
Chan, T. H. 1566
Chander, H. R. 1290
Chander, J. 628, 1062
Chandler, F. W. 26, 897, 2253
Chandra, R. 970
Chandra, T. 2954
Chandrasekar, P. 1225
Chandrasekar, P. H. 1785
Chandrasekaran, V. 1203
Chandrasekhar, A. 1331
Chandravanshi, R. R. S. 2626
Chang, C. C. 1549
Chang, D. B. 1392
Chang, I. M. 820, 1605, 2390
Chang, J. Y. 2678
Chang, K. H. 466
Chang, P. 1022, 2573-2574
Chang, P. K. 2359, 2362, 2364-2366
Chang, R. H. 1287
Chang, S. C. 1982
Chang, Y. C. 2137, 2141
Chang ChiChing 1549
Chang IlMoo 1605, 2390
Chang JangYang 2678
Chang PerngKuang 2359, 2364-2365
Chang RungHo 1287
Chang ShanChwen 1982
Chanock, S. 1158
Chanock, S. J. 48, 2535
Chansouria, J. P. N. 2589
Chant, P. M. 41
Chao, S. C. 158
Chao, T. C. 3040
Chao, T. Y. 2678
Chao TsuYi 2678
Chapin, R. E. 2398
Chapman, A. 1263
Chapman, G. D. 2555
Chapman, M. D. 2640
Chapman, S. W. 588, 1815
Chapman, T. 454
Charchari, S. 2508
Chariyalertsak, S. 2269, 2959, 2970
Charlebois, E. 520
Charmley, L. L. 1611, 2328-2329
Chartois-Léauté, A. G. 225
Chary-Reddy, S. 2866
Chatelet, F. 2913
Chattopadhyay, D. 1943
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 290, 1136, 2335
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 972
Chaturvedi, S. 1484, 1503
Chaturvedi, V. 2835, 2844
Chaturvedi, V. P. 1484
Chauhan, B. 2636
Chauhan, R. K. S. 780
Chaumont, J. P. 680
Chavanet, P. 1265, 2010
Chavaz, P. 1122, 1550
Chave, J. P. 1421, 1964
Chaves, F. 2655
Chazalotte, J. P. 871
Cheah, J. S. 2221
Cheang, M. S. 874
Chéchile, G. 266
Chee, S. G. 2622
Cheever, L. W. 1019
Chekir-Ghedira, L. 1696
Chelich, A. 2060
Chetkowski, J. 816-817, 2407, 3107
Chemlal, K. 1244
Chen, A. C. 1837
Chen, C. C. 2354
Chen, C. H. 548
Chen, C. P. 1356
Chen, C. T. 1837
Chen, F. 2140
Chen, F. Y. 502
Chen, G. 1622
Chen, G. C. 721
Chen, J. M. 1552
Chen, J. S. 651
Chen, K. Y. 1468
Chen, L. C. 502
Chen, P. C. 1747
Chen, P. Y. 3085
Chen, R. E. 1307
Chen, S. C. 138
Chen, S. C. A. 1782, 2088, 2138
Chen, W. 734
Chen, W. F. 334
Chen, W. J. 334
Chen, Y. C. 1982
Chen, Y. K. 557
Chen, Y. T. 539, 2186
Chen AnChyi 1837
Chen ChannChao 2354
Chen ChiePein 1356
Chen ChunTa 1837
Chen FengYing 502
Chen JongMin 1552
Chen KuangYang 1468
Chen LinChi 502
Chen PangChen 1747
Chen PuYan 3085
Chen RuiF. 1307
Chen ShihChu 138
Chen WeiFeng 334
Chen WeiJen 334
Chen Wen 734
Chen YaTang 539, 2186
Chen YeeChun 1982
Chêne, G. 2872
Cheng, A. F. B. 1576, 1781, 2203
Cheng, K. P. 637
Cheng, Y. H. 1666
Cheng YeongHsiang 1666
Chennebault, J. M. 2819
Chenoweth, C. E. 990
Chepish, N. 2143
Cherian, R. 2542
Chermette, R. 2690, 2785
Chern, K. C. 1956
Cherniak, R. 1383, 2136
Chernoff, D. N. 2915
Cherry, J. 2195
Chervinskaya, T. A. 2293
Cheung, S. W. 1781
Chevallier, M. R. 563
Chevrier, G. 1887
Chew, F. T. 2294
Cheysson, E. 980
Chhabra, A. 3065-3066
Chhabra, D. 2264
Chiang, C. H. 3002
Chiang, L. M. 334
Chiang ChenHsiang 3002
Chiang LinMei 334
Chiani, P. 1191
Chiche, R. 1977
Chida, N. 2384
Chidiac, C. 533
Chieregato, C. 669
Chierichini, A. 25
Chigot, R. P. 2218
Chik, K. W. 2968
Chin, D. 1288
Chin, J. C. 655
Chin, K. 2181
Chinn, H. 2915
Chiodo, F. 127, 2090
Chirillo, F. 2680
Chitwood, R. L. 654
Chiu, H. C. 157
Chiu, I. S. 1552
Chiu, M. L. 2712-2713
Chiu IngSh 1552
Chmel, H. 73
Cho, C. J. 1138
Cho, J. Y. 64
Cho, Y. L. 196
Cho, Y. S. 2834
Cho, Y. T. 611
Cho GilJae 1138
Cho YoungSoo 2834
Choa, D. I. 2291
Chochillon, C. 2724
Choi, H. Y. 1162
Choi, S. S. 1130
Choi, W. S. 394
Choi HongYung 1162
Chokethaworn, N. 1708, 2324
Choo, D. H. 1445
Choo, K. E. 2806
Choolaei, A. 37
Choong, K. Y. 2254
Chopra, R. C. 3065
Chopra, S. 1832
Chotmongkol, V. 1373
Chou, K. C. 787
Chou, M. W. 734
Chou Ming W. 734
Chouaid, C. 514, 1348
Choudhary, D. N. 704
Chourasia, H. K. 3108
Chow, C. W. 2249
Chow, H. H. 947
Chow, J. 2960
Chow HsiaoHui 947
Chowdhury, B. K. 84
Chren, M. M. 629
Christen, M. 1222
Christen, R. 243
Christie, M. 1832
Christin, L. 1159
Christofidou, E. 1870
Christofidou, M. 1845
Christophers, E. 2534, 2594
Chrysanthou, E. 360, 369
Chu, F. S. 712, 712, 718, 762, 1700, 2325, 2360, 2391, 2408, 3098
Chu, H. W. 1939
Chu, P. 2250
Chu, S. Y. 1419, 2431
Chu, T. C. 864
Chu FunSun 762, 1700
Chu HongWei 1939
Chu QiLi 1717
Chuan, M. T. 1083
Chuan MingTuo 1083
Chuang, C. Y. 534
Chuang, L. M. 534
Chuang CheYen 534
Chuang LeeMing 534
Chugh, K. S. 2244
Chugh, T. D. 1129, 2449
Chulze, S. 1735, 2417
Chumela, J. 2593
Chundi, V. 2227
Chung, K. T. 734
Chung, T. L. 3002
Chung KingThom 734
Chung TsaiLun 3002
Chuo, P. F. 1692
Chuo PengFu 1692
Churchill, D. 2114
Chutimant, N. 1145
Ciacci-Zanella, J. 3036
Cianetti, S. 2776
Ciapara, I. H. 2347
Ciccozzi, M. 1191
Çiçek, R. 2710
Cierpisz, J. 2205
Ciesielski, C. 1419
Cihlar, R. L. 348, 449, 453
Cimerman, A. 2376
Ciminera, P. 341
Cimon, B. 871, 1092, 1186, 2819
Cingolani, A. 1434
Cintio, R. di 149, 190
Cintrón, J. R. 982
Cipullo, P. 1839
Cironi, O. 1446
Cisalpine, E. O. 1023
Cisalpine, P. S. 1023, 2933
Cisneros, J. M. 1422
Civit, T. 1917
Claes, I. 278
Clapper, M. L. 721
Clara, L. 647
Clark, D. T. 45
Clark, E. C. 241
Clark, F. S. 1274
Clark, H. T. 577
Clark, N. M. 990
Clark, S. 2291
Clark, W. M. 2384
Clark, W. S. 2726
Clark, W. T. 1150
Clarke, J. 801, 2154
Clarke, J. C. K. 462
Clarke, J. R. 717, 775, 3085
Clarke, P. A. 2379
Clarkson, A. B., Jr. 2179, 2181
Claros, I. 474
Classen, D. C. 1218
Clavo Sánchez, A. 1120
Clay, B. M. 1540
Clay, J. R. 2253
Clayton, Y. M. 171, 2956
Cleare, W. 498
Cleary, J. D. 96, 1815, 2694
Cléau, D. 1254
Clec'h, C. le 1186
Clem, L. W. 2283
Clement, J. 1435
Clemens, K. V. 284, 1229, 2901, 2919
Clercx, C. 2461
Clerici, M. 2876

- Cleveland, K. O. 1146
 Cleveland, T. E. 746, 2359, 2362, 2364-2366
 Cliver, D. O. 5
 Closs, F. 478
 Cloud, G. A. 588, 2215, 2257
 Clough, C. G. 468
 Clouston, D. 264
 Coarer, M. 1469
 Coban, A. 2746
 Cobo, J. 1519
 Cocchi, L. 252
 Cochelin, N. 1185
 Cock, K. M. de 1358
 Cockrem, J. F. 1163
 Cocuzza, G. 1937
 Coelho, K. I. 2935
 Coelho, R. 2551
 Coeurdacier, P. 1207
 Coffmann, S. 1311
 Cofrancesco, E. 904
 Cogan, E. 2108
 Cohen, J. 55, 941, 1771
 Cohen, M. L. 2434
 Cohn, S. E. 1401, 2155, 2861
 Coignoul, F. 2461
 Coke, A. P. 1928
 Coker, R. 2114
 Coker, R. D. 757, 1636, 2411
 Coker, R. J. 491, 912, 2154
 Colago, W. 740
 Cole, C. H. 1223
 Cole, D. J. 2535
 Cole, G. T. 570, 890, 1324, 1478-1479, 2692
 Cole, J. 2060
 Cole, M. F. 348
 Coleman, D. 2808
 Coleman, D. C. 302, 462, 2066
 Collazo-Ponce, A. 2784
 Collett, J. 2903
 Collin, R. 716
 Collin, R. G. 835, 1733
 Collins, M. D. 128
 Collis, T. 2964
 Collobert, C. 34
 Colmenero Camacho, M. 1403
 Colombo, M. D. 185, 1863, 1931
 Combes, R. 980
 Combina, M. 1735, 2417
 Comley, J. C. W. 540
 Como, J. A. 58
 Compagnon, P. L. 94
 Compton, G. M. 2843
 Gonçalves, H. M. G. 247
 Conces, D. J., Jr. 2910
 Conesa, D. 2615
 Congedo, P. 1260
 Congiu, M. 1995
 Çonklin, J. S. 2752
 Čonková, E. 796
 Connolly-Stringfield, P. 581
 Conrad, P. D. 1233
 Conry, J. A. 280
 Constandi, J. N. 2449
 Constans, J. 2872
 Conte, P. le 249
 Conterno, L. de O. 593
 Contet-Audonneau, N. 1065
 Conti, S. 2054, 2536
 Contini, C. 506, 2190
 Contreras, I. 2650
 Contu, M. 694
 Cook, M. E. 1717
 Cooke, J. C. 1895
 Cookson, S. 309
 Coolbaugh, R. 2908
 Coon, M. J. 765
 Cooper, B. M. 3128
 Cooper, C. R., Jr. 1907, 2970
 Cooper, P. 1142
 Coppola, S. 1260
 Corbett, D. F. 102
 Corda, P. 822
 Cordal, T. 1149
 Corder, D. M. 610
 Cordero, V. 1530
 Córdoba, M. G. 3016
 Cordonnier, C. 112, 1108
 Corelli, F. 2004
 Corelli, M. 1670
 Corey, J. P. 668
 Cormier, Y. 667, 670
 Cornacchione, P. 2776
 Corneli, S. 2367
 Cornell, C. N. 3129
 Cornelli, M. 1661
 Cornwell, E. E., III 860
 Corona Jiménez, F. 1236
 Coronado, O. 2090
 Coronel, B. 1916
 Corran, A. 2122
 Corran, A. J. 70, 493
 Correa, A. 371
 Correa, A. L. 1376
 Corrêa, B. 1648, 3047
 Corrier, D. E. 728
 Corris, P. A. 1932
 Corstens, F. H. M. 1417
 Cortlandt, D. A. 1303, 1308
 Cosar, G. 2021
 Cosentino, S. 2996, 2998
 Cosgrove, D. M., III 945
 Cosin, J. 2946
 Coşkun, M. 1483
 Coşkun, Ş. Z. 1415
 Cosnes, J. 575
 Cossette, F. 806
 Costa, A. R. 1079
 Costa, E. O. da 657, 2459
 Costa, G. B. 760
 Costa, I. S. 1517
 Costa, J. M. L. 239, 1517, 1898
 Costa, R. 1750
 Costabel, U. 2992
 Costi, R. 2004
 Côte, L. M. 814, 1714
 Cottagnoud, P. 1372
 Cottarel, G. 459
 Cottiglia, F. 2733
 Cotton, D. 2457
 Cotty, F. 222
 Cotty, P. J. 744, 1170, 1663, 2349, 3053
 Couailler, J. F. 2616
 Couble, A. 2799
 Coulaud, J. P. 518, 1406
 Coulombe, C. 347
 Coupplié, P. 2220
 Couprie, B. 225, 1461
 Couser, J. I. 663
 Coutinho, A. 2526
 Cox, G. M. 2014, 2829
 Cox, R. A. 571, 2216, 2909
 Cox, S. K. 1788
 Cox, S. M. 2494
 Cozzari, M. 2548
 Craft, P. P. 2923
 Cragun, W. H. 2858
 Craig, A. J. 2826
 Craig, A. M. 2480
 Craig, J. M. 2206
 Cramer, R. 1155, 1947, 2637, 2641
 Crane, L. R. 31
 Cranfield, M. R. 1940
 Crawford, R. 18
 Cremer, G. 144, 2681
 Creppy, E. E. 768, 1680, 2309
 Crespo, L. 137
 Crevel, J. 136
 Crichton, R. R. 625
 Criddle, R. S. 71
 Crippa, D. 149
 Crisanti, A. 447
 Cristina, S. 522
 Cristófani, L. M. 1125
 Croce, J. 1586
 Croci, L. 745
 Crossley, K. 1751
 Crosti, C. 1009
 Crotty, J. M. 2103
 Crouch, R. C. 832
 Crow, G. H. 2369
 Crow, G. L. 2281
 Crow, S. A. 1144
 Crowe, H. M. 2497
 Cruciani, M. 2170
 Crusells, M. J. 2619
 Cruz, J. 1425
 Cryptococcal Disease Active Surveillance Group 2087, 2134
 Csepura, O. 1579
 Cuadrado, B. 289
 Cuchet, T. 2220
 Cudillo, L. 25
 Cuellar, M. 2279
 Cuervas-Mons, V. 29
 Cuesta, J. 2619
 Cuétara, M. S. 1012, 2569
 Cuétara, S. 1032, 1046
 Cuevas, M. C. de las 2967
 Cugier, D. 356
 Cui, C. B. 1691
 Cui, J. 349
 Cui Jin 349
 Cuisenier, B. 2010
 Çullu, F. 2307
 Cultrera, R. 2190
 Cunnion, R. C. 604
 Curotto, J. E. 111, 957
 Curran, I. 1712
 Curran, I. H. A. 1585, 2989
 Curran, S. P. 823
 Current, W. L. 527, 2880
 Currie, B. 487
 Currie, B. J. 989
 Currie, B. P. 502, 2140
 Cursons, R. T. M. 39
 Curtis, C. F. 2206
 Curtis, J. R. 517
 Curtis, L. R. 732
 Curtis, M. R. 1518
 Cushion, M. T. 1442, 1450
 Cusumano, V. 760
 Cutando, A. 2760
 Cutler, J. E. 436, 857
 Cutright, J. L. 400, 2204
 Cutsem, J. van 625, 2501
 Cvetnić, Z. 738, 754
 Cybulski, Z. 1179
 Cyr, T. D. 1795
 Cytryn, A. S. 2916
 Czaika, V. 2696
 Czernilofsky, A. P. 2644
 Czerwiecki, L. 777
 Da Costa, E. O. 657, 2459
 Da Rocha, R. M. 1898
 Da Silva, A. M. M. 2938
 Da Silva, D. B. 1901
 Da Silveira, J. F. 2933
 Da Vitória, L. C. 1106
 Dabbs, E. R. 1840
 Dabiri, M. A. 872
 Dacasto, M. 788
 Dahl, R. 1582
 Dahod, S. K. 394
 Dahoun, A. 2508
 Dai, W. Y. 940
 Dai WenYing 940
 Daigle, D. J. 1806
 Dakik, H. 2096
 Dal Forno, N. L. F. 1835
 Dal Sasso, M. 2740
 Dalcero, A. 1735, 2417
 Daljeet Chhabra 2264
 Dallemagne, P. 2590
 Dallorso, S. 515
 Dalmau, D. 1930
 Daly, B. 45
 Daly, B. A. 1524
 Daly, R. C. 1920
 Daly, S. 448
 Damagnez, V. 459
 D'Amato, G. 660
 D'Ambrosio, A. 2180
 D'Amelio, L. F. 1759
 Dames, J. F. 2302
 Damiano, F. 1434
 Damond, F. 2724
 Dams, G. 1999
 Danahey, D. G. 2862
 Danev, M. 2372
 Dangi, J. S. 105
 Danis, M. 917, 1909
 Danner, S. 1400
 D'Antonio, D. 1462
 Danziger, R. N. 305
 Daoudal, P. 1254
 Daoust, P. 2222
 Darby, J. 1211
 D'Arminio Monforte, A. 2875
 Darouiche, R. O. 2685
 Darras-Joly, C. 2623
 Darville, T. 2234
 Darwazeh, A. M. G. 1192
 Darwish, R. A. 2189
 Das, P. 290
 Das, S. K. 2484
 Daschner, F. D. 2779
 Dashwood, R. 749
 Dashwood, R. H. 753
 Date, A. 1113, 1115, 1535
 Datry, A. 917, 1909
 Davel, G. O. 66
 Davey, K. G. 41, 1271, 2471
 Davies, J. 1950
 Davies, R. 755
 Davies, S. F. 1920
 Davis, H. 1055
 Davis, J. 3020
 Davis, J. D. 20
 Davis, J. P. 2924
 Davis, J. R. 1897
 Davis, M. S. 230, 1902
 Davis, R. 195
 Davis, S. S. 948
 Dawlatana, M. 2411
 Dawlatly, E. E. 1921
 Dawson, B. A. 1795
 Dawson, V. K. 656
 Day, J. A. 614
 Day, J. H. 1577
 De Almeida, R. M. A. 1648
 De Amici, M. 2987
 De Andrade Chiappetta, A. 1277
 De Aquino, M. Z. 1125
 De Barbeyrac, B. 2676
 De Bernardis, F. 1191, 2054, 2708
 De Beule, K. 920
 De Bièvre, C. 225, 1092, 1891
 De Bievre, C. I. 1093
 De Blic, J. 256
 De Boer, W. J. 282, 2639
 De Brito, A. 592
 De Brito, T. 2241
 De Casson-Raimbeau, F. B. 404
 De Castro, L. G. M. 1892
 De Cataldo, F. 553
 De Champs, C. 1312
 De Cock, K. M. 1358
 De Dominics, A. 2367
 De Dominics, R. 745
 De Doncker, P. 1868-1869, 1871-1872, 1883
 De Elias Costa, M. R. I. 1477
 De Freitas, D. 130
 De Froidmont-Görtz, I. 1667
 De Geeter, F. 255
 De Gentile, L. 1092, 1186, 2819
 De Hoog, G. S. 232, 243-245, 1069, 1555, 1904
 De Jager, A. 3112
 De Jorjat, M. E. B. B. 1292
 De Kock, C. A. 150
 De Koe, W. J. 1638
 De Koning, G. H. P. 2715
 De la Durantaye, R. 2162
 De la Figura, M. A. 2967
 De la Maza, L. M. 1557
 De la Prieta, R. 464
 De la Torre, M. V. 2683
 De Lalla, F. 489, 2114
 De las Cuevas, M. C. 2967
 De las Heras García, J. A. 974
 De Lochi, M. 625
 De-Lope, C. 333
 De los Heros, C. 474
 De Luca, A. 1193, 1434, 1448, 2192, 2850, 2869
 De Lucca, A. J. 1806
 De Marie, S. 467, 1166
 De Mello, E. S. 859, 2447
 De Mello, J. F. 1277
 De Melo, N. T. 1125
 De Miranda, M. F. R. 1901
 De Muizon, H. 573
 De Muret, A. 1185
 De Oliveira, H. P. 1750
 De Oliveira, M. S. 3025, 3064

- De Oliveira, P. C. 2938
De Paula, C. R. 1648
De Pauw, B. E. 287, 1911, 1945
De Petrino, S. F. 1292
De Prez, C. 2108
De Prost, Y. 146
De Queiroz, L. A. 1195, 1509
De Quiros, J. C. L. B. 2018
De Resende, M. A. 635, 1023, 1230
De Rojas Silva, M. V. 1912
De Rotalier, P. 603
De Saeger, S. 3095
De Sena, R. 1402
De Seta, F. 326
De Smet, J. M. 1213
De Souza, C. M. 1195, 1509
De Souza, W. 1097
De Stefano, J. A. 1396
De Syllos, C. M. 2343
De Toni, G. 2238
De Tribolet, N. 2539
De Vouge, M. W. 2989
De Vroey, C. 1393, 1779, 1803
De Witte, K. W. 2419
De Wolff, F. A. 686
Dean, D. A. 2455
Dean, D. K. 102
Deans, S. G. 774, 1933
Debeaupuis, J. P. 1157
Debidas Ray 1115
DeBoer, D. J. 164, 177, 197, 212, 1028, 1043, 1855
Debono, M. 386
Debowski, T. E. 2438
Debré, M. 256
Decianne, D. M. 2349
Decker, T. 2644
Decroix, J. 1868
Deeming, D. C. 2462
Deepe, G. S., Jr. 1495
Defendenti, C. 3003
Defize, P. R. 1636
Defontaine, A. 1469
Degeilh, B. 1558
Dehan, M. 2750
DeHart, D. J. 1542
DeHovitz, J. A. 1401, 2155, 2861
Dei-Cas, E. 2177, 2217, 2846
Dein, F. J. 3094
Dekker, W. H. 1628
Del Canto H., E. 2017
Del Favero, A. 25
Del Giudice, P. 2220
Del Negro, G. B. 1515
Del Negro, G. M. B. 1514, 2241
Del Palacio, A. 1012, 1032, 1046, 2569
Del Pino, A. 982
Del Poeta, M. 1270, 1338
Del Prete, M. S. 1446
Del Rosario, C. 26
Del Sero, G. 2049, 2058
Del Vecchio, V. G. 2798
Delacour, J. L. 1254
Delaney, K. 2162
Delance, V. 2499
Delcourt, A. 94
Delespesse, G. 2051
Delevaux, I. 1917
Delgadillo, J. 1032
Delgado, K. L. 2908
Delgado P., M. 277
Deliliers, G. L. 2481
Delle Monache, G. 1277
Dellestable, F. 648
Delmas, F. 2027
Delmas, M. C. 2157
Delpech, D. 2729
Delsupehe, K. G. 668
Deluol, A. M. 2825, 2913
Delvecchio, G. 2256
DeMarais, P. 2227
DeMarsh, P. L. 1297
Dembry, L. 1225
Demet, Ö. 2355
Demetriades, D. 860
Demmy, T. L. 1487
DeMuri, G. P. 51, 2792
Deng, J. 1815
DeNicola, D. 1494
DeNicola, D. B. 1493
Denis, C. M. 2846
Denis, M. 1580
Dennerstein, L. 2679
Denning, D. W. 99, 284, 1080, 1109, 1173-1174, 1350, 2624, 2703
Denouël, J. 933, 1797
Depledge, P. 2754
Deresinski, S. C. 1229
Derksen, F. J. 2988
Derksen, G. B. 1636
Dermoumi, H. 81, 1167, 1794
Derossi, A. 1750
Derouin, F. 1760, 1941, 2617
Descamps, B. 256
Desgrez, J. P. 1977
Deshaw, M. 1384
DeShazo, R. D. 14
Desjardins, A. E. 1707, 2393, 3125-3126
Deslauriers, N. 347
Desmet, P. 1803
Dessouky, M. I. 772
Detandt, M. 1031
Dettloff, H. 2196
Deucll, B. 1880
Deusebis, T. 1117
Deushi, T. 205
Deutsch, M. 272
Deuvaert, F. E. 2201
Dev, D. 1342
Devadas, B. 378
Devegowda, G. 2332
Develoux, M. 1013, 1101
Deventer, A. J. M. van 1289, 2053
Deventer, H. van 340
Devi, D. L. 682
Devi, S. J. N. 2531, 2838
Devurkar, U. 2332
Devuyst, O. 2747
Dewey, S. 679
Dharmaputra, O. S. 3052
Dhindsa, M. K. 1903
Dhir, R. 628
Dhiver, C. 574
Dhorranintra, B. 1596
Di Cintio, R. 149, 190
Di Francesco, P. 367
Di Lorenzo, G. 363, 1241, 1986
Di Pasquale, S. 745
Di Sabato, F. 506
Di Santo, R. 2004
Di Silverio, A. 219, 963
Di Tilia, C. 2598
Diab, S. M. 1354
Diallo, S. 1081
Diamond, R. D. 405, 1159
Dias, C. A. G. 971
Dias, D. V. 635
Diaz, G. J. 1643
Diaz, P. 2096
Díaz, S. 2353, 3048
Díaz-Guerra, T. M. 2018
Díaz-Pena, J. M. 253, 2292
Díaz Ponce, H. 1305
Dib, J. C. 2064
Dib, O. 2728
Dichter, J. R. 545
Dick, R. 3079
Dick, T. 739
Dickinson, G. M. 1401, 2155, 2861
Dickman, M. B. 3036
Dickson, D. 341
Dickson, D. W. 1355, 1378, 1389, 2833
Didierjean, L. 220
Diéguez-Uribeondo, J. 2971
Diehl, L. F. 23
Dieme, Y. 2466
Diener, A. C. 2800
Dieng, M. T. 1013
Dietrich, R. 1637
Diez, R. A. 2126
Díez-Ticio Ferrer, T. 2578
Difonzo, E. M. 1008
Diğrak, M. 90
Dijken, P. J. van 2944
Dijkgraaf, G. J. P. 2069
Diler, Ö. 652-653
Dill-Macky, E. 480
Dillavou, C. L. 1137
Diltoer, M. 2201
Dimić, G. 789, 2372
Dimitracopoulos, G. 1845
Dimri, U. 1644
Dinda, A. K. 972
Dine, A. 588
Dinender Kumar 1062
Ding, X. X. 765
Ding XinXin 765
Dini, G. 515
Diniz, A. 1278
Dinndorf, P. A. 280, 1130
D'Introno, A. 417
Diógenes, M. J. N. 247, 1476
Diot, E. 1185
Diot, P. 1148
Dire, D. 1148
Dirheimer, G. 1684, 2309
Disch, R. 1947
Dismukes, W. E. 58, 588, 1344, 2257
Dixit, V. K. 105
Dixon, D. M. 2434
Dixon, G. 2488
Djeu, J. Y. 406, 430
Dluholucký, S. 1262
D'Mello, F. 3030
Do Valle, A. C. F. 2237
Dobbs, C. H. 87
Dobrick, P. 1386
Dobrowolski, E. 1047
Docampo, R. 2888
Dockerty, W. G. 1972
Dockery, D. W. 2979
Dockx, P. 1868, 1871
Dodd, C. L. 2745
Dodd, M. 1857
D'Odemont, J. P. 661
Dodge, R. K. 2829
Doekes, G. 2981
D'Offizzi, G. 1191
Doğanay, M. 1525
Dohi, Y. 803
Dohn, M. N. 2145, 2860
Doi, I. 665
Doit, C. 2682
Dökmetaş, I. 318
Doko, M. B. 815, 1726
Dolan, P. M. 1647
Dolen, W. K. 885
Dolin, R. 2457
Dolovich, J. 2980
Dols, C. L. 1474
Domány, S. 2368, 3078
Domaratzki, J. 98
Dombret, M. C. 1406
Dombrink-Kurtzman, M. A. 814, 1714
Domer, J. 1926
Domer, J. E. 2769
Domingo, J. 2799
Domingo, P. 1425
Dominguez, L. 2353, 3048
Dominicis, A. de 2367
Dominicis, R. de 745
Domon, O. E. 3127
Don, P. C. 15
Donadieu, J. 256
Donapetrya, C. 1149
Doncker, P. de 1868-1869, 1871-1872, 1883
Done, S. H. 2402
Dong, J. A. 629
Dong, Q. 621
Dong, Z. M. 2129
Donini, A. 2512
Donnelly, J. P. 1911
Donohue, D. E. 985
Donowitz, L. G. 2671
Dooley, D. P. 1217
Dorairajan, N. 275
Dorez, D. 1916
Dornbusch, H. J. 1929
Doss, S. 1788
Dotterud, L. K. 2993
Dottorini, M. 2548
Douat, N. 984
Dougherty, W. R. 860
Douglas, C. 955
Douglas, C. M. 2730
Douglas, L. J. 1323, 1329
Douglas, P. L. 3034
Douglas, S. D. 305
Douthat de Toledo, L. 1546
Downer, C. S. 41
Downing, D. T. 2032
Downing, S. 2926
Doyle, R. J. 2738
Dragoni, I. 1661
Drain, J. P. 1581
Drake, C. 1497
Drake, L. A. 1035-1036, 1238, 1860-1862
Drake, S. M. 324
Dreikorn, S. 957
Drğona, L. 2688
Drğonová, J. 2739
Driscoll, J. 1283
Driver, S. J. 1522
Dromer, F. 340, 463, 644, 2089, 2446, 2780, 2823
Dronda, F. 2655
Dropinski, J. F. 1439
Drouhet, E. 908, 1742
Drut, R. 591
Duan, Z. F. 1545
Duan ZhengFang 1545
Duančić, V. 1681
Duarte, A. 1278
Duarte, A. J. S. 595, 1510, 1514
Duarte, B. 982
Duarte, M. I. S. 1510
Dube, M. 2064
Dubé, M. P. 2798
Dubey, N. K. 199, 2589
Dubini, B. 1791
Dubois, A. E. J. 1161, 2638
Dubois, J. 97
Ducharme, M. P. 1785
Duchêne, P. 2499
Duchesne, M. A. 2467
Ducros, J. 1601
Dudley, M. N. 2716
Duerr, A. 1240
Dufaye, P. 1213
Duffaut, M. 1529
Dufour, T. 1558
Duggan, J. M. 236
Dujon, B. 1891
Duman, Y. 2022
Dumić, M. 714, 750
Dummer, J. S. 262
Dummer, S. 1118
Dumon, B. 1351
Dunan, S. 1458
Dunn, J. L. 1895
Dunn, K. 1926
Dunn, S. P. 250
Dunne, W. M., Jr. 2099
Dunt, D. 1341
Duong, M. 1265
Duong Thanh Liem 3038-3039
Duparc, B. 2538
Dupepe, L. 1926
Dupon, M. 1351
Dupont, B. 463, 478, 908, 1147, 1267, 1558, 1887, 2089, 2256, 2446, 2495, 2780, 2823
DuPont, H. L. 416
Dupont, P. F. 300
Dupouy-Camet, J. 1273
Duprez, A. 1917
Duprez, D. 2545
Duque, S. 2007
Durán, E. L. 997
Durand, G. 2811
Durandy, A. 595
Durant, P. J. 2888
Durantaye, R. de la 2162
Durbin, G. M. 2948
Durrussel, C. 1964
Dutch AIDS Treatment Group 538
Dutkiewicz, J. 1588
Dutta, A. 3026
Dutton, M. F. 1623

- Duval, M. 1946
 Duvivier, C. 2913
 Duvoisin, B. 523
 Dykhanov, I. I. 2293
 Dykhuizen, R. S. 873
 Dykoski, R. K. 1198
 Dynowska, M. 1763
 Dynowski, J. 1763
 Dysko, R. C. 36
 Dzamic, A. 2793-2794, 2830
 Eaglesham, E. 1933
 Easton, H. S. 3128
 Easwaran, K. R. K. 101
 Eaton, D. L. 726, 766
 Ebert, J. 1007
 Ebikili, B. 2940
 Ebina, K. 294
 Ebner, C. 2991
 Edelman, M. 1355
 Edgerton, M. 1284
 Edinger, W. 2407
 Edman, J. C. 1394
 Edrington, T. S. 703, 728, 1617
 Edwards, B. 671
 Edwards, D. J. 1785
 Edwards, J. E. 1220
 Edwards, J. E., Jr. 71, 298, 501, 1523, 1991, 2055, 2112, 2759
 Edwards, K. E. 298
 Edwards, R. 1501
 Eerola, E. 2689
 Effendy, I. 1047
 Efrón, E. D. 2274
 Egarter, C. 2543
 Egbe, T. O. 556
 Egbert, B. 1343
 Egere, J. U. 1762
 Egger, K. N. 1557
 Egmond, H. P. van 844, 1628
 Egner, P. A. 1647
 Ehninger, G. 2443
 Eichel, M. 2719
 Eiff, C. von 877
 Eiff, M. von 877, 1914
 Ekabo, O. A. 1800
 Ekuban, F. A. 723
 El-Abbouyi, A. 1060
 El-Attar, A. A. 1026
 El-Attar, S. R. 1642
 El-Aziz, A. M. A. 1699
 El-Bashier, A. M. 1210
 El-Darawany, A. A. 1641
 El-Din, A. A. K. 1955, 2796
 El-Din, M. M. E. 2529
 El-Fouly, M. Z. 1674
 El-Gebaly, W. M. 2183
 El-Gohary, A. H. 1657
 El-Gothamy, Z. 1070
 El-Kady, I. A. 2323, 2420
 El-Kholy, E. M. 868
 El-Mahdy, M. M. 772, 1645
 El-Mait, L. M. 2316
 El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 2323, 3055
 El-May, M. 768
 El-Moudni, B. 423
 El-Nassery, S. M. F. 2183
 El-Oqlah, A. A. 1799
 El-Rady, J. 2231
 El-Razig, S. A. 1102
 El-Said, A. H. M. 155
 El-Said, K. R. 1571
 El-Sayed, A. M. A. A. 3024
 El-Shahawy, M. A. 240
 El-Shanawany, A. A. 35
 El-Sharouny, H. M. 1573
 El-Tahan, F. H. 1645
 El-Watidy, S. F. 875
 El-Zahr, C. 732
 Elad, D. 142, 1878
 Elaldi, N. 318
 Elcuaz, R. 2246
 Elder, H. Y. 2563
 Eldere, J. van 2001
 Elewski, B. 2580
 Elewski, B. E. 629, 1884
 Elford, J. 511
 Elias, M. 1381
 Elias, R. 2027
 Elias Costa, M. R. 580
 Elias Costa, M. R. I. de 1477
 Eliraz, A. 2247
 Elissalde, M. H. 703, 727-728, 1617
 Eljaschewitsch, J. 2961
 Ell, S. R. 2693
 Ellaurie, M. 508
 Ellersieck, M. R. 2418
 Elliott, B. R. 2827
 Elliott, T. S. J. 2566
 Ellis, D. 194, 1533
 Ellis, D. H. 2088, 2107, 2138
 Ellis, D. S. 1128
 Ellis, J. E. 2889
 Ellis-Pegler, R. B. 132, 555, 996
 Ellouz, F. 768
 Elluru, R. 2225
 Elmas, N. 126
 Elmer, G. W. 2043
 Elorza, M. V. 425, 1334
 Elósegui, R. 2650
 Elslande, L. van 269
 Eltem, R. 3029
 Elvira, J. 1364
 Emam, A. M. 2027
 Emami, M. 37, 1015
 Emery, H. S. 242
 Emilianus, R. 462
 Emiroğlu, Z. 979
 Emko, P. 2546
 Emmanouilides, C. 1756
 Emmens, R. K. 2210
 Emminger, W. 362
 Emmons, W. W., III 1345
 Emre, M. H. 3042
 Endo, A. 1209
 Ener, B. 1258
 Eng, R. H. K. 1237, 2111
 Engelhardt, G. 3083
 Engelmann, K. 38
 Engels, R. 3113
 Enikuomelin, O. A. 3051
 Ennamany, R. 2309
 Enríquez, A. 366
 Entwisle, A. C. 1685, 3082
 Enwonwu, C. O. 2653
 Eppley, R. M. 832
 Erard, P. 1830
 Ercan, M. T. 2022
 Ercikan-Abali, E. 1436
 Erdinc, P. 1190
 Erdoğan, S. Z. 524
 Erembourg, L. 2817
 Ergin, T. 329
 Erhlich, K. C. 2365
 Ericsson, Ö. 543, 2523
 Eröksüz, H. 525
 Eröksüz, Y. 525
 Erol, D. D. 381, 2036
 Eroles, P. 1334
 Ertan, G. 2021-2022
 Ertan, R. 68
 Erush, S. C. 283
 Erwin, M. E. 1778
 Es, L. A. van 2857
 Escalá, S. P. 633
 Escalante-Glorsky, S. 557
 Escamilla, R. 1121
 Escorihuela Centelles, A. 2723
 Esegbe, D. A. 3051, 3057
 Espinel-Ingroff, A. 373, 1748, 1778, 2013, 2118
 Espinosa de los Monteros, A. 2263
 Espinosa-Parra, F. J. 2174
 Esqueda Valle, M. 2347
 Essen, G. J. van 1736
 Essigmann, J. M. 3070
 Esteban Montero, S. 1786
 Esterre, P. 603
 Estibalez, A. 1810, 2519
 Estivill, D. 1040
 Etcheverry, M. 2417
 Etten, E. W. M. van 1289-1290, 1820, 2753
 Ettinger, R. B. 2195
 European Concerted Action on Pneumocystis carinii 2885
 Evangelisti, P. A. 2546
 Evans, A. C. 2506
 Evans, D. J. 2154
 Evans, E. G. V. 1080
 Evans, E. W. 1286
 Evans, G. A. 1486
 Everett, E. D. 1487
 Evron, R. 1061
 Ewen, S. W. B. 2914
 Ewig, S. 507, 2175
 Exmelin, L. 1836
 Ezeanolue, B. C. 924
 Ezeonu, I. M. 1144
 Fabiani, B. 478
 Fabris, P. 489, 2114
 Fabry, W. 1805
 Facchin, M. 2046
 Facchini, A. 1134
 Fadaly, G. 1453
 Fadda, M. E. 2996, 2998
 Fadl, F. A. 627
 Faergemann, J. 74, 151, 2584
 Fagliari, J. J. 834
 Fahal, A. H. 1102-1103
 Fahhoum, J. 2265
 Faifer, G. C. 2388
 Failla, P. J. 586
 Faith, A. 2637
 Faix, R. G. 1974
 Fajadet, P. 2538
 Fajardo Barajas, D. 2941
 Falchetto, R. 297
 Fales, W. H. 1137
 Falk, E. S. 2993
 Fallen, H. 251
 Fan, W. K. 2186
 Fan-Havard, P. 1237, 2111
 Fan WeiKe 2186
 Fanci, R. 1995
 Farag, R. S. 2350
 Fardiaz, S. 3021
 Faridi, M. M. A. 2673
 Farina, C. 1743, 2256
 Farinotti, R. 531, 1244
 Farish, S. J. 2679
 Farkas, G. 2661
 Farkaš, V. 2739
 Farmer, B. 925
 Farmer, S. W. 2736
 Farnsworth, N. R. 1800
 Farshchian, M. 2570
 Fass, R. J. 1261
 Fassatióvá, O. 1591
 Fassouane, A. 1060
 Fastrez, J. 661
 Fatani, H. 559
 Fatih, A. 1168
 Fauchald, P. 2585
 Fauci, A. S. 1413
 Faure, R. 2027
 Fauser, A. A. 2482
 Fauser, C. 1767
 Fava Netto, C. 1298
 Favalli, C. 367
 Favel, A. 2027
 Favero, A. del 25
 Favre, B. 1041
 Favre, J. P. 2616
 Fazekas, B. 3106, 3115
 Fazio, V. 473
 Fazioli, R. dos A. 596
 Federico, G. 2012
 Fegeler, W. 877
 Feinberg, J. 1426, 1431, 2457
 Feinmesser, R. 1521
 Feio, R. M. de C. A. 1892
 Fekete, T. 267
 Feldman, D. 450, 1325
 Feldman, D. L. 233
 Feldmesser, M. 2119, 2831
 Felimban, H. 1832
 Felipe, I. 403
 Felipe, M. J. D. B. 389
 Feliu, P. 2306
 Fell, J. W. 43, 1765
 Felland, T. 998
 Fellingner, M. 1555
 Felon, L. 2966
 Feng, J. L. 798
 Fenniche, S. 1867
 Fente, C. A. 3067
 Fente Sampayo, B. 1912
 Fente Sampayo, C. A. 2315
 Ferenczy, L. 296
 Ferguson, B. J. 668
 Ferguson, E. A. 2206
 Ferguson, J. E., II 2671
 Fernandes, A., Jr. 2029
 Fernandes, M. 3086
 Fernandes, N. C. 161
 Fernandez, C. 66
 Fernández, E. O. 2315
 Fernández, L. 2007
 Fernández-Arjona, M. 333
 Fernández Fernández, A. 1786
 Fernández-Zeppenfeldt, G. 1908
 Ferra, C. 1094
 Ferrarese, M. 1134, 1931
 Ferrari, M. D. 695
 Ferrari, T. C. A. 1516
 Ferraro, C. 1507
 Ferraz, U. 740
 Ferreira, L. A. 1517
 Ferreira, P. 402
 Ferrer, A. 253, 2292
 Ferrer, C. 229
 Ferrer, C. A. 2082
 Ferrer, J. E. 316
 Ferrer, S. 1425
 Ferreres, J. C. 2615
 Ferron, M. 292
 Fettucciari, K. 2776
 Fiasse, M. 2201
 Fichoux, Y. le 2729
 Fidel, P. L., Jr. 400, 2204, 2664, 2666
 Fieber, L. 1811
 Fiedler, A. 204
 Field, E. A. 2020
 Fieni, F. 345
 Fietta, A. 963
 Figuera, M. A. de la 2967
 Figueras, M. J. 930
 Figueroa, J. I. 1513
 Filice, G. 861
 Filipov, P. T. 614
 Filler, S. G. 501, 1991, 2055, 2759
 Filtenborg, O. 1740
 Finance, C. 2756
 Finazzi, M. G. 2144
 Finazzi, R. 2817
 Finci, V. 636
 Fine, D. P. 995
 Fink, G. R. 2800
 Fink, J. N. 2635
 Fink-Gremmels, J. 1615, 1688
 Finkbinder, K. 100
 Finkel, D. 2084
 Finkel, D. J. 1974
 Finkeldey, E. 2442
 Finkelstein, D. M. 2457
 Finkelstein, E. 1877
 Finkle, H. 1471
 Finkelievich, J. 580, 1375
 Fiocchi, R. 2256
 Fioravanti, R. 1285, 2035
 Fiore, T. C. 2716
 Fioredda, F. 2170
 Fiorentin, L. 786
 Fiorentini, A. 1446
 Fiori, G. P. 2094
 Fiorino, A. S. 1831
 Fiorio, M. 2824
 Firozi, P. F. 747
 First, M. R. 2224
 Fischer, A. 256
 Fischer, J. R. 2344
 Fischetti, M. 2035
 Fischman, O. 247, 2081, 2598
 Fischmeister, G. 362
 Fish, D. G. 1474
 Fishbach, R. 1811
 Fisher, D. A. 989
 Fisher, E. 677
 Fisher, J. F. 1178
 Fisher, L. 17
 Fisher, M. 491, 912
 Fisher, M. A. 589, 1269
 Fisher, M. C. 42
 Fisher-Hoch, S. 1240
 Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 1181
 Fishman, J. A. 2848
 Fishman, N. O. 321
 Fisicaro, P. 2536

- Fiske, J. 45
 Fitch, D. M. 2384
 Fiteni, I. 2619
 Fitzgerald, S. D. 1141
 Fitzpatrick, E. 233
 Fitzpatrick, M. S. 654
 Flamm, R. K. 394
 Flammang, M. 94
 Flammia, M. 1008
 Flandes, J. 2943
 Flanigan, T. P. 2716
 Flannery, M. T. 2849
 Flattery, A. 2730
 Flattery, A. M. 2707
 Fleischhack, G. 2522
 Fleischmann, M. 2958
 Fleming, P. J. 2197
 Fleming, W. H. 281
 Fletcher, C. V. 1420, 2694
 Fletcher, L. R. 3128
 Fletouris, D. J. 2527
 Fleury, H. 1351
 Flieger, M. 3130
 Floch, J. J. 2142
 Flood, H. D. 1455
 Flores, K. M. 259
 Flores, V. 647
 Flores-Carreón, A. 435
 Floriano, P. 2246
 Florin-Christensen, J. 2193
 Florin-Christensen, M. 2193
 Floriot, C. 1254
 Flynn, P. M. 18
 Flynn, T. 2844
 Fogo, M. L. 2029
 Fogue, L. 2943
 Foil, C. S. 617
 Fojtasek, M. 581
 Follesa, P. 690, 3003
 Fong, I. W. 1219
 Fontbonne, A. 533
 Fonzi, W. A. 454, 457
 Force, R. W. 1256
 Forcherio, J. C. 2418
 Fordham von Reyn, C. 1518
 Foremska, E. 3114
 Formenti, T. 2875
 Forn, J. 380, 1275, 1792
 Forrest, L. A. 2862
 Forst, H. 869
 Fortes, M. R. P. 599
 Fortier, G. 34
 Fortin, E. M. 2234
 Fortineau, N. 485
 Fortún, J. 1264, 1519
 Fortún Abete, J. 1752
 Forward, K. 978
 Foster, L. M. 2506
 Fotedar, R. 1978
 Fothergill, A. 2030
 Fothergill, A. W. 65, 914, 2606, 2728
 Fother, R. 1929
 Fouillé-Ribeyre, C. le 531
 Foundling, S. I. 2071
 Fourie, N. 3007
 Fournier, D. 523
 Fox, N. 1988
 Foxman, B. 1200
 Frible, M. A. S. 2818
 France, Centre d'Informations et de Soins de l'Immunodéficience Humaine de l'Est Parisien 2825
 Francesco, P. di 367
 Francesconi, A. 48
 Francisci, D. 117, 2059
 Franco, C. M. 3067
 Franco, M. 269, 596, 2935
 Franco, M. F. 2242
 Franco, S. 1246
 Franco Abuiñ, C. M. 2315
 Frandsen, P. L. 1948
 Franke, M. A. 2767
 Frankenburg, S. 1061
 Franzen, C. 2894
 Franzetti, M. 489, 2114
 Franzot, S. P. 494, 635, 1023, 2117
 Frasca, S. 1895
 Frasch, C. E. 2531
 Frazier, D. L. 1788
 Frazier, E. H. 1020
 Fredericks, D. 578, 1491
 Fredricks, D. N. 2211-2212
 Freeman, K. 1988
 Freeman, R. B. 1131
 Freeman, S. K. 378, 1332
 Freer, E. 1051
 Freiesleben, H. 1905
 Freire-Maia, D. V. 2934
 Freitas, D. de 130
 Freitas, V. P. S. 3056
 Freland, C. 991
 Fremond, B. 1207
 French Cryptococcosis Study Group 2823
 Frend, T. J. 540
 Freney, J. 1842, 2467
 Frenk, E. 86
 Frenkel, L. D. 2110
 Frew, A. J. 673
 Frey, C. L. 1297
 Freydière, A. M. 420, 893, 2782
 Freymüller, E. 2243
 Freysz, M. 2010
 Frick, P. 1075
 Fricker-Hidalgo, H. 2467
 Fridkin, S. K. 2261
 Frieden, I. J. 2572
 Friedman, E. P. 1347
 Friedman, H. D. 2546
 Fries, B. C. 2140
 Frigerio, D. 532, 2176
 Frisch, M. 1360
 Frisvad, J. 2382
 Frisvad, J. C. 1740
 Frohlich, A. A. 717, 775-776, 778, 801, 2369, 2375
 Froidmont-Görtz, I. de 1667
 Fromme, S. 1228
 Frommer, B. R. 111
 Frost, D. J. 356, 394, 440
 Frottier, J. 1348, 1371, 2825
 Fruit, J. 2217
 Fry, D. E. 884, 911, 968
 Fu, C. G. 783
 Fu, Y. 71
 Fujihara, M. 641
 Fujii, T. 1226, 1801
 Fujikawa, K. 763
 Fujimori, N. 672
 Fujimura, T. 590, 2955
 Fujise, M. 693
 Fujita, J. 2191
 Fujita, M. 994
 Fujita, S. 210
 Fujiwara, K. 2278
 Fukazawa, Y. 2770
 Fukuchi, Y. 294
 Fukuda, M. 338
 Fukuda, T. 129
 Fukuzawa, M. 967
 Fulurija, A. 410, 1227, 2047
 Funaki, B. 122
 Funari, S. R. C. 2029
 Fung, K. S. C. 1576, 2203
 Fung, W. E. 1128
 Funke, G. 128
 Funseth, E. 3076
 Fur, J. L. 991
 Furet, Y. 1148
 Furlong, E. B. 707, 1626
 Furth, E. E. 321
 Furutani, M. 672
 Fuse, H. 486
 Fushiya, S. 1609
 Fussy, A. 2010
 Futh, U. 1359, 2803
 Fuzzati, N. 86, 374, 2734
 Gaber, B. P. 101
 Gabiano, C. 2876
 Gaburri, M. 2548
 Gachot, B. 2270, 2623
 Gacouin, A. 1558
 Gad-El-Rab, M. O. 1593
 Gadallah, M. F. 240
 Gadhasson, I. 3075
 Gadner, H. 362
 Gafner, S. 2735
 Gago, J. 1512
 Gaid, H. 269
 Gaines, J. J., Jr. 2253
 Gaines, V. 2884
 Gala, J. G. 646
 Galai, A. M. 2025
 Galbiati, G. 149
 Galbraith, T. A. 281
 Gale, C. 2084
 Galgiani, J. N. 903, 1474-1475, 2215, 2908
 Galib, H. V. 1103
 Galicio, M. 1649
 Galimberti, R. 1893
 Gallagher, E. P. 726, 766
 Gallant, J. E. 1268
 Gallardo, D. 1094
 Gallardo-Quesada, S. 1257
 Gallegos Chamas, G. 1912
 Galli, L. 2876
 Gallicano, K. 915
 Gallin, J. I. 1560
 Gallis, H. A. 2517
 Gallo, L. 549, 2156
 Gallo, M. G. 163
 Galová, G. 1262
 Gambale, W. 1586, 1648, 3047
 Gamble, W. R. 2042
 Gamboa, J. L. 1530
 Gamero, A. 430
 Gams, W. 2276, 2962
 Ganatra, J. V. 1966
 Gangal, S. V. 674
 Gange, S. J. 1647
 Gangjee, A. 1437
 Ganguli, N. K. 2985
 Ganguli, S. 3099-3100
 Ganser, A. 2498
 Gao, Y. J. 471
 Gapany, M. 1922
 Garabedian, M. 1452
 Garaci, E. 367
 Garau, J. 1930
 Garaventa, A. 515, 1995
 Garber, G. E. 2016
 Garcha, U. K. 1272, 2727
 García, A. 1918
 García, A. M. 2937
 García, C. 188
 García, M. E. 1658, 1669
 García, M. T. 2712-2713
 García, N. M. 1515
 García, R. P. 3053
 García-Ara, C. 253
 García-Arata, M. I. 2967
 García C., M. 277
 García Fernandez, J. A. 2258
 García Fernández, J. R. 1029
 García-García, A. 2240
 García-Latasa, F. J. 1078
 García Macias, C. 974
 García-Martos, P. 895, 1456
 García-Onieva, E. 137
 García-Pesquera, F. 1422
 García-Rafanell, J. 1275, 1792
 García-Tobalina, R. 1294
 Gardner, A. 2701
 Gardner, M. 925
 Gardner, T. A. 13
 Gargadennec, A. 951
 Garghi, A. 731
 Gargiulo, F. 1839
 Gari-Toussaint, M. 269, 2729
 Gariboldi, P. 110
 Garin, Y. J. F. 2617
 Garland, R. 2871
 Garland, S. M. 2679
 Garma-Aviña, A. 1502
 Garner, G. B. 3129
 Garner, J. A. 1505
 Garnier, J. M. 2652
 Garozzo, M. 1202, 1246
 Garrett, K. 276
 Garrity, E. R., Jr. 271
 Garthwaite, I. 716, 802
 Garty, B. Z. 2098
 Garvin, G. J. 568
 Garvy, B. A. 2187
 Garza-Garza, D. 1340
 Garzon, M. C. 160
 Gaspar, J. M. S. 1517
 Gasquez, F. 94
 Gatti, G. 2170, 2824
 Gattinara, G. C. 2876
 Gaucher, A. 648
 Gaur, S. 2110
 Gauschino, S. 326
 Gautheret, A. 644
 Gauthier, J. 667
 Gauvreau, H. 2300
 Gava, M. 2110
 Gavazzeni, G. 2256
 Gay, C. 757
 Gay, G. 2545
 Gayral, P. 939
 Gazagne, L. 1112
 Gaziano, R. 367
 Gazzard, B. G. 2024
 Gazzinelli, R. T. 1496
 Gearhart, E. D. 230
 Geber, A. 913, 2504
 Gedek, B. 2319
 Gee, G. F. 3094
 Geeter, F. de 255
 Geffray, L. 531
 Geiger, A. M. 1200
 Geiger, D. de C. P. 2081
 Gelboin, H. V. 1682
 Gelderblom, W. C. A. 828, 2415
 Gelderen de Komaid, A. van 997
 Gelderman, M. P. 2757
 Gelen, T. 1483
 Geletko, S. M. 2716
 Gelfand, M. S. 2265
 Gellin, B. G. 2434
 Gelosa, L. 3003
 Gelosa, M. 690
 Geltner, D. 2247
 Gemechu-Hatewu, M. 3071
 Gendre, J. P. 575
 Gené, J. 229, 639
 Geniaux, M. 225
 Genitsariotis, R. 125
 Gentens, P. 1829
 Gentile, L. de 1092, 1186, 2819
 Gentzsch, M. 2490
 Genuald, M. 417
 George, D. 1152
 George, W. L. 1401, 2155
 Georgiou, P. R. 476
 Georgiou, N. A. 1615
 Georgopapadakou, N. H. 901
 Gérard, Y. 337, 2220
 Gerardin, M. 2682
 Gerber, M. 184
 Gerber, M. E. 1489
 Gerdts, A. 1751
 Gerlioni, M. 2054, 2062, 2536
 Germany, Landwirtschaftlicher Verein Baden-Württemberg 1650, 2338
 Germaud, P. 249
 Geronimo, M. G. 417
 Gerrard, J. G. 1399
 Gerrits van den Ende, A. H. G. 244
 Gerth, K. 2755
 Gerven, F. van 1038
 Gesu, G. 2817
 Getman, D. P. 378
 Ghanem, E. H. 2529
 Ghanoum, M. 487, 2118
 Ghanoum, M. A. 71, 298, 457, 501, 903, 1251, 1324, 2055, 2112, 2493
 Gharakanian, S. 575
 Ghazali, A. A. 725
 Ghazali, M. 423
 Ghebranos, N. 764
 Gherardi, R. 2681
 Gherbawy, Y. A. 1030
 Ghosh, G. R. 170
 Ghosh, M. K. 3065-3066
 Ghosh, P. K. 2345
 Ghoszi, M. 1070
 Giacchino, M. 1995
 Giacchino, R. 252, 515
 Giacobbe, R. A. 111
 Giacometti, A. 1446
 Giacomozzo, M. 506
 Giandoni, M. B. 1124
 Giannetta, A. 1058

- Gianni, C. 1009
 Gibb, D. 322
 Gibbons, R. B. 2147
 Gibney, M. D. 2675
 Gibson, G. W. 1379
 Gibson, J. L. 141
 Gigliotti, F. 1441, 2187
 Gil, M. L. 1949
 Gilaberte, Y. 1078
 Gilbert, G. L. 1782
 Gilbert, H. M. 1996
 Gilbert, J. 1706
 Gilbreath, J. 2701
 Gilchrist, D. G. 1710, 3036
 Gill, C. J. 2707
 Gille, Y. 420, 893
 Gillespie, M. 3090
 Gilman, S. C. 1401, 2155, 2861
 Gilroy, S. A. 2212
 Gimema Infection Program 25
 Gimeno, A. 819
 Gimeno, E. J. 633
 Giner, C. 1264
 Ginies, J. L. 871
 Ginn, P. E. 619
 Ginsberg, L. E. 2947
 Ginter, G. 1555, 1929, 2602
 Giordani, R. 2737
 Girard, P. M. 1429
 Girgis, N. 465
 Girgis, R. E. 1826
 Giri, S. N. 1808
 Giron, J. 523, 2538
 Girón González, J. A. 1120
 Giudice, P. del 2220
 Giuffrida, A. 1140
 Givens, T. G. 1054
 Giwa-Amu, J. 872
 Glassman, S. J. 2091
 Glassroth, J. 2441
 Glávits, R. 3009, 3091, 3101, 3103
 Glee, P. M. 2068
 Glezerov, V. 2930
 Glick, B. 1846
 Glisson, J. R. 1286
 Gloer, J. B. 395-396, 2042
 Gloor, P. 2271
 Gluckman, E. 1941, 2617, 2631
 Gluckstein, D. 537
 Glupczynski, G. Y. 984
 Gnepp, D. R. 1360
 Gny, L. 687
 Goa, K. L. 72
 Goaziou, F. le 1977
 Godal, J. 2893
 Godeau, B. 2148
 Godeau, P. 1116
 Godfroy, O. X. C. 3077
 Godio, C. 1512
 Godio, C. M. 597
 Godleski, J. 74
 Godoy, H. M. 2388
 Godshall, M. A. 744
 Goebel, F. D. 1400
 Goel, R. 2137
 Goel, R. K. 3099-3100
 Goessens, W. 340
 Goessens, W. H. F. 1289, 2053
 Goetz, M. B. 361, 1401, 2014, 2155, 2226
 Goff, D. A. 1261
 Goffin, E. 2747
 Gogolewski, R. P. 655
 Goh, D. Y. T. 2294
 Goheen, M. P. 2880
 Gokmen, O. 329
 Goland, S. 2247
 Goldani, L. Z. 2239, 2931
 Goldberg, I. 2609
 Golding, R. P. 261
 Goldman, D. 2834
 Goldman, M. 2102
 Goldman, R. 356, 440
 Goldman, R. C. 2033
 Goldman, W. E. 1498
 Goldsmith, L. A. 2502
 Goldstein, B. P. 1250
 Golenbock, D. T. 966
 Goliński, P. 3107, 3114
 Goll, M. 3080
 Gollapudi, S. 2500
 Göller, T. 975
 Golob, Z. 700
 Golubev, W. I. 2133
 Gomes, E. 1278
 Gómez, D. 289
 Gómez, M. 2586
 Gomez, M. J. 2758
 Gómez Acosta, H. D. 855
 Gómez-Miranda, B. 1067
 Gómez Torrijo, E. 1403
 Gompakis, N. 1556
 Gonçalves, I., Jr. 2917
 Gonçalves, V. L. C. 593
 Gönülüm, A. 47
 Gono, T. 140
 González, A. 2586
 Gonzalez, C. 30
 González, H. H. L. 3111
 Gonzalez, L. A. 257
 Gonzalez, M. 646
 González, M. del C. 2284
 González, O. 364
 González Cabo, J. F. 2578
 Gonzalez de Zarate, P. 464
 González-López, A. 2655
 González Muñoz, I. 2200
 González Salazar, D. 794
 Good, C. B. 2965
 Gooday, G. W. 455, 1330, 2802
 Goode, S. E. 923
 Goodman, S. 262
 Goodman, T. 303
 Goodman, T. C. 458
 Goodrich-Tanrikulu, M. 2352
 Goodvin, A. R. 2078
 Goodwin, S. D. 96
 Gooley, T. 2518
 Goonetilleke, A. K. E. 1342
 Goossens, H. 1829
 Gopalakrishnan, G. 1129
 Gordee, R. S. 386
 Gordon, D. S. 2111
 Gordon, J. I. 378, 1332
 Gordon, M. A. 2127, 2767
 Gordon, S. 1782
 Gordts, B. 1779
 Gorecki, J. P. 1490
 Gorham, J. R. 5
 Görlich, M. 424
 Gorman, J. A. 451, 2085
 Görögh, T. 1314
 Goryo, M. 273
 Goto, H. 2642
 Goto, K. 2775
 Goto, T. 767
 Goto, Y. 1465
 Gott, K. 671
 Göttlich, E. 245, 1069
 Goudet, J. 1964
 Gouin, F. 1458
 Goujon, J. 136
 Gould, S. S. 416
 Goulet, J. P. 347
 Gourama, H. 758
 Gourde, P. 950
 Gourgouli, K. 415
 Gow, N. A. R. 454-455, 1274, 1330, 2778, 2802
 Goyal, S. 427
 Gozalbo, D. 1302
 Gqaleni, N. 3037
 Graaf, Y. van der 538
 Grabarkiewicz-Szczesna, J. 3114
 Grabein, B. 869
 Grabski, W. J. 1124
 Graczyk, T. K. 1163, 1940
 Grady, R. W. 2181
 Graevenitz, A. von 128
 Graham, D. R. 1497
 Graham, E. M. 472
 Graham, R. C., Jr. 336
 Grandesso, S. 2684
 Grañena, A. 1094
 Grangeonte, M. C. 1185
 Graninger, W. 2717, 2777
 Grankvist, K. G. 2182
 Grant, P. G. 1665
 Grappin, M. 1265
 Grasela, T. H., Jr. 96
 Gräser, Y. 1318, 2781
 Grau, M. T. 1793
 Grauer, L. 2202
 Graves, D. C. 2866
 Graviss, E. A. 2087
 Gray, J. 2948
 Gray, T. B. 39
 Graybill, J. R. 368, 371, 488, 937, 1153, 1376, 2023, 2030, 2109, 2111, 2479
 Graziani, A. 2877
 Greco, A. M. 1202, 1246
 Green, D. L. 1214
 Green, L. K. 476
 Green, P. 697
 Green, T. L. 2915
 Greenberg, S. B. 344
 Greenberger, P. A. 1160, 2613
 Greene, D. M. 805
 Greene, J. 2581
 Greene, J. M. 305
 Greene, J. N. 100, 1369
 Greenfield, R. A. 607, 2257
 Greenlees, A. R. 102
 Greenough, R. J. 1171
 Greenspan, A. 2907
 Greenspan, D. 2745
 Greenstein, M. 397
 Greenwood, M. 1811
 Greer, D. L. 1077, 1910
 Gregoor, P. J. H. S. 2912
 Gremmels-Gehrmann, J. F. 1736
 Grenier, L. 950
 Gresham, L. 566
 Grey, E. 2688
 Griffin, J. H. 2033
 Griffith, J. S. 182
 Grigg, A. 264
 Grillot, R. 865, 1312, 2467
 Grinberg, M. 1980
 Griscelli, C. 256
 Grobler, J. 1291
 Grody, M. H. T. 328
 Grohs, G. F. 2887
 Groll, A. H. 2440
 Groningen Lung Transplantation Group 282
 Groopman, J. D. 722, 1647, 2330
 Grootaert, B. 46
 Grosfeld, J. L. 2105
 Gross, B. H. 1524
 Gross, P. A. 1427-1428
 Gross, U. 2853
 Grosse, G. 1359, 2230, 2803
 Grosse, Y. 1684
 Grossin, M. 2270
 Grossman, M. E. 160
 Groupe d'épidémiologie clinique du SIDA en Aquitaine 2872
 Groupe d'étude de la cryptococcose en France 2089, 2089
 Groupe d'Etude des Mycoses Opportunistes 463
 Groussin, H. 917
 Groux, D. 561
 Grubman, S. 2169
 Gruels, S. 2538
 Grulois, I. 1558
 Gründer, K. 1228
 Grundy, L. S. 2849
 Grünwald, R. 662
 Grunwald, M. H. 1877
 Gruseck, E. 208
 Gryn, J. 97
 Gu, X. J. 1790
 Guaguère, E. 2576
 Guanyabens-Calvet, C. 1257
 Guanzirol, A. 861
 Guardiola, L. 2713
 Guardo, M. 1202, 1246
 Guarro, J. 229, 639, 930, 1973
 Gubbins, P. O. 2234
 Gudiol, F. 529
 Guede, E. 2607
 Guého, E. 232, 243-244, 1904, 2256, 2819
 Guennec, R. le 370, 2704
 Guérin, J. M. 1224
 Guérin, V. 2499
 Guerra, L. 57
 Guerra, M. A. 1472
 Guerrero, A. 1264
 Guerrero, H. G. 2356
 Guerrero, M. A. 1920
 Guerrero-Espejo, A. 1385
 Guevara, E. 2581
 Guffanti, M. 2817
 Gugnani, H. C. 154, 627, 924
 Guhad, F. A. 346
 Guibert, M. 2750
 Guidetti, M. S. 57
 Guiducci, A. 2092
 Guillaume, M. P. 2108
 Guillén, A. 2840
 Guillévin, L. 908, 1147, 2148
 Guillot, J. 2690, 2785
 Guixia, L. 2963
 Gülay, Z. 504
 Güler, N. 1500
 Guleria, R. 2632
 Gull, K. 1174
 Gumowski, P. 1157
 Gumprecht, L. A. 810
 Gün, H. 47
 Gunasekaran, M. 1316, 1322
 Gunasekaran, S. 1322
 Gunia, M. 1546
 Gunnarsson, G. 2149
 Guntupalli, K. K. 2884
 Guo, J. 1162, 2635
 Guo, N. 2789
 Guo, N. R. 926
 Guo, Y. F. 783
 Guo, Z. 2165
 Guo, Z. Q. 2378
 Guo Jun 1162
 Guo NingRu 926
 Guo ZhenQuan 2378
 Gupta, A. 2889
 Gupta, A. K. 180, 187, 1052
 Gupta, K. 1339
 Gupta, K. L. 2244
 Gupta, M. 2610
 Gupta, M. P. 86
 Gupta, P. 2673
 Gupta, R. 2111
 Gupta, R. K. 1129, 2449
 Gupta, R. P. 1653, 1656
 Gupta, S. 751
 Gupta, S. S. 563
 Gupta, V. 2714
 Gurney, J. W. 2910
 Gustafsson, L. 1572
 Gustafsson, L. L. 543
 Gutiérrez, F. 1771
 Gutierrez-Lugo, M. T. 2507
 Gutiérrez-Rodero, F. 941
 Guy, E. S. 2884
 Guy, H. 2616
 Guy, R. 429
 Guzmán, A. 188
 Guzmán, G. 1850
 Guzmán-de-Peña, D. 1664
 Guzzetti, S. 522
 Gwanzura, L. K. Z. 509
 Gyöngyösi-Horváth, A. 3084
 Gyöngyösiné-Horváth, A. 3124
 Gyr, K. 2219
 Ha, T. Y. 1138
 Ha TaeYoung 1138
 Haas, A. 869
 Haas, C. 478
 Haase, G. 2608
 Habans Kaur 3010
 Haber, J. E. 936
 Haberl, H. 1047
 Habte-Gabr, E. 1485
 Habtemariam, S. 3006
 Hacek, D. M. 1780
 Hacène, H. 952
 Hachimura, H. 1366
 Hachisu, K. 1983
 Hachulla, E. 2148
 Hacker, J. 2430
 Hackman, R. C. 17
 Hadden, C. E. 832
 Hadley, S. 2456
 Hadley, W. K. 521
 Hagan, M. E. 2542
 Hagenah, M. 38
 Hagensee, M. E. 16
 Hager, J. 2879

- Hagler, J. 2609
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 2351
Hagspiel, K. D. 613
Hah, Y. C. 442
Hah YungChil 442
Hahn, C. W. 270
Hahn, H. 1386, 1994
Hahn, K. 1249
Haig, D. J. 757
Hailemariam, S. 613
Haines, K. A. 2870
Hajjeh, R. A. 1370, 1463, 1480, 2804
Hajšlová, J. 685
Hajtmán, A. 1085
Hakizamungu, E. 375
Halawa, A. A. 2692
Hald, B. 1685
Hale, M. J. 2091
Hall, A. J. 1614
Hall, G. S. 1564
Hall, J. E. 543
Hall, J. O. 814
Hall, M. A. 332
Hall, W. N. 2223
Hallade, P. 977
Hallén, I. P. 3076
Haller, M. 869
Hallmén, A. C. 2523
Halloy, V. 624
Halouzka, J. 32
Halouzka, R. 1365
Hamada, T. 1328
Hamada, Y. 1123
Hamaguchi, H. 200, 1796
Hamaguchi, T. 1187, 1957-1958, 2651
Hamdan, J. S. 494, 635, 1023, 1516, 2117
Hamels, J. 661
Hamill, R. J. 476, 2087
Hamilton, A. J. 1513, 2645
Hamilton, J. R. 1350
Hamilton, R. I. 2389
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. 2742
Hamir, A. N. 2554
Hammami, M. 768
Hammond, J. S. 1759
Hammond, M. L. 226, 955
Hamouda, M. A. 1645
Hampton, A. A. 1902
Hampton, M. T. 1902
Hamza, S. 152
Han, Y. 857
Han, Y. M. 436
Han, Z. K. 3085
Han-Yaku, H. 2259
Han YongMoon 436
Han ZhengKang 3085
Hanafy, M. S. 772
Hanano, R. 2881-2882
Hancock, R. E. W. 2736
Handa, S. 1062
Handrick, W. 969
Hänel, H. 1281
Hanifah, M. J. 2806
Hanifin, J. 2580
Hanjavanit, C. 2973
Hanna, F. Y. 274
Hannan, M. A. 1679
Hans Filho, G. 1754
Hansell, D. T. 1827
Hansen, B. L. 1215
Hansen, D. K. 2401
Hansen, R. A. 925
Hansen, R. C. 2674
Hanson, D. 536
Hanson, D. L. 1419
Hanson, L. C. 2901
Hanson, L. H. 284
Hansson, C. 642
Hantschke, D. 2468
Hanzawa, M. 2775
Hao Xiao 2375
Haouet, H. 152
Haouet, S. 152, 1867
Hara, K. 116, 460, 1226
Harada, K. 1209
Harada, M. 2191
Harada, T. 2259
Harari, S. 1931
Hardjasudarma, M. 1501
Hardy, P. R. 983
Harfi, H. A. 1593
Hargis, J. B. 23, 2858
Hari, V. 2635
Hariharan, S. 2224
Harley, W. B. 262
Harmon, B. G. 1286
Harmsen, A. G. 2187
Harmsen, D. 217
Haroon, T. S. 1033
Harper, D. M. 1539
Harrigan, G. G. 396
Harris, C. C. 733
Harris, G. H. 111
Harris, P. 134
Harris, R. 1811
Harris, T. M. 3070
Harrison, C. A. 841
Harrison, J. 677
Harrison, T. S. 499, 881, 2533
Hart, C. A. 2153
Hart, R. W. 734
Hart, S. L. 1933
Härtl, A. 1247
Hartman, B. J. 1996
Hartsel, S. C. 949
Harttig, U. 3045
Harty, D. W. S. 2031
Hartz, R. A. 2384
Harvey, R. B. 703, 727-728, 1617
Hasan, B. 2874
Hasan, C. 2522
Hasan, H. A. H. 836
Haschek, W. M. 810, 2399
Hasegawa, A. 2278, 2953
Hasegawa, K. 205
Hasegawa, S. 140
Hasegawa, T. 1465
Hasegawa, Y. 293
Hashimoto, K. 2454, 2473
Hashmi, H. A. 2722
Hasija, S. K. 1068
Hasnain, S. M. 1593
Hasper, E. 507
Hass, C. 969
Hassan, M. M. 2189
Hassan, Y. M. 1955
Hassona, E. M. 1642
Hastings, D. J. 800
Hastings, J. G. M. 2873
Hatai, K. 1570, 2973
Hau, J. 346, 620
Hauben, D. J. 2609
Haubrich, R. H. 2112
Hauet, T. 136
Haug, C. E. 1131
Haumann, B. F. 709
Hauser, C. 1122, 1550
Haustrath, S. G. 2111
Haustein, U. F. 204, 1127, 1584, 2444
Havinga, J. S. 2715
Hawes, M. J. 13
Hawkes, A. D. 1737
Hawksworth, D. L. 848
Hawser, S. 2002
Hay, R. J. 50, 171, 1073, 1358, 1513, 1590, 1746, 2645
Hayama, M. 967
Hayashi, H. 258
Hayashi, R. 2741
Hayden, M. L. 1880
Hayes, J. D. 755
Hayllar, K. 27
Haynes, K. 2808
Haynes, K. A. 43, 462, 2065
Hazen, B. W. 445
Hazen, K. C. 445, 554, 2068
He, C. Y. 1671
He, X. G. 63
He CaiYun 1671
Heagarty, M. 2172
Heald, A. E. 2014
Healy, D. P. 2694
Heaney, J. A. 1518
Hearn, V. M. 2633
Heary, R. F. 335
Heath, S. E. 1494
Heath, T. C. 989
Heathcock, C. H. 2514
Hecht, F. M. 521
Heederik, D. J. J. 2981
Heer-Sonderhoff, A. H. 943
Heesemann, J. 217
Heggnes, T. 691
Heidemann, D. G. 250
Heier, J. S. 13
Heifets, M. 2630
Heigl, K. 2602
Heilemann, K. J. 2995
Hein, R. 181
Heinegg, E. H. von 2620
Heinemann, V. 2629
Heinrich, J. 2995
Heinritzi, K. 166
Heins-Vaccari, E. M. 649, 1125
Heisterkamp, S. H. 2157
Heitzman, T. 894
Hejtmánek, M. 2593
Hélandot, P. G. 124
Helfend, L. 1471
Helferich, W. 787
Hellberg, D. 327
Helm, E. B. 2719
Helm, T. N. 2272
Helou, S. 2125
Helpianska, L. 552, 2700
Hemaida, S. K. 1631
Hemmann, S. 2637
Henderson, D. O. 1316
Henderson, T. O. 1800
Henderson, V. J. 2453
Henderson, W. R., Jr. 2613
Hendrickse, R. G. 1612
Henkinbrant, A. 661
Henman, M. C. 2066
Hennequin, C. 146, 485
Hennequin, L. 2158
Hennessey, S. 535
Hennig, B. 1731
Hennigar, R. A. 2210
Hennigen, M. R. 739
Henrich, W. L. 615, 925
Hénríquez M., A. 1361
Henry, K. 1420
Henry, L. K. 456, 2795
Henry, M. A. C. de A. 2917
Hensel, M. 889
Henwick, S. 285
Heo, G. J. 3102
Heo GangJoon 3102
Heras García, J. A. de las 974
Herbrecht, R. 112, 1813, 2748, 2751
Heremans, A. 1868
Hering, M. 1075
Hering S., M. 1024
Heripret, D. 561
Herman, A. G. 624
Hermant, C. 1121
Hernandez, F. H. 1887
Hernandez, L. 1435
Hernández Chávez, A. 1236
Hernández-Hernández, F. 887, 1107
Hernández Hernández, J. 1236
Hernández Jiménez, A. 1236
Hernández-Valles, R. 1908
Hernanz Hermosa, J. M. 1773
Heron, I. D. 2557, 2560
Heros, C. de los 474
Herrera-Ballester, A. 886
Herrero, G. G. 1670
Herrero Zapatero, A. 474
Herruzo-Cabrera, R. 333
Hersle, K. 151
Hertl, C. 1565
Hesse, M. 877, 1914
Hetherington, S. V. 285
Hetmanski, M. T. 2373, 2379
Heurlin, N. 1758
Heusinger, A. 562
Hewetson, M. 59
Heyer, F. 2913
Hibbs, R. 465
Hibelot, B. 2676
Hickerson, S. L. 2234
Hickman, J. G. 2583
Hicks, C. B. 1214
Hicks, W. L., Jr. 608
Hiddemann, W. 2629
Hiemenz, J. W. 2515
Hierlihy, L. 1712
Higaki, S. 981
Highley, E. 2422
Higuera Ciapara, I. 2347
Hilali, L. 2756
Hill, A. R. 503
Hill, D. 2754
Hill, D. R. 2474
Hill, F. I. 481
Hillesheim, H. G. 1247
Hillier, A. 619
Hilton, E. 1203
Hilton, J. F. 2745
Hiltunen, R. 774
Hind, C. R. K. 2113
Hinnie, J. 1827
Hinrichs, S. H. 301
Hinrichs, U. 1718
Hinrichsen, S. L. 2812
Hintikka, E. L. 838, 3096
Hirakata, Y. 2762
Hiramoto, K. 693
Hiranandani, M. 343
Hirano, S. 1300
Hirashima, K. 338
Hirata, A. 486
Hirata, B. 1983
Hirooka, E. Y. 2406
Hirschl, A. M. 2643
Hirschlick, R. 2441
Hirsh, A. H. 1900
Hirst, L. W. 1089
Hiruma, M. 1016
Hirvela, E. R. 2453
Hisamichi, K. 2057, 2761
Hitchcock, C. A. 913, 1274, 2020
Hitchcock, R. J. I. 332
Hlavacova, E. 2700
Hlywka, J. J. 3118
Ho, C. P. 1692
Ho ChenPing 1692
Hoag, K. A. 1387
Hoang, C. 2218
Hobayashi, H. 2289
Hobden, C. 2067
Hober, D. 337
Hoch, D. 2223
Hochlowski, J. E. 398
Hocké, C. 2676
Hockey, S. 322
Hocking, A. D. 3018
Hocking, M. D. 2948
Hodgins, M. B. 1889
Hoegl, L. 2787
Hoekstra, E. S. 1740
Hoellinger, H. 1709
Hoelzer, D. 2498
Hoen, B. 1917, 2158
Hoepelman, A. I. M. 538
Hoepelman, I. M. 845, 1267, 1382
Hoerich, P. D. 52
Hof, H. 899, 1299, 2044
Hoff, C. 3005
Hoffbrand, A. V. 2966
Hoffknecht, M. 1812, 2749
Hoffman, G. S. 1413
Hoffmeyer, U. 2480
Höfle, G. 958, 2755
Hofmann, H. 172
Hogan, D. J. 173
Hogan, L. H. 2236
Hogevik, H. 1221
Hogg, G. G. 2249
Hohn, T. M. 1707, 2393
Hojo, S. 2191
Holden, D. W. 889
Holder, I. A. 1245
Holdom, M. D. 2645
Holland, K. A. 3073
Holland, S. M. 1560
Hollenberg, P. F. 765
Hollick, G. E. 241
Hollier, L. M. 2494
Hollis, R. J. 1270, 2649, 2671
Hollomon, D. W. 2121
Holmberg, J. D. 371
Holmberg, K. 2221

- Holmberg, S. D. 1240
 Holmdahl, J. 2305
 Holmes, A. 1158, 1938
 Holmes, A. R. 312, 2072
 Holmes, K. K. 1427-1428, 1776
 Holt, T. 3036
 Home, V. 2026
 Homma, Y. 665
 Homola, M. E. 2919
 Honderlick, P. 2052
 Hong, J. S. 387
 Hong, L. J. 430
 Hong, M. A. 595, 1514
 Hong, S. T. 1443, 1445
 Hong SungTae 1443
 Honig, P. J. 1849
 Hood, A. 1019
 Hoof, A. van 255
 Hoog, G. S. de 232, 243-245, 1069, 1555, 1904
 Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. A. 287, 1945
 Hoover, D. R. 1418, 2157, 2856
 Hopewell, P. C. 521, 1408
 Hopkins, T. 2571
 Hopp, M. 2696
 Hoppe, J. E. 1994
 Hoppu, K. 1208
 Horbach, I. 2961
 Horie, Y. 3131
 Horiuchi, Y. 2286
 Horn, C. A. 1377
 Horn, L. C. 1127, 2444
 Horn, T. D. 1019
 Hornbeck, K. L. 2952
 Horner, R. D. 516, 1401, 2155, 2861
 Horner, W. E. 2990
 Hornick, P. 134
 Horst, H. A. 2503
 Horstmann, M. 1812, 2749
 Horta Ramirez, J. M. 748
 Horvath, J. A. 1118
 Horwitz, W. 2357
 Hoshikawa, A. 339
 Hoshino, M. 784
 Hosoya, T. 2761
 Hospedales, C. J. 2223
 Hospenthal, D. R. 23, 1214
 Hossain, M. A. 2762
 Hosseini-Mazinani, S. M. 953
 Hostetter, M. 2084
 Hostetter, M. K. 51, 1974, 2077, 2786, 2792
 Hostettmann, K. 86, 374-375, 931, 1276, 2734-2735
 Hostoffer, R. W. 577
 Hota, D. 3099-3100
 Hotchi, M. 349, 967, 1824
 Hotston Moore, A. 274
 Houba, R. 2981
 Houelleur, J. le 1977
 Houin, G. 2499
 Houin, R. 2681
 Housset, B. 514
 Houston, A. 1311
 Hove, E. 242
 Howard, D. H. 852, 961, 1744
 Howard, P. C. 3127
 Howard, R. 2908
 Howe, G. E. 1569, 2972
 Howell, S. A. 2783, 2896
 Hoyer, L. L. 452
 Hradil, E. 151
 Hrdy, D. B. 564
 Hrmansdorfer, S. 166
 Hruza, L. L. 1003
 Hsiao, G. H. 157
 Hsieh, D. P. H. 759
 Hsieh WeiChuan 1982
 Hsu, C. C. S. 1287
 Hsu, C. M. 1552
 Hsu, L. Y. 2301
 Hsu, M. M. L. 158
 Hsu ChunMing 1552
 Hsu LiYuan 2301
 Hu, H. C. 344
 Hu, Y. 721
 Huang, C. T. 907, 1457
 Huang, G. L. 483
 Huang, H. C. 715
 Huang, H. P. 1467-1468
 Huang, L. 521
 Huang, L. M. 1552
 Huang, N. L. 2308
 Huang, S. C. 334
 Huang, S. W. 2986
 Huang, T. P. 741
 Huang, W. S. 1549
 Huang, X. 113, 2408
 Huang, Y. T. G. 2294
 Huang ChingTai 907
 Huang HuaCheng 715
 Huang HuiPi 1468
 Huang LiMin 1552
 Huang NianLai 2308
 Huang ShihWen 2986
 Huang SongChei 334
 Huang WuShiung 1549
 Hubálek, Z. 32, 2905
 Hubble, J. P. 131
 Hube, B. 1330
 Hubert, J. B. 2872
 Hubert, P. 256
 Huebner, K. 2440
 Huerre, M. 297, 603
 Huerre, M. R. 1093
 Huffnagle, G. B. 1387-1388
 Hughes, C. 1522
 Hughes, W. T. 18, 526, 1409, 1426, 2164, 2178, 2865
 Huh, W. K. 442
 Huh WonKi 442
 Hui, Y. H. S. 1435
 Hui YuHua 1435
 Huicho, L. 2840
 HuiPi Huang 1467
 Hulette, C. 1490
 Huls, C. 75
 Hülsewede, J. W. 81, 1151, 1794
 Humbert, H. 1797
 Humblot, S. 1254
 Hummel, H. 2816
 Humphrey, P. E. 394
 Hung, C. C. 1982
 Hung, S. S. 741
 Hung ChienChing 1982
 Hunnius, P. von 232
 Hunt, S. J. 1111
 Hunter, J. A. 512
 Hunter, P. R. 431
 Hunter, S. 2210
 Huong, D. L. T. 1116
 Huong Du, L. T. 2148
 Hurlé, A. 2246
 Husain, A. 271
 Husman, T. 2288, 2297
 Huss, H. H. 2280
 Hussain, I. 1033
 Hussain, S. 867
 Huston, B. 2277
 Hutcheson, P. S. 2636
 Hutton, N. W. 1902
 Hutton, T. 1730
 Hutwagner, L. 1181
 Hutwagner, L. C. 139, 2087, 2134
 Huycke, M. M. 607
 Huyghens, L. 2201
 Hwang, E. K. 1027, 1139
 Hwang EuiKyung 1027, 1139
 Hyodoh, F. 422
 Hyslop, N. E., Jr. 1910
 Hyvärinen, A. 1595, 2297
 Iacone, A. 1462
 Iacovidou, E. 1845
 Iannaccone, P. 1402
 Iatrou, C. E. 263
 Ibáñez Benages, E. 2723
 Ibáñez de Maeztu, J. C. 464
 Ibatíci, A. 2481
 Ibe, F. 2373
 Ibrahim, A. S. 71, 501, 1324
 Ibrahim, K. 1762
 Ibrahim-Granet, O. 1887
 Ichinoe, H. 793
 Idänpään-Heikkilä, J. J. 928
 Idiart, I. R. 633
 Idigbe, E. O. 872
 Ieki, R. 2642
 Iemoli, E. 2173
 Ieven, M. 1829
 Igo, J. 1353
 Iguchi, M. 2642
 Iijima, K. 1622
 Iijima, R. 89
 Iino, Y. 1405
 Iizuka, T. 2651
 Ikai, K. 109, 1807
 Ikebuchi, H. 793
 Ikeda, R. 1390
 Ikeda, T. 2920
 Ikuta, K. 2057, 2761
 Imai, T. 2057
 Imazeki, F. 730
 Imbayagwo, M. 1322
 Imbert, P. 574
 Imbert-Bernard, C. 1327
 Immervoll, T. 2490
 Improvisi, L. 2780
 Inaba, H. 967
 Inami, K. 1807
 Inchan, S. 3060
 Inderjeet Kaur 343
 Ingh, H. F. G. M. van den 2912
 Ingvar-Maeder, M. C. 2539
 Iniesta-Perez, J. 2290
 Inoue, T. 1807
 Inoue, Y. 338, 1226
 International Dairy Federation 1668
 Ioannidis, J. P. A. 1131, 2167
 Iovannitti, C. 580, 1375
 Ip, M. 2968
 Ippen, H. 2476
 Iqbal, N. 1033
 Iranzo, M. 425-426
 Irokanulo, E. A. O. 484
 Irschik, H. 2755
 Isa, A. M. 3054
 Isaac, S. 2287
 Isaacs, D. 1992
 Isaacson, J. E. 2818
 Ischer, F. 372
 Iseki, M. 477
 Isenbarger, D. W. 1214
 Isenberg, H. D. 1203
 Ishibashi, A. 1016
 Ishida, T. 672
 Ishiguro, A. 407-408
 Ishii, K. 3131
 Ishii, Y. 1104
 Ishikawa, N. 116, 1307
 Ishino, T. 1226
 Ishizaki, H. 1100, 2258
 Ismail, A. 636
 Ismail, C. 2637
 Ismail, K. A. 2034
 Ismail, M. A. 2317, 2341
 Isono, K. 108, 1691
 Israel-Assayag, E. 670
 Issakov, J. 2247
 Italian PCP Study Group 532, 2176
 Italian Pediatric Collaborative Study Group on Pentamidine 2876
 Itatani, C. A. 2890
 Ito, J. 1253
 Ito, J. I. 1563
 Ito, K. 77-78, 353, 407-408
 Ito, M. 115, 210, 967
 Ito, S. 1784
 Ito, Y. 767, 1676
 Itoh, K. 2741
 Itoh, T. 3131
 Ivakhnova, A. L. 1960
 Iversen, M. 1582
 Iwabuchi, N. 1123
 Iwaki, M. 1676
 Iwasaki, K. 2278
 Iwasaki, S. 1840
 Iwasawa, U. 304
 Iwata, M. 238
 Iwen, P. C. 301
 Iyer, R. S. 3070
 Izquierdo, I. 1032
 Izumi, K. 77-78, 353
 Izzo, C. M. 1402
 Jackson, H. C. 2878
 Jackson, L. S. 3118
 Jackson, M. 394
 Jackson, P. M. 841
 Jackwood, M. W. 1286
 Jacob, M. 1971
 Jacobs, F. 1213
 Jacobs, L. G. 1988-1989
 Jacobs, M. R. 1766
 Jacobs, R. F. 2234
 Jacobsen, P. A. 283
 Jacobson, E. S. 242, 2843
 Jacobson, J. 2155
 Jacobson, J. M. 1401
 Jacolot, A. 902
 Jacqmin, P. 1868, 1872
 Jacquemin, J. L. 423
 Jacqueminet, S. 2218
 Jacquinet, E. 2461
 Jagdish Chander 1062
 Jager, A. de 3112
 Jahn, A. 1688
 Jahn, B. 2524
 Jahnson, L. 360
 Jain, A. V. 2344
 Jain, R. 2511
 Jain, R. C. 1484
 Jain, S. 1110, 1903
 Jain, S. C. 2511
 Jain, S. K. 1484
 Jairaj, P. S. 1115
 Jakab, L. 3092-3093
 Jakić-Razumović, J. 19
 Jakobsen, M. 3031
 Jakovljevic, S. 1494
 Jalbert, M. 1548
 Jamacuru, W. F. 1476
 Jamadar, D. A. 1524
 James, C. 955
 James, P. R. 2525
 James, S. J. 3127
 Jamil, B. 2549
 Jamjoom, A. B. 875
 Jamjoom, Z. A. B. 875
 Jana, M. 2510
 Janbon, F. 370
 Jancovici, R. 573
 Jand, S. K. 2327, 3010
 Jandrić, M. 19
 Janoff, E. N. 1198, 1811
 Janossy, G. 511
 Jansen, B. 385
 Jansen, R. 958
 Janssen, S. 1166
 Jantausch, B. A. 970
 Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology 843
 Jaques, B. C. 1827
 Jaramillo, O. 1051
 Jaramillo Lines, O. 1051
 Jarczyk, A. 1632
 Jarlov, J. O. 388
 Jarrousse, B. 2148
 Jarstrand, C. 2048
 Jarvis, W. R. 342, 1180, 2261
 Jatana, M. 1156
 Jatón-Ogáy, K. 297, 1168
 Jauch, K. W. 869
 Jaussi, R. 2637
 Javed, T. 814, 1714
 Jay, G. 733
 Jayagopala Reddy, N. R. 179
 Jayakumar, J. 1537
 Jayakumar, R. 2975
 Jayanthi, A. 1814
 Jayashree, K. 2100
 Jeevanandam, V. 267
 Jefferiss Wing Therapeutics and Protocols Group 912
 Jeftovic, D. 1481
 Jeleń, H. H. 804
 Jelinek, R. 1694
 Jen, T. M. 2436
 Jen TienMing 2436
 Jenkins, R. 957
 Jenkins, S. G. 983
 Jenkins, S. J. 1493
 Jenkinson, D. M. 2563
 Jenkinson, H. F. 421, 2072
 Jensen, A. M. B. 528
 Jensen, B. N. 505, 545
 Jensen, H. E. 118-119, 346, 620, 1824, 1948, 2252, 2263, 2276

- Jensen, J. 2768
 Jensen, P. 2585
 Jerve, F. 325
 Jesenská, Z. 720, 1085, 2821
 Jeswel, P. 3013
 Jeunet, A. 1608
 Jewesson, P. J. 2520
 Jha, M. K. 1875
 Jiang, B. D. 1447
 Jiang, P. 1545
 Jiang, W. 1790
 Jiang, W. D. 456
 Jiang, X. X. 471
 Jiang BingDong 1447
 Jiang Ping 1545
 Jiang WeiDong 456
 Jiménez-Barbero, J. 1067
 Jimenez-Lucho, V. 2571
 Jimenez-Mejias, M. E. 1422
 Jin, Y. 1209
 Jin, Y. Z. 795, 797
 Jin YinZhe 797
 Jindal, N. 1196
 Jindrak, K. 2199
 Jing, W. 1817
 Jirillo, E. 417
 Jitpimolmard, S. 1373
 Job, C. K. 1537
 Jobard, J. M. 1254
 Johansson, A. 2048
 Johansson, A. M. 2182
 Johansson, C. B. 2028
 Johansson, I. 437
 Johansson, S. G. O. 113, 193, 207
 John, E. K. O. 872
 Johnson, C. 2768
 Johnson, C. E. 283
 Johnson, E. M. 898, 1271, 2115, 2428, 2718
 Johnson, E. S. 2111
 Johnson, G. I. 2422
 Johnson, G. J. 2956
 Johnson, J. 2903
 Johnson, L. L. 1379
 Johnson, M. 2553
 Johnson, M. L. 1021
 Johnson, R. H. 2212, 2214
 Johnson, S. A. N. 79
 Johnson, Z. B. 3130
 Johnston, A. W. 2914
 Johnston, D. S. 1678
 Johnston, P. F. 1494
 Johnny, K. V. 2449
 Johri, T. S. 729
 Jokipii, A. 1444
 Jokipii, L. 1444
 Jolley, A. E. 2873
 Joly, V. 918, 1244
 Jones, C. 3036
 Jones, D. B. 1956
 Jones, F. T. 2351
 Jones, G. A. 469
 Jones, L. 2067
 Jones, M. 1526
 Jones, R. N. 1778
 Jones, R. S. 2630
 Jones, T. C. 183
 Jones-Carson, J. 1293, 2765
 Jonsyn, F. E. 1612
 Joorna, R. 867
 Joos, B. 1421
 Joosten, L. 2001
 Jordan, C. A. 328
 Jordan, D. 143
 Jordan, M. 2303
 Jordán, R. 2274
 Jordano, R. 3015-3016
 Jorens, P. G. 624
 Jorge, A. O. C. 2936
 Jørgensen, K. 2370
 Jorrat, M. E. B. de 1292
 Joseph-Horne, T. 2121
 Joshi, D. V. 3010
 Joshi, H. C. 1644
 Jost, K. 141
 Josvai, S. 2236
 Jouault, T. 1304
 Joubbran, J. 1673
 Journal de Mycologie Médicale 2425
 Jovanović, M. J. 1876
 Joyner, S. S. 387
 Juárez, R. V. 1572
 Jubb, T. F. 2419
 Jucglà, A. 224
 Judah, D. J. 755
 Judge, L. J. 839
 Julià, A. 1810, 2519
 Julliot, M. C. 2128
 Jung, K. H. 64
 Junge, J. 545
 Jurak, D. 2060
 Juretić, D. 3074
 Juřicová, Z. 32
 Just, G. 1999
 Just-Nübling, G. 2440, 2719
 Jyoti Singh 2738
 Kabisch, H. 1812
 Kaboret, Y. Y. 2466
 Kabus, M. 2810
 Kadam, S. 394
 Kadio, A. 470
 Kado, N. Y. 759
 Kadota, K. 1465
 Kaeser, P. 1830
 Kagaya, K. 2770
 Kahlke, B. 2534, 2594
 Kahn, J. 2457
 Kahraman, M. M. 1415
 Kaise, A. 168, 210
 Kaiser, S. 2281
 Kaji, H. 1253
 Kakali Saha 1808
 Kakeya, H. 460, 1691, 2762, 2772
 Kaku, M. 460, 693, 1226
 Kakuk, T. 3008
 Kalantari, H. G. 820
 Kalck, P. 2509
 Kaldor, J. 2130
 Kalenić, S. 19
 Kalfarentzos, F. 973
 Kalinichenko, L. P. 1607
 Kalliokoski, P. 2297
 Kallmeyer, H. 3112
 Kaloustian, E. 531
 Kaltenborn, H. 125
 Kalya, A. V. 1998
 Kalyani Mitra 2950
 Kamal, M. 189
 Kamal, M. M. 626
 Kamamfu, G. 2142
 Kamarashev, J. 186
 Kamei, K. 1253
 Kamino, H. 2435
 Kamiński, E. 804
 Kamitsuka, M. D. 1233
 Kamiya, Y. 2153
 Kamiyama, T. 1801
 Kampa, D. 2779
 Kamps-Holtzapple, C. 703
 Kan, V. 314
 Kan, V. L. 2504
 Kanai, K. 200, 1796
 Kanbe, T. 407-408, 436, 2976
 Kandiloğlu, G. 126
 Kandler, D. 2991
 Kane, A. 1081
 Kane, J. 159
 Kaneda, Y. 1864
 Kanemitsu, H. 273
 Kaneshiro, E. S. 2165, 2193, 2889
 Kang, E. Y. 260
 Kang, H. J. 821
 Kang, M. W. 270
 Kang, S. O. 442
 Kang EunYoung 260
 Kang SaOuk 442
 Kanhere, S. R. 3109
 Kannegieter, N. J. 2969
 Kao, R. 1950
 Kapetis, E. 1894
 Kaplan, H. J. 1488
 Kaplan, J. E. 1427-1428, 1776
 Kapner, L. B. 1967
 Kappe, R. 1767, 1944
 Kapteyn, J. C. 2069
 Kapur, S. 280
 Karagezyan, K. G. 791-792
 Karagezyan, M. K. 791-792
 Karakaş, S. 3042
 Karakatsanis, G. 1894
 Karam, G. H. 586
 Karam El-Din, A. A. 1381
 Karam El-Din, A. A. K. 868
 Karan Sharma 2949
 Karchmer, A. W. 2149, 2456
 Kardos, T. B. 2489
 Karl, C. 75
 Karpińska, E. 1683
 Karpouzas, J. G. 1556
 Karpuzoğlu, G. 1483
 Karstaedt, A. S. 2815
 Kartalija, M. 2827
 Karuppaiyl, S. M. 246, 1906
 Karwowski, J. P. 394
 Kasai, M. 48
 Kasantikul, V. 2904
 Kasemkitwattana, C. 2687
 Kasemsan, C. 1145
 Kashino, S. S. 596
 Kasimos, J. 2060
 Kataoka, A. 1687
 Kate, M. T. ten 2753
 Kathuria, P. 2244
 Katila, M. L. 414
 Katircioğlu, İ. 1199
 Katiyar, R. 2095
 Kato, I. 109, 1807
 Kato, M. 1676
 Kato, R. 1104
 Katoch, R. C. 1843
 Katoh, N. 1300
 Katoh, T. 192, 213, 308, 1017, 1037, 1064, 2452
 Katsambas, A. 1870
 Katsuoka, K. 2955
 Kau, D. A. 2754
 Kauffman, C. A. 63, 236, 588, 1543, 2257, 2478
 Kauffman, H. F. 1161, 2638-2639
 Kaufman, L. 26, 650, 959, 1493, 1548, 1824
 Kaufman, P. 1117
 Kaufmann, S. H. E. 2881-2882
 Kaufmann, T. 440
 Kaul, A. 2156, 2870
 Kaulen, F. 2810
 Kaur, H. 3010
 Kaur, I. 343
 Kauri, T. 681
 Kaushal, S. C. 2985
 Kavita Srivastava 1056
 Kavita Waghay 3059, 3063
 Kawachi, Y. 238
 Kawada, A. 1016
 Kawahara, K. 2761
 Kawakami, K. 2828
 Kawakami, Y. 422, 665
 Kawamata, M. 2775
 Kawamura, S. 2762
 Kawasaki, M. 1100, 2258
 Kawashima, K. 1651
 Kawasugi, S. 1651, 1687
 Kawazoe, K. 77-78
 Kay, P. H. 409
 Kaya, D. 1190
 Kaya, E. 979
 Kaye, K. 2827
 Kazacos, K. R. 1493
 Kazerooni, E. A. 1524
 Keane, C. T. 302
 Kearney, R. E. 923
 Keath, E. J. 1506, 2921
 Keating, M. R. 1920
 Keegan, K. G. 1137
 Keely, S. P. 510, 2860
 Keer, H. 2211
 Kehr, K. 1050
 Keita, S. 1101
 Keleş, O. 731
 Keleştimur, F. 1525
 Kelkar, H. S. 3086
 Keller, A. P., III 2253
 Keller, N. P. 781, 1690, 3086
 Keller, R. A. 1124
 Kellerman, T. S. 3007
 Kelly, C. 2064
 Kelly, D. E. 70
 Kelly, D. G. 1562
 Kelly, D. M. 301
 Kelly, D. R. 2862
 Kelly, M. D. 761
 Kelly, S. E. 1150
 Kelly, S. L. 70, 493, 2121-2122, 2703
 Kemp, S. F. 390
 Kemper, C. A. 1229
 Kempf, W. 613
 Kendrick, B. 1589, 1594, 2298
 Kendrick, K. 2084
 Kennard, C. D. 2895
 Kennedy, H. F. 1143
 Kennedy, R. J. 1534
 Kennis, R. A. 2208
 Kensler, T. W. 722, 1647
 Kentos, A. 1213
 Keogh, R. G. 3128
 Kerekes, L. 3089
 Kerley, M. S. 698, 2418
 Kernbaum, S. 1977
 Kernodle, D. 1505
 Kerr, G. S. 1413
 Kerr, K. N. 873
 Kerridge, D. 563
 Kerschmann, R. 2093
 Kerschner, J. E. 1369
 Keruly, J. C. 1268
 Kessler, H. A. 1401, 2155
 Kester, K. E. 23, 2858
 Kevorkian, K. F. 1363
 Keys, T. F. 1979
 Khachatourians, G. G. 719
 Khadka, J. B. 1339
 Khalifa, N. 45
 Khalil, M. 924
 Khamaganova, I. V. 1865, 2008
 Khamzina, O. Sh. 1881
 Khan, K. A. 1033
 Khan, Z. K. 1280, 2095
 Khan, Z. U. 1129, 1484, 2449
 Khare, A. K. 1762
 Khatib, R. 1976
 Khoury, P. 2701
 Khrapova, N. P. 2448
 Khrenov, A. V. 1729
 Khue, L. 3004
 Khuller, G. K. 427
 Khuong, M. A. 518
 Khurana, A. 2949
 Khurana, A. S. 2949
 Ki-Zerbo, G. 2811
 Kibbler, C. C. 1080, 2427, 2966
 Kiecana, I. 3107
 Kielstein, P. 2820
 Kienast, K. 125
 Kierek-Jaszczuk, D. 801
 Kiff, J. E. 257
 Kikugawa, K. 693
 Kilger, E. 869
 Killacky, J. 2754
 Killmar, J. 2178
 Kim, C. C. 270
 Kim, D. J. 270
 Kim, D. W. 270
 Kim, E. 1251
 Kim, H. 921
 Kim, H. C. 305
 Kim, J. C. 821
 Kim, J. H. 1027, 1139
 Kim, J. S. 820
 Kim, S. G. 64
 Kim, S. J. 1138, 2132
 Kim, S. T. 442
 Kim, Y. R. 270
 Kim JaeHoon 1027, 1139
 Kim SangJae 1138
 Kim SeongTae 442
 Kimbrough, J. W. 2986
 Kimny, T. 94
 Kimura, S. 2859
 Kindle, G. 2779
 King, A. 1250
 King, D. 1019
 King, J. M. 1923
 Kinghorn, G. R. 1990
 Kingsley, L. A. 1418
 Kini, U. 883
 Kinjo, N. 2308
 Kinsey, A. 1623
 Kinsman, O. S. 454, 2878

- Kirdar, S. 504
 Kirillova, L. M. 2394
 Kirk, P. M. 848
 Kirkesseli, S. 1797
 Kirkland, T. N. 1479
 Kirkpatrick, W. R. 2728
 Kırmızıgül, S. 1934
 Kim, D. H. 578, 1491
 Kirsch, R. 1281
 Kirst, E. S. 1299
 Kis, M. 3106
 Kishi, Y. 830-831
 Kishore, N. 2589
 Kisliuk, R. L. 1437
 Kiss, G. 1466
 Kissane, J. M. 2925
 Kisugi, J. 89
 Kitada, K. 2900
 Kitajima, Y. 156, 1324
 Kitamura, Y. 1438
 Kitano, T. 1983
 Kitazaki, T. 2741
 Kitch, T. T. 1766
 Kitson, S. 2563
 Kjelstrom, J. A. 131
 Kjos, B. 16
 Klapach, A. 2085
 Klastersky, J. 910
 Klein, B. S. 1503, 2236, 2927
 Klein, E. A. 26
 Klein, J. 491
 Klein, S. 509
 Kleinegger, C. L. 2657
 Klich, M. A. 2366
 Kliche, K. O. 943
 Kline, B. C. 44
 Kline, M. W. 1811
 Kline, S. 1811
 Kling, P. J. 2674
 Klinker, H. 2853
 Klis, F. M. 2069
 Klobušický, M. 201
 Klock, C. 859, 1447
 Klotz, S. A. 444, 1326, 2075, 2542
 Klug, L. A. 2087
 Kluppel, M. L. W. 1695
 Kluytmans, J. 1166
 Kmoan, C. 1835
 Knapik, M. 341
 Knapp, R. 1915
 Knapp, S. 1527
 Knežević, N. 773
 Knoke, M. 1320, 2659
 Knoll, B. J. 764
 Knottnerus, J. A. 150
 Knowles, S. R. 187
 Knox, K. W. 2031
 Knutsen, A. P. 2636
 Knutson, S. W. 23
 Ko, H. C. 741
 Ko, W. C. 1457
 Koakutsu, M. 1687
 Kobayashi, A. 268
 Kobayashi, H. 1157, 2057, 2761, 2775
 Kobayashi, K. 3131
 Kobinata, K. 108
 Koçak, İ. 126
 Koch, A. 2995
 Koch, K. R. 1724, 1730
 Koch, M. 2374
 Kochman, M. L. 321
 Kock, C. A. de 150
 Koduri, P. R. 2227
 Koe, W. J. de 1638
 Koehler, A. 1566, 1576
 Koenig, H. 2751
 Koestenblatt, E. K. 15
 Koeter, G. H. 1161, 2638-2639
 Koga, H. 460, 1226, 1796
 Koga, T. 211, 631
 Kohara, E. Y. 707, 1626
 Köhler, G. 2430
 Köhler, G. A. 1175
 Kohlschütter, B. 1812
 Kohn, S. 116, 460, 590, 1226, 2762, 2772
 Kohnosu, Y. 1983
 Kohser, F. 2196
 Koibuchi, Y. 1405
 Koide, K. 2953
 Kojima, C. 2057
 Kojiri, K. 2528
 Kokai, D. 1481
 Kokolo, J. 2940
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 295, 2646
 Koletar, S. L. 1261
 Kolibrina, A. M. 1865, 2008
 Kolioukas, D. 1556
 Kollár, T. 2893, 2897
 Kollarczik, B. 2319
 Koller, W. C. 131
 Kolls, J. K. 2184
 Kolmos, H. J. 547
 Kolokathis, A. 2111
 Kolsky, M. P. 2916
 Kolsters, F. P. 538
 Koltin, Y. 456, 1297
 Komaki, H. 1840
 Komatsuzaki, H. 1544, 2790
 Kominos, S. 1091
 Kommers, G. D. 692
 Komrit, S. 1596
 Konaté, M. 1014
 Konda, L. 3116
 Kondili, L. 415
 Koney, E. B. M. 2557, 2560-2562
 Kong, T. Q. 2416
 Kong TianQing 2416
 Koning, G. H. P. de 2715
 Kono, M. 1676-1677
 Kono, S. 1016
 Kontoyiannis, D. P. 75, 2701
 Kontinen, Y. T. 544
 Konyama, K. 140
 Koopmans, P. P. 2168
 Koot, R. A. C. 1482
 Koreish, E. A. 2034
 Koren, G. 98, 1784
 Kornfeld, H. 499, 2132
 Korppi, M. 414
 Korten, V. 1258
 Korting, H. C. 69, 424, 2787
 Köse, O. 176
 Koshikawa, N. 953
 Koshinsky, H. A. 719
 Kositcharekul, S. 3062
 Kosmidis, J. 1400
 Kosowska, G. 1683
 Kosrirukvongs, P. 2957
 Kossaczka, Z. 2739
 Kostecki, M. 816
 Kostoglou, P. 1698
 Koszyca, B. 1533
 Kothari, S. S. 2672
 Kottmann, H. 1281
 Kottmann, I. 929
 Kourea-Kremastinou, T. 67
 Koussidou, T. 1894
 Koutrakis, P. 2979
 Kovács, F. 713, 2368, 3078
 Kovacs, J. A. 2185
 Kovacs, S. O. 1003
 Kovarik, J. M. 933
 Kozakiewicz, Z. 779, 1764, 3019
 Kozel, T. R. 501, 962, 965, 1383, 2131, 2766, 2832, 2837
 Koziel, H. 2132, 2871
 Kozlowsky, A. G. 1693
 Kozłowska, E. A. 1739
 Kozłowski, P. B. 26
 Kozuki, K. 92, 2513
 Kpodo, K. 3031
 Kra, O. 470
 Kraft, D. 2991
 Kragel, P. J. 1539
 Krajci, D. 1129
 Kral, M. 1375
 Král'ová, K. 2743
 Kralovic, S. M. 231
 Krämer, J. 3113
 Kramer, K. 1045
 Kramer, P. 2912
 Kranjic-Zec, I. 2793-2794, 2830
 Krasinski, K. 549, 2156, 2172
 Kraus, O. 1681
 Krause, K. 1342
 Krauss, B. 2644
 Kréméry, V. 552, 2688
 Kréméry, V., Jr. 1262, 1460, 2437, 2700, 2893, 2897
 Krebs, S. 2147
 Kremer, F. B. 2261
 Krempf, M. 1121
 Krennmair, G. 2618
 Kress, Y. 1389
 Kretschmar, M. 899, 1299, 2044
 Krieger, D. 1105
 Krisher, K. 1090
 Krishna, B. S. 3012
 Krishna, M. 3072
 Krishnamohan Reddy, Y. 275
 Krishnan, A. V. 450
 Krishnan, M. 2635
 Krishniah, K. R. 3012
 Krnjajić, D. 1876
 Kröger, N. 1812
 Kröger, S. 208
 Krogh, H. V. 1948, 2252
 Krohn, K. J. E. 2774
 Król, J. 2205
 Kronfol, N. O. 359
 Kroon, F. P. 1412, 2857
 Kroschke, G. 1812
 Krost, B. S. 2540
 Krška, R. 3027
 Krüger, W. 1812, 2749
 Krulder, J. W. M. 2962
 Kronic, A. L. 1481
 Krysińska-Traczyk, E. 664
 Krysiniski, J. 383
 Krzemińska-Jaskowiak, E. 1179
 Krzywiecki, S. 705
 Książek, J. 2207
 Kuan, S. S. 2356
 Kubanova, A. A. 1873
 Kubena, L. F. 703, 727-728, 1617
 Kubo, A. 85
 Kubo, I. 85
 Kuchler, K. 372
 Kudo, T. 108
 Kudoh, K. 203, 209
 Kuhlman, J. E. 992, 2851
 Kuhn, F. A. 885
 Kuipers, S. 1470
 Kukner, S. 329
 Kukucková, E. 2688, 2700
 Kulaga, A. 1975
 Kulagin, V. I. 1865, 2008
 Kullavanijaya, P. 1899
 Kullberg, B. J. 858, 905
 Kulpradist, S. A. R. 2687
 Kulshreshtha, R. 2095
 Kumagai, N. 1123
 Kumagai, S. 1676-1677
 Kumagai, T. 294
 Kumakiri, M. 306
 Kumamoto, C. A. 2086
 Kumar, D. 1062
 Kumar, L. 2985
 Kumar, M. U. 2333
 Kumarasamy, N. 1194
 Kumari, N. 1656
 Kumate-Rodríguez, J. 2784
 Kumazaki, T. 258
 Kumeda, Y. 3069
 Kuncewicz, Z. 383
 Kunert, J. 1936
 Kunkel, D. B. 696
 Kunkel, S. L. 1388
 Künnel, W. 1247
 Kunkle, G. A. 619
 Kunová, A. 552, 1262, 1460, 2893, 2897
 Kunze, B. 958
 Kunzelmann, V. 2696
 Kuo, S. H. 1392
 Kuo, T. T. 640
 Kuramochi, S. 1123
 Kurata, H. 1817
 Kures, L. 648, 1917, 2158
 Kuriakes, S. C. 1698
 Kuriakose, T. 634
 Kurkus, J. 1603
 Kurome, T. 1807
 Kurowski, V. 2296
 Kurtz, H. 1718
 Kurtz, J. E. 2196
 Kurtz, M. B. 111, 2730
 Kurup, V. 1162
 Kurup, V. P. 2635
 Kuscu, E. 329
 Kushner, D. C. 508
 Kusne, S. 1813
 Kusum, M. 140
 Kusunoki, T. 2902
 Kuttin, E. S. 167, 618
 Kuykendall, R. J. 2134
 Kuyper, L. F. 387
 Kuze, F. 1172, 1925, 2289
 Kwittken, P. L. 2870
 Kwon, O. S. 2390
 Kwon-Chung, J. 604, 2122
 Kwon-Chung, K. J. 244, 590, 612, 913, 1496, 1560, 1744, 2137, 2139, 2141
 Kwon OhSeung 2390
 Kyo, T. 641
 La Montagne, J. R. 2434
 La Placa, M., Jr. 185, 185
 La Valle, R. 447
 Laakkonen, J. 1414, 2161
 Laamanen, I. 3096
 Labar, B. 19
 LaBarre, R. C. 566
 Labastie, J. 1601
 Labbe, M. 984
 LaBorde, J. B. 2401
 Labrecque, G. 950
 Lacassin, F. 1266, 2724
 Lacaz, C. da S. 602, 649, 1125
 Lacaz, C. S. 595, 1510
 Lacaze-Masmonteil, T. 2750
 Lacey, J. 3037
 Lacka, J. 2688, 2700
 Lacke, C. E. 476
 Lackland, D. 1048
 Lacour, J. P. 228, 574
 Lacruz, C. 2946
 Ladusens, E. J. 2621
 Lafond, P. 603
 L'Age, M. 1359, 2803
 Laghi, F. 271
 LAGOS II Study Group 172
 LaGrandeur, L. 386
 Laguna, F. 366, 2655
 Lai, C. K. W. 2960
 Lai, S. S. 1468
 Lai ShioWuey 1468
 Laine, F. J. 2618
 Laine, L. 355, 1259
 Lake, B. G. 3005
 Lalla, F. de 489
 Lalloo, D. G. 1353
 Lam, A. H. 1992
 Lam, D. 2073
 Lam, H. H. 53
 Lam, W. Y. 1576
 Lamagdeleine, M. D. 500
 Lamb, D. C. 70, 493, 2122
 Lambert, G. 2172
 Lambert, P. A. 1783
 Lambros, V. S. 1565
 Lamura, L. 1446
 Lancaster, M. 2000
 Land, G. 2903
 Landes, E. 2311
 Landman, D. 2041
 Landman, R. 518
 Landry, M. 523
 Landthaler, M. 181
 Landuyt, H. W. van 1779
 Lane, A. 2878
 Lane, D. J. 1449
 Lane, G. A. 3128
 Lang, S. J. 1996
 Lanino, E. 515
 Laorr, A. 2907
 Laporte, A. 2089
 Lappalainen, S. 3096
 Larcher, G. 292
 Lardy, B. 2467
 Larhsini, M. 2510
 Larionova, V. N. 1874
 Larone, D. H. 1066
 Larrey, D. 688
 Larrondo, J. 954
 Larsen, B. 382
 Larsen, R. 2118

- Larsen, R. A. 2112
 Larsen, T. A. 1811
 Larson, B. T. 698
 Larson, R. 271
 Lartigaud, C. 1265
 Lasagni, A. 147-148
 Lasca, C. C. 707, 1626
 Lasker, B. A. 291, 342
 Lassal, H. 1273
 Lasseur, C. 1424, 2676, 2872
 Lastdrager, C. J. 2715
 Lasure, A. 1055
 Lasz-Flörl, C. 1997
 Latgé, J. P. 287, 297, 1157, 1161, 1168, 1941, 1946, 1952
 Latimer, M. J. 615
 Latkovic, Z. 1536
 Latreite, S. 2322
 Latus-Zietkiewicz, D. 817
 Lau, A. H. 359
 Lau, J. 2167
 Lau, R. 799
 Lau, Y. L. 1561
 Laufen, H. 74, 2584, 2720
 Laufer, D. 1189
 Laufs, R. 2266
 Laughlin, L. A. 2085
 Launay, F. 2545
 Lauper, U. 2668
 Laurensen, I. F. 1353
 Laurent, F. 1842, 2052
 Laurent, V. 980
 Laurenti, P. 1927
 Lauria, F. N. 1423
 Lauro, V. 1402
 Laursen, A. L. 2188
 Lausevic, Z. 1481
 Lautenschlager, I. 1444
 Lautraite, S. 1709
 Lauzon, R. D. 3061
 Lavard, I. 514
 Lavasa, S. 2985
 Lavergne, J. P. 2309
 Lavolette, M. 1939
 Lavoie, M. C. 2162
 Law, D. 1173
 Law, E. J. 1987
 Law, N. M. 3040
 Lawrence, R. M. 2870
 Lawson, L. A. 2283
 Lázaro Ochaíta, P. 1773
 Lazéra, M. S. 2106
 Lazrek, H. B. 2510
 Lazzari, F. A. 2320
 Lazzarin, A. 532, 1400, 2176
 Le Anh Phung 3039
 Le Clec'h, C. 1186
 Le Conte, P. 249, 1916
 Le Doan Dien 2321
 Le Fichoux, Y. 2729
 Le Fouillé-Ribeyre, C. 531
 Le Goaziou, F. 1977
 Le Guennec, R. 370, 2704
 Le Houelleur, J. 1977
 Le Moing, V. 1147
 Le Pape, A. 1148
 Le Pitre, M. 917
 Le Quintrec, Y. 575
 Leal, F. 288, 1164, 1942
 Leal, F. J. 683, 1099
 Leal, J. A. 1067
 Leal, M. A. E. 2112
 Leang, S. 479
 Leavitt, R. Y. 1413
 Lebeau, B. 1312, 2467
 Lebecq, J. C. 1042
 Leber, J. 1527
 Leblond, A. M. 404
 Lebras, J. 2724
 Lebras, M. 1919
 LeBrun, M. 950
 Lechenauer, E. 2991
 Lechuga Gálvez, D. 748
 Lecomte-Houcke, M. 2217
 Ledergerber, B. 2219
 Ledoux, D. R. 1716, 1719, 2403
 Lee, A. Y. S. 640
 Lee, B. L. 735
 Lee, B. W. 2294
 Lee, C. A. 511
 Lee, C. H. 548, 551, 1447, 2880
 Lee, C. L. 3002
 Lee, C. M. 1833
 Lee, C. W. 165, 1547, 1561, 2625
 Lee, C. Y. 1552
 Lee, D. 820
 Lee, D. H. 821
 Lee, D. N. 1666
 Lee, E. L. 615
 Lee, H. B. 466
 Lee, J. D. 295
 Lee, J. H. 3102
 Lee, J. W. 276, 303
 Lee, L. N. 1392
 Lee, L. W. 2111
 Lee, M. 609, 1445
 Lee, M. L. T. 2005
 Lee, P. I. 1552
 Lee, R. 2360
 Lee, R. C. 762
 Lee, S. C. 1332, 1355, 1378, 1389, 2833-2834
 Lee, S. H. 1443, 1445
 Lee, S. I. 2769
 Lee, T. G. 466
 Lee, V. N. 1535
 Lee, W. J. 1172
 Lee, W. K. 3002
 Lee, Y. S. 3102
 Lee, Y. W. 821
 Lee ChangWoo 1547, 2625
 Lee ChaoHung 551, 1447
 Lee ChengLiang 3002
 Lee ChiMing 1833
 Lee ChinYun 1552
 Lee DerNan 1666
 Lee JinHee 3102
 Lee PingIng 1552
 Lee SoonHyung 1443
 Lee WeiKuo 3002
 Lee YongSoon 3102
 Leech, G. J. 365
 Leeming, J. G. 2566
 Leeming, J. P. 2197
 Leenders, A. 467, 1166
 Lees, A. M. 1049
 Lees, R. S. 1049
 Lefcort, H. 2691
 Lefebvre, G. 952
 Lefkowitz, D. L. 2757
 Lefkowitz, S. S. 2757
 Legein, J. 558
 Legendre, A. M. 589
 Legrand, E. 1092
 Legrand, P. 1819
 Lehenkari, E. 1006
 Lehmann, I. 1127
 Lehmann, P. F. 291, 418, 888, 2083, 2801
 Lehne, G. 2585
 Lehrer, S. B. 2990
 Lehtonen, L. 2689
 Leibetseder, J. 2313
 Leibinger, F. 1224
 Leibovici, V. 1061
 Leibovitz, E. 549, 2156
 Leigheb, G. 643
 Leisewitz, A. L. 2864
 Leitão, M. F. F. 2371
 Leitzmann, C. 1228
 Lellouche, B. 1529
 Lelong, M. 1581
 Lelong, P. 991
 Lemarie, E. 1148
 Lemarié, S. L. 617
 Lemay, G. 2773
 Lemmens, M. 3027
 Lemmer, K. 2853
 Lenander-Lumikari, M. 437
 Leng, B. 1424
 Leng, J. J. 2676
 Lenglinger, F. 2618
 Lenz, J. 975
 Lenz, K. 2629
 León, C. 2683
 León-Dueñas, S. 1761
 Leonard, C. T. 2373
 Leonard, T. J. 3086
 Leonardopoulos, J. 1888
 Leone, G. 25
 Leonhardt, R. 1127
 Leoni, J. 1893
 Lepout, C. 846, 1266, 2724
 Lepoutre, B. 1459
 Lerche, A. G. 547
 Leris, E. 919
 Lerner, P. I. 2547
 Leshchenko, V. M. 1874
 Leshner, J. 2580
 Leslie, J. F. 2414, 3125
 Lesovoy, V. S. 2448
 Lessard, M. 2387
 Lester, J. W. 454
 Lestringant, G. G. 1076
 Letenneur, L. 2823
 Letona, S. 2619
 Letot, G. 34
 Letscher, V. 2751
 Leu, H. S. 640, 907, 1457
 Leu HsiehShong 907
 Leung, R. 2960
 Leupold, W. 2612
 Leutner, C. 2175
 Levanon, A. 429
 Levenes, H. 2538
 Lever, A. M. L. 365
 Lévesque, D. 2162
 Levett, E. 677
 Levett, P. N. 1204-1205
 Levin, M. H. 927
 Levine, J. 1198
 Levine, W. C. 1240
 Levins, T. A. 246, 1906
 Levitz, S. M. 499, 881, 966, 1159, 1823, 2131, 2533
 Levy, C. S. 2916
 Levy, D. 2913
 Levy, E. 2945
 Levy, M. 98
 Levy, M. L. 331
 Lew, H. 2407
 Lew, T. W. K. 1211
 Lewi, P. 1999
 Lewis, C. 1610
 Lewis, C. W. 1
 Lewis, D. 45
 Lewis, D. M. 1583, 1588
 Lewis, G. C. 840
 Lewis, L. L. 30
 Lewis, M. A. O. 1317
 Lewis, M. L. 2215
 Lewis, R. J. 2112
 Leyden, J. J. 1849
 L'Her, P. 479
 Li, C. K. 2968
 Li, C. S. 2301
 Li, D. M. 419, 1184
 Li, D. W. 1589, 1594, 2298
 Li, F. K. 637
 Li, G. Q. 621
 Li, G. Y. 712, 712, 811
 Li, J. 1283
 Li, K. 93
 Li, M. H. 2282
 Li, P. K. T. 1566
 Li, P. R. 2186
 Li, Q. S. 374
 Li, R. K. 436
 Li, R. Y. 419, 1184
 Li, S. J. 3104
 Li, S. P. 2769
 Li, S. Z. 3085
 Li, W. 2730
 Li, X. Y. 1095
 Li, Y. B. 715
 Li, Z. G. 1553
 Li, Z. Q. 1803
 Li ChihShan 2301
 Li DeWei 1589, 1594, 2298
 Li DongMei 419, 1184
 Li GuoYu 811
 Li PeiRan 2186
 Li RenKai 436
 Li RuoYu 419, 1184
 Li ShaoJun 3104
 Li SuZhen 3085
 Li XiangYin 1095
 Li YinBin 715
 Li ZhiGang 1553
 Liang, Y. X. 1622, 2321
 Liao, S. T. 1549
 Liao, W. Q. 926, 1553
 Liao, X. G. 539
 Liao SayTung 1549
 Liao WanQing 926, 1553
 Liao XiaoGang 539
 Liaudet, L. 1830
 Liaw, Y. S. 1392
 Liberator, P. 1439
 Libessart, Y. 1581
 Lichtenstein, G. R. 321
 Liebetrau, G. 662
 Lienhardt, C. 1101
 Lierman, Y. 2217
 Liesch, J. M. 957
 Liesnard, C. 546
 Lignum, B. 677
 Lim, C. W. 812, 2399
 Lim, S. H. 2294
 Lim, Y. K. 3102
 Lim ChaeWoong 812
 Lim YoonKyu 3102
 Lima, J. E. 2713
 Lima, J. F. 2712
 Limper, A. H. 1398
 Lin, C. 921
 Lin, D. 418
 Lin, D. M. 2083
 Lin, J. S. B. 534
 Lin, M. B. K. 2622
 Lin, R. 1206
 Lin, T. F. 483
 Lin, Y. A. 1666
 Lin, Y. Z. 1095
 Lin DiMing 2083
 Lin JuiSiang 534
 Lin YuAn 1666
 Lin YuanZhu 1095
 Linares, E. 2507
 Linas, M. D. 939, 1112, 1529
 Lind, P. 1948, 2252
 Lindberg, L. A. 544, 1701, 2868
 Lindegren, M. L. 536
 Lindemann, D. 1025
 Linden, T. van der 1459
 Linder, E. 2868
 Lindgren, L. 207
 Lindholm, T. 1603
 Lindner, R. 2816
 Ling, Y. Z. 778
 Linh Khuu 3004
 Link, H. 2629
 Linke, M. J. 510, 1442
 Lint, J. van 1871
 Lint, M. T. van 1995
 Lintott, M. A. 481
 Linz, J. E. 1673, 2364
 Linzalone, A. 1434
 Lioret, N. 340
 Lipnitsky, A. V. 2448
 Lipperheide, V. 2650
 Lippert, B. M. 1314
 Lipschik, G. Y. 545
 Lipschultz, D. 1988
 Lipscomb, M. F. 1387
 Lipsey, R. J. 3129
 Lipshitz, S. 927
 Lis-Balchin, M. 1933
 Liss, R. H. 74
 Listemann, H. 1905
 Little, J. R. 2920
 Little, M. G. 226
 Little, S. 1155
 Liu, B. F. 621
 Liu, C. C. 1837
 Liu, C. S. 2354
 Liu, J. 1449, 2377, 2380, 2405
 Liu, J. D. 1549
 Liu, J. S. 651
 Liu, M. C. 3002
 Liu, Q. X. 2827
 Liu, T. X. 811, 1732
 Liu, X. J. 2405
 Liu, X. P. 2235
 Liu, Y. H. 2186
 Liu, Z. L. 1935
 Liu ChingChuan 1837
 Liu ChiungShu 2354
 Liu JengDean 1549
 Liu Jiang 2377, 2380, 2405
 Liu MinChang 3002
 Liu QingXiang 2827
 Liu TianXing 811, 1732

- Liu XingJie 2405
 Liu XiuPing 2235
 Liu YueHan 2186
 Livi, G. P. 452
 Ljungman, P. 1108, 1758
 Llovera, M. 229
 Lloyd, A. 2480
 Lloyd, D. H. 1857, 2206, 2209, 2563
 Lo, C. Y. 637
 Lo, D. S. T. 3040
 Lo, K. K. 1576
 Lo Cicero, S. 1931
 Lo Schiavo, F. 2151
 Lobb, C. J. 1815
 Lobetti, R. G. 2864
 Locher, C. P. 1055
 Locht, M. de 625
 Locke, S. 141
 Lockey, R. F. 390
 Lockhart, S. 1331
 Lockhart, S. R. 1970, 2657
 Loebenberg, D. 1153
 Loeffler, R. S. T. 2121
 Loewen, R. 874
 Löffler, H. 2503
 Lofrumento, D. D. 417
 Logemann, H. 1575, 2573-2574
 Logrieco, A. 822, 1720, 1722
 Loiola, A. L. P. 1106
 Loire, J. 2616
 Loire, R. 1126
 Loiseau, P. M. 939
 Loison, J. 2819
 Lombardo, G. A. 2285
 London, W. T. 721
 Long, J. D. 214
 Longuet, P. 2724
 Longworth, D. L. 1564
 Longy-Boursier, M. 1919
 Lonjon, T. 573
 Lonneux, M. 661
 Lönnqvist, B. 1758
 Loo, J. van de 877, 1914
 Lopes, C. A. M. 2029
 Lopes, J. O. 859, 988, 1554, 1835, 2447
 Lopes, M. 1492
 Lopes, M. H. 1510
 López, A. 1810, 2519
 Lopez, J. 2010
 López, M. C. 3015
 López, R. M. 1810
 Lopez-Berestein, G. 946
 López-Brea, M. 2967
 López Cárdenas, A. 900
 López Guillén, P. 1236
 López-Martínez, R. 887, 1107, 1761, 1850, 2426
 López-Medrano, R. 288, 1164, 1942
 López-Ribot, J. L. 433, 1302-1303, 1308, 2080, 2791
 López-Romero, E. 435
 Loppinet, V. 2756
 Lorenz, J. 125
 Lorenz, W. W. 2085
 Lorenzetti, R. 448
 Lorenzo, G. di 363, 1241, 1986
 Lorette, G. 222
 Lorimer, S. D. 1798, 2506
 Lortholary, O. 908, 1147
 Lorusso, C. 2170
 Lotfi, C. 636
 Lou, J. L. 2378
 Lou JianLong 2378
 Loudon, K. W. 291, 1928
 Loue, S. 513
 Loughheed, M. D. 702
 Louie, A. 2767
 Louie, M. H. 2226
 Louis, M. 465
 Lourdes Martins, H. M. 3014
 Lourdes Martins, M. L. 3014
 Louwagie, B. 1313
 Love, D. N. 480, 2826
 Lowder, C. Y. 1956
 Löwenberg, B. 1166
 Loy, G. 2733
 Loy, J. K. 1531
 Lozano, G. 764
 Lu, C. H. 1671
 Lu, C. P. 534
 Lu, J. G. 93
 Lu, J. J. 548, 551, 1447
 Lu, P. 776
 Lu ChangHao 1671
 Lu ChihPing 534
 Lu JangJih 551, 1447
 Luban, N. L. C. 2445
 Lubulwa, G. 3020
 Luca, A. de 1193, 1434, 1448, 2180, 2192, 2850, 2869
 Lucas, S. B. 1358
 Lucca, A. J. de 1806
 Lucchini, M. 532, 2176
 Luce, J. M. 520
 Lucena de la Poza, J. L. 2200
 Luchsinger, S. 1345
 Luckas, M. J. M. 2544
 Lüderitz, B. 507, 2175
 Lüders, A. 2442
 Ludford, R. 45
 Ludmerer, K. M. 2925
 Ludwig, W. D. 2629
 Lucmo-Aguilar, J. 1257
 Lugli, E. B. 2194
 Luh, K. T. 1392, 1982
 Luh KwenTay 1982
 Luleh, A. S. 626
 Lulich, J. P. 2460
 Luna, B. 2507
 Lunde, C. S. 85
 Lundergan, L. L. 2908
 Lunders, M. 2906
 Lundgren, J. D. 528, 545, 547, 1400, 2856
 Lundstrom, T. 1225
 Lunt, H. 322
 Lunzen, J. van 2266
 Luo, Y. 798
 Lupan, D. M. 965, 2766
 Lustbader, E. D. 721
 Luther, M. 368, 1376
 Luther, M. F. 371, 937, 2023
 Lüthy, R. 1421
 Lutwick, L. I. 233
 Luz, L. 2812
 L'Vova, L. S. 1693
 Lye, M. S. 725
 Lyman, C. 276
 Lyman, C. A. 9, 2531, 2535, 2789
 Lynch, D. M. 409
 Lynch, E. 45
 Lynch, M. 935
 Lyne, J. C. 1455
 Lyon, D. J. 2203
 Lytle, B. W. 945
 Lyytikäinen, O. 1444
 Lyzak, J. S. 279
 Lyzak, W. A. 279
 Ma, J. Q. 2416
 Ma, L. 539
 Ma, W. G. 374, 1276, 2734
 Ma JianQuan 2416
 Ma Liang 539
 Maag, K. 869
 Maaroufi, K. 768
 Maaten, J. C. ter 261
 Mabesa, R. C. 3061
 Mabry, R. L. 2984
 McAbee, G. 341
 McAleer, R. 645
 McAlpin, C. E. 3068
 McAlpine, J. B. 394, 398
 McCabe, M. A. 271
 McCain, N. E. 1243
 McCann, S. R. 302
 Maccanti, O. 1963
 Maccarione, F. P. 1604
 McClellan, M. 2084
 McCleskey, F. K. 2798
 McCool, T. 1441
 McCormack, J. G. 2251
 McCormick, S. P. 1707, 2393
 McCreath, K. J. 2079
 McCrory, R. M. 1242
 McCullough, M. J. 2647
 McCutchan, J. A. 578, 1491
 McDermott, T. S. 2514
 McDonagh, D. 1755
 MacDonald, A. 3030
 McDonald, D. 1660
 McDonald, G. 2613
 McDonald, G. B. 17
 McDonald, L. 1322
 McDonald, P. 2115
 McDonald, R. A. 1388
 Macdonald, S. 2342
 McDonnell, M. 1992
 Macêdo, C. 2932
 Macedo, M. S. 1586
 McEntee, K. 2461
 McEwen, J. G. 2937
 McFadden, D. 1439
 McFarland, L. V. 2043
 McGahan, J. P. 2907
 McGarrity, L. J. 3127
 McGarvey, G. J. 1821
 McGinley, K. J. 1849
 McGinnis, M. R. 237, 244, 891, 1766
 McGlynn, K. A. 721
 McGough, D. A. 645, 914, 1270
 McGregor, D. 2542
 McGregor, J. M. 171
 McGregor, R. R. 2877
 McGuire, K. A. 13
 Machado, M. G. de V. 221
 McHenry, J. G. 610
 Machet, L. 222, 1185
 Machet, M. C. 222, 1185
 Maci, S. 2740
 Macías Islas, M. A. 1236
 Mack, D. 2266
 Mackenzie, D. W. R. 2427
 McKilligin, E. 2878
 McKinsey, D. S. 2257
 McLaughlin, B. G. 1532
 McLaughlin, G. L. 2888
 McLean, F. M. 2947
 McLellan, L. I. 755
 McMahon, D. 1979
 McMullan, W. C. 616
 McMullan-Vogel, C. G. 424
 McNeely, B. U. 576
 McNeely, W. F. 576
 McNeil, J. 314
 MacNeil, L. 681
 McNeil, M. M. 139, 1240, 1473, 2261, 2434
 MacPhail, L. A. 2745
 Macpherson, D. T. 102
 McTavish, D. 1255
 Macura, A. B. 83, 1001
 McWherter, C. A. 378, 1332
 Madan, T. 1943
 Madani, N. D. 450
 Madava Rao, F. 179
 Madden, J. F. 1768
 Madeira-Lopes, A. 1252
 Madej, J. 705
 Madhavan, H. N. 2552
 Madhok, R. 512
 Madrenys-Brunet, N. 2603
 Maeda, M. 156
 Maeder, P. P. 2539
 Maenza, J. R. 1268
 Maesaki, S. 116
 Magaldi, S. 2607
 Magale, L. 1927
 Magalhaes, O. M. C. 1195, 1509
 Magee, B. B. 1337
 Magee, D. M. 571, 2216, 2909
 Magee, P. T. 1337
 Magistrelli, P. 1193
 Magliani, W. 2054, 2536
 Magni, C. 1309
 Mahamat, M. 2466
 Mahanti, N. 1673
 Mahasneh, A. M. 1799
 Mahdi, E. M. A. 1102
 Mahé, A. 1014, 1101
 Mahendra Pal 1547
 Maher, E. 1142
 Mahesh Hiranandani 343
 Maheswaran, K. 1205
 Mahgoub, E. S. 1102
 Mahgoub, S. 1103
 Mahipal, S. K. 3044
 Mahmood, M. A. 2944
 Mahmoud, A. L. E. 1853
 Mahoney, N. E. 2346, 2352
 Mahre, G. 1879
 Mahuzier, G. 3067
 Maiche, A. 1444
 Maiese, W. M. 397
 Maignan, M. 2158
 Maillard, H. 478
 Maillard, M. 532, 2176
 Maillard, R. 2690, 2785
 Maillot, B. 278
 Maillot, F. 222
 Main, D. C. 2419
 Mainard, D. 648
 Mainardi, J. L. 2148
 Mainini, F. 2875
 Maiti, S. K. 1834
 Maity, P. K. 2950
 Maiuro, G. 1434
 Maiwald, M. 1767
 Majka, E. 1851
 Makhlof, A. M. A. 2038
 Makimura, K. 2473
 Makristathis, A. 2643
 Malabarba, M. G. 1937
 Malawista, S. E. 405
 Malbrun, B. 1836
 Malek, M. 2480
 Maleville, J. 1461
 Malfait, A. M. 255
 Malik, R. 480, 2107, 2826
 Malin, A. S. 509
 Mallette, L. E. 476
 Mallié, M. 370, 1042, 1327, 2704
 Mallmann, R. 2575
 Malloch, D. 395, 2042
 Malloy, P. J. 450, 1325
 Mallozzi, M. A. B. 3047
 Malmberg, L. H. 394
 Malmusi, L. 1059
 Malnick, S. D. H. 2247
 Malone, P. S. J. 332
 Malowitz, R. 1896
 Malozzi, M. A. B. 1648
 Maluf, P. T. 1125
 Malviya, H. K. 1068
 Mamelok, R. D. 2518
 Mamprin, F. 2256
 Mamta Srivastava 1056
 Manabe, M. 1687
 Manabe, N. 2308
 Manal, A. A. 1646
 Manavathu, E. 1322
 Mancianti, F. 1858, 2597
 Mancuso, G. 760
 Mandak, J. S. 321
 Mandala, S. M. 111
 Mandeep Sharma 1843
 Mándi, Y. 2661
 Mandin, D. 680
 Mandragos, M. 415
 Manelli, J. C. 1452
 Manfredi, R. 127, 1134, 2090
 Manfrin, V. 489, 2114
 Mangliani, A. 1280
 Mani, R. K. 2097
 Maniker, A. H. 335
 Mannarelli, B. 3068
 Mannens, G. 1785
 Mannes, G. P. M. 282, 2639
 Manning, N. J. 2703
 Manning, S. 2984
 Manorama 2318
 Manresa, F. 316
 Mansour, N. K. 2994
 Mansur, A. J. 1980
 Mantion, G. 2128
 Manu Jatana 1156
 Manzano-Gayosso, P. 887, 1107, 1761, 1850
 Manzillo, E. 1402
 Mao, G. H. 1800
 Mao GuoHua 1800
 Maples, J. A. 609
 Maquiera, E. 2007
 Mar, W. 820
 Maragos, C. M. 826, 2408, 2410
 Marai, I. F. M. 1641
 Marangoni, E. 861

- Maranhão, W. M. 1079
 Maras, B. 2046, 2758
 Marasas, W. F. O. 807, 828, 1621, 1711, 1724, 2414
 Marcelou, U. 1888
 March, K. L. 2883
 Marche, C. 2270, 2863
 Marcheix, J. C. 1117
 Marchisio, P. 2876
 Marchisio, V. F. 163, 1058, 1804, 2567
 Marcilla, A. 426
 Marco, N. 1649
 Marconi, P. 2776
 Marcos, F. 62
 Marcotte, H. 2162
 Marcucci, A. 810
 Mårdh, P. A. 327
 Marengo, P. 553
 Mares, D. 206
 Margesson, L. J. 2016
 Marggraf, G. 1167
 Margutti, P. 1448
 Mariani, P. 1946
 Mariente, J. C. 2575
 Mariat, F. 1742
 Marichal, P. 2491
 Marie, S. de 467, 1166
 Marin, G. 1051
 Marinacci, G. 127
 Marincek, B. 613
 Marino, F. P. 633
 Marinos, A. 1108
 Marion, D. W. 1211
 Mariscal, D. 2615
 Marisiddaiah, H. 1135
 Mariwan, I. 1338
 Mark, A. S. 2916
 Mark, E. J. 576
 Marking, L. L. 654, 1569, 1574
 Markowitz, N. 1344
 Markowsky, S. 923
 Marks, J. A. 656
 Markus, M. R. P. 1980
 Marley, E. C. 1686
 Marley, E. F. 2445
 Marley, J. 194
 Marmonier, A. 478
 Marot-Leblond, A. 2061
 Marquardt, R. R. 717, 772, 775-776, 778, 801, 2369, 2375, 3085
 Marques, A. R. 1560
 Marques, H. H. de S. 1125
 Marques, M. 2935
 Marques, S. 2935
 Marques, S. A. 593, 1754
 Marques, S. C. 239
 Marques, S. G. 1898
 Marques, T. 2551
 Márquez Márquez, R. 794
 Marra, R. 25, 2850
 Marre, R. 1105
 Marren, V. 45
 Marrinan, J. 955
 Marrinan, J. A. 2730
 Marroni, M. 2824
 Marsden, K. E. 913
 Marsella, R. 1010, 1507
 Marsh, K. 1435
 Marshall, D. J. 30
 Marshall, J. B. 1487
 Marsilio, M. 417
 Marsol, P. 235
 Marsot-Dupuch, K. 1520
 Marston, A. 931, 2734
 Marteau-Miltgen, M. 2913
 Martegani, R. 2094
 Martelli, S. 1802
 Martet, G. 573-574
 Marti-Belda, P. 1385
 Martín, C. 137
 Martín, C. R. 566
 Martín, D. M. 1546
 Martín, G. E. 832
 Martín, I. 111
 Martín, J. W. 279
 Martín, M. J. 2956
 Martín, M. V. 2020
 Martín, P. 480, 2826
 Martín, W. J., II 2883
 Martín-Barroso, J. A. 2292
 Martín-Esteban, M. 253, 2292
 Martín Herrera, L. 1364
 Martín-Mazueros, E. 1282, 2732
 Martín-Muñoz, F. 2292
 Martínez, C. 1430
 Martínez, E. 706, 2322
 Martínez, I. 364
 Martínez, J. 2128
 Martínez, J. P. 1302, 1949
 Martínez, J. V. 2274
 Martínez, M. 2919
 Martínez-Cruz, E. 1340
 Martínez-Jordá, R. 62
 Martínez-Lacasa, J. 529
 Martínez-San Millán, J. 1519
 Martínez-Suárez, J. V. 373, 646, 2018, 2045, 2655
 Martínez Yélamos, S. 1053
 Martini, C. 190
 Martino, R. 1430
 Martinova, E. A. 808
 Martinovic, N. 1481
 Martins, C. A. 638
 Martins, H. M. 819
 Martins, H. M. L. 482, 3014
 Martins, M. L. 790, 819
 Martins, M. L. L. 3014
 Mürtlbauer, E. 1637, 1725
 Márton, J. 2661
 Martos, A. 529
 Marty, P. 574
 Martynova, E. A. 1729
 Maruyama, R. 192, 213, 308, 2452
 Marwaha, R. K. 2100
 Marx, H. 2319
 Maryam, R. 1662
 Marzouk, M. S. M. 1646
 Masclaux, F. 232, 243-244, 1904
 Maserati, R. 252
 Masetti, R. 1193
 Mašić, Z. 773, 3033
 Masih, D. T. 497
 Maslen, M. M. 2249, 2964
 Mason, A. B. 312, 936, 2489
 Mason, P. R. 509
 Masood, A. 2412
 Masood, D. 663
 Massa, S. 379, 2004
 Massip, P. 1112, 1529
 Massone, A. R. 633
 Masten, B. J. 2791
 Mastroianni, A. 1507, 2090
 Mastromei, G. 448
 Masuoka, J. 2068
 Masur, H. 1427-1428, 1433, 1776
 Masuzawa, M. 2286, 2955
 Mat, A. 2307
 Mata, R. 2507
 Matas Gómez, V. 974
 Mather, D. E. 2389
 Matheron, S. 518, 1406
 Matheson, P. B. 2172
 Mathews, H. L. 413
 Mathews, K. G. 1154
 Mathews, M. S. 634, 1971
 Mathewson, J. J. 416
 Mathiesen, L. R. 547
 Mathoulin, S. 2089, 2823
 Mathov, I. 1893
 Mathur, A. 2095
 Mathys, J. A. 1821
 Matošić, S. 699-700
 Matsubara, F. 486
 Matsuda, M. 1609
 Matsue, K. 306
 Matsui, Y. 672
 Matsumoto, T. 40
 Matsumoto, Y. 2976
 Matsumura, M. 286
 Matsumura, Y. 672
 Matsuo, I. 1104
 Matsuo, N. 477
 Matsuoaka, H. 1817
 Matsusaka, N. 165
 Matsuse, I. 631
 Matsushita, Y. 2741
 Matsura, H. 2736
 Matsura, S. 981
 Mattedi, M. das G. S. 1106
 Matthews, R. 849
 Matthews, R. C. 2050
 Matti, B. S. 1135
 Matti, P. 1962
 Mattila, M. J. 928
 Mattson, D. 2245
 Maugendre, S. 1558
 Mauri, E. 1930
 Maurik, J. M. van 227
 Mauro, T. M. 1343
 Mavo, B. 1353
 Mavroudeas, D. 1888
 Mawson, S. D. 1798
 Maxwell, S. M. 1612, 1640, 3049
 May, A. K. 351
 May, B. C. H. 2506
 May, T. 533, 2158
 Mayaud, C. 2825
 Mayayo, E. 1973
 Mayer, K. H. 1235, 2716
 Mayerhofer, S. 2717
 Mayersohn, M. 947
 Mayeux, P. 1926
 Maynard, C. 1348
 Mayor, B. 523
 Mayordomo, L. 1793
 Mayorga Rodríguez, J. A. 2941
 Mayser, P. 1228
 Maza, L. M. de la 1557
 Mazars, E. 2846
 Mazerski, J. 1816
 Mazoyer, M. A. 2467
 Mazza, P. 1059
 Mazzali, I. 3041
 Mazzola, E. P. 832
 Mazzolla, R. 399
 Mazzoni, A. 127, 1134, 1462, 2090
 Meade, J. C. 550
 Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses 846
 Medical Mycology Division Committee of AMCLI 1743
 Medina, L. M. 3015-3016
 Medlock, V. 3026
 Medoff, G. 487
 Medow, M. S. 1966
 Medrano, F. J. 2150
 Meeks, V. I. 2653
 Meer, J. W. M. van der 1417, 2168
 Meerdink, G. L. 2409
 Meester, C. de 2363
 Meevootisom, V. 2839
 Meffert, J. J. 2895
 Megran, D. W. 2016
 Megson, G. M. 1350
 Mehak, M. 699-700
 Mehan, V. K. 1660
 Mehta, J. 59
 Mehta, S. K. 2299
 Mei, Q. 539, 2186
 Mei Qin 539, 2186
 Meier, P. 2553
 Meinhof, W. 1197, 2442
 Meinke, M. 2084
 Meis, J. F. G. M. 287, 858, 1482, 1911, 1945
 Meisler, D. M. 1956
 Melchers, W. J. G. 287
 Melchior, W. B., Jr. 3127
 Melez, K. A. 2195
 Melillo, L. 25
 Mello, E. S. de 859, 2447
 Mello, J. F. de 1277
 Mellon, J. E. 744, 1170
 Melnick, J. Z. 615
 Melo, N. T. de 1125
 Melo-Monteiro, C. 221
 Meloche, J. L. 1702
 Melville, P. A. 657
 Mena, M. 2875
 Mencacci, A. 2049, 2058, 2764
 Mencarini, P. 1448, 2192, 2850, 2869
 Mendes, E. F. 2917
 Mendes, R. P. 2935
 Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 595, 1515, 2241
 Mendez, C. M. 1575
 Méndez, F. J. 1315
 Méndez-Tovar, L. J. 887, 1107
 Mendonça, I. R. S. 1754
 Mendoza, L. 246, 1906
 Mendoza-Sassi, G. 1406
 Menezes, E. A. 1586
 Meng, Z. H. 2377-2378, 2380
 Meng ZhaoHe 2377-2378, 2380
 Menghetti, E. 2367
 Menghini, A. 2588
 Menichetti, F. 1995, 2824
 Menon, T. 1885
 Menou, J. M. 1112
 Mensing, H. 1047
 Mentzel, C. 2440
 Menz, A. 215
 Menz, G. 1947, 2637
 Merali, S. 2179, 2181
 Mercantini, P. 1010, 1507
 Mercantini, R. 1010, 1507
 Mercatello, A. 1916
 Mercure, S. 2773
 Meredith, F. I. 2398, 3105, 3123
 Merendino, R. A. 760
 Merino Corral, J. 2200
 Merkel, G. J. 2105
 Merlini, C. 963
 Merlos, M. 1792
 Merolla, R. 2190
 Meroni, L. 522
 Merrick, S. T. 2483
 Merrill, A. H., Jr. 808, 1713, 1731, 2413
 Mertins, S. D. 2535
 Merz, W. G. 303, 1019, 1268
 Meshulam, T. 1159
 Meson, O. 1292
 Messegueur, A. 759
 Messer, S. A. 2118, 2705
 Metcheva, I. 2013
 Metcheva, I. S. 2892
 Metin, F. 2746
 Metintas, M. 1190
 Meuli, R. A. 2539
 Meunier, F. 3, 56, 879, 1108
 Meyboom, R. H. B. 2715
 Meyer, R. D. 2111
 Meyer, W. 1318, 2138, 2845
 Meyer, W. G. 17
 Meyer-König, U. 2779
 Meyers, J. D. 17
 Meynard, J. L. 1348, 1371, 2825
 Meyohas, M. C. 1348, 1371, 2825, 2913
 Meysman, M. 278
 Mezquita Edo, C. 2723
 Mezzari, A. 971
 Mezzasoma, L. 2776
 Michalak, L. 383
 Michel, G. 956, 1050, 2509, 2652
 Michel, M. F. 2053
 Michelone, G. 252
 Michie, J. R. 1143
 Midgley, G. 1073
 Midgley, J. 2024
 Miedzinski, L. 2101
 Mierzwa, M. 1127, 2444
 Migliorati, C. A. 2915
 Migrino, R. Q. 1564
 Miguélez, M. 2929
 Mihm, M. C., Jr. 234
 Mikami, T. 40
 Mikami, Y. 129, 140, 994, 1840
 Mikamo, H. 77-78, 353
 Miklasz, S. D. 2410
 Miksits, K. 1386
 Milanez, T. V. 2371
 Milanowski, J. 1588
 Milazzo, F. 1309, 2173
 Milčić, D. 1876
 Mildvan, D. 2111
 Milechik, E. N. 2112
 Miles, C. O. 1737, 2383
 Milesi-Lecat, A. M. 1117
 Miletich, F. 2824

- Milinkovic, M. 1481
 Millán, I. 29
 Mille, H. 2220
 Miller, B. M. 3120, 3122
 Miller, C. R. 508
 Miller, D. M. 2814
 Miller, D. W. 2795
 Miller, E. R. 787
 Miller, J. A. 1004
 Miller, J. D. 806, 852, 2396, 2400, 2404
 Miller, K. V. 2356
 Miller, L. 1345
 Miller, L. K. 566
 Miller, R. 2146, 2458
 Miller, R. F. 1347, 1358, 2194, 2891
 Millerick, M. 1713
 Millieroux, L. 933
 Milligan, J. 2730
 Milligan, K. A. 2295
 Milliken, R. G. 1838
 Millins, B. 2020
 Millogo, A. 2811
 Millon, L. 2128
 Mills, J. 853
 Mills, J. T. 776
 Mills, K. 392
 Milmoe, G. J. 1130
 Milne, L. 397
 Milroy, R. 1827
 Mimura, M. 1983
 Minamoto, G. Y. 1135
 Minato, M. 1209
 Mine, H. 422, 434
 Mingrone, H. O. 2807
 Mínguez, F. 2712-2713
 Minitier, P. 1152
 Minola, E. 2144
 Minto, R. E. 3073
 Mio, T. 1336
 Miorini, T. 1929
 Mira-Gutiérrez, J. 895, 1456
 Miraglia, E. 2367
 Miraglia, M. 745, 2367
 Miralles, P. 2946
 Miranda, J. 1252
 Miranda, M. F. R. de 1901
 Mirbod, F. 1324
 Mirocha, C. J. 804, 1728
 Mirov, K. 2799
 Mirrett, S. 2470
 Mirza, S. H. 1352
 Misad, S. C. 1361
 Misaghi, I. J. 2349
 Mischel, P. S. 569
 Misfeldt, M. 1715
 Mishra, S. K. 2299
 Mistry, H. 3005
 Mistry, K. J. 3072
 Mitani, N. 981
 Mitchell, A. A. 2419
 Mitchell, D. M. 2154
 Mitchell, S. J. 2948
 Mitchell, T. G. 461, 1318, 2845
 Mitra, K. 2950
 Mitrovic, S. 2793-2794, 2830
 Mitsch, A. 2992
 Mitsutake, K. 116, 2762
 Mittag, H. 2599
 Miitten, M. 1435
 Mittra, S. 1843
 Mitze, M. 125
 Miyada, C. G. 458
 Miyahara, M. 3121
 Miyaji, M. 245, 1069, 1100, 1253, 1307, 1840, 2135, 2258
 Miyakawa, S. 129
 Miyakawa, Y. 2770
 Miyamoto, H. 2308
 Miyamoto, T. 1366
 Miyasaki, S. H. 1175
 Miyashita, Y. 205
 Miyata, T. 2955
 Miyauchi, H. 91-92, 2513
 Miyawaki, H. 2191
 Miyazaki, T. 116, 2762, 2772
 Mizell, G. 645
 Mizock, B. A. 2227
 Mizuno, M. 293
 Mizutani, S. 109
 Mochizuki, R. 2278
 Mochizuki, T. 218, 1885, 1890, 2596
 Moens, W. 43, 46
 Moffatt, S. 978
 Mofredj, A. 1224
 Moghe, M. N. 2264
 Moguilevsky, N. 2757
 Mohalen, D. F. 1079
 Mohamed, A. H. 772
 Mohamed, A. S. 2038
 Mohamed, S. P. 275
 Mohammedi, I. 2270
 Mohan, A. 972
 Mohan, H. 628
 Mohan, J. 725
 Moharram, A. M. 1030
 Mohawed, S. M. 1030
 Mohler, M. J. 1474
 Mohr, V. D. 975
 Moing, V. le 1147
 Moisan, P. G. 1141
 Moissenet, D. 235
 Molbay, D. 1258
 Moledina, N. 650
 Molenberghs, G. 2457
 Molinié, V. 519
 Moll, L. von 230
 Mölle, M. 2443
 Molloy, C. 432
 Molnár, T. 3101, 3103
 Monache, G. delle 1277
 Monafa, V. 2987
 Monari, C. 117, 1391, 2059, 2832, 2837
 Mondada, B. 2586
 Mondain, J. R. 269
 Moneib, N. A. 2709
 Monga, G. 522
 Monget, D. 2467
 Monk, B. C. 312, 936, 2489
 Monlun, E. 1919
 Monno, L. 1260
 Monod, M. 86, 297, 372, 1157, 1168, 1953, 2017, 2634
 Monopoli, A. 2285
 Monroy Basilio, J. I. 794
 Monsieur, I. 278
 Montagna, M. T. 1260
 Montagne, J. R. la 2434
 Montaner, J. S. G. 1410
 Montanti, R. 521
 Monteiro, P. C. F. 161
 Montejo, M. 464
 Montelli, A. C. 389
 Montenegro, J. 364
 Montenegro, M. R. 598-599
 Montero, O. 1282, 2732
 Montijn, R. C. 2069
 Montillo, M. 25
 Montoro, J. B. 1810, 2519
 Montoya, A. 271
 Montplaisir, S. 2051, 2773
 Moody, C. J. 841
 Moon, H. N. 1443
 Moon, H. R. 1445
 Moon HyungNam 1443
 Moonens, F. 546
 Mooney, M. A. 1959
 Moore, A. H. 274
 Moore, K. H. P. 542
 Moore, K. M. 1286
 Moore, R. D. 1268
 Moore, T. 549
 Moosdeen, F. 2550
 Mora, N. P. 29
 Mora-Gonzalez, A. 2290
 Morace, G. 2012
 Morais, J. C. 1750
 Moralejo, J. 1973
 Morales, I. R. 860
 Morales Ortiz, R. 2941
 Moran, G. 2808
 Moran, G. P. 2066
 Moraña, E. 2807
 Morandi, B. 2876
 Moreau, P. 249
 Moreira, J. S. 2237
 Moreira, Y. K. 1230
 Morel, C. 1836
 Morelli, P. 2092
 Morelli, R. 185, 1846, 2605
 Moreno, J. S. 1898
 Moreno, M. A. 1675, 2353, 3048
 Moreno, M. I. 1075
 Moreno-Ancillo, A. 2292
 Moreno Palanques, M. A. 2723
 Moreno Torre, A. 2200
 Moreno V., M. I. 1024
 Morés, N. 786
 Moretti, A. 822, 1720
 Moretti, M. E. 1784
 Moretto, D. 1010, 1507
 Morgan, M. E. I. 2948
 Morgan, M. R. A. 1634
 Morgan, M. W. 2232
 Morgan, S. E. 2314
 Morgenstern, G. R. 2718
 Morgenstern, H. 513
 Mori, N. 1226, 1708
 Mori, S. 156
 Mori, T. 286, 2278
 Moriello, K. A. 164, 177, 197, 212, 1028, 1043, 1855
 Morier, P. 2751
 Morilla, D. 2732
 Morilla, M. D. 1282
 Morimoto, A. 1957
 Morin, F. 667
 Morin, O. 249
 Morisaki, N. 1840
 Morishita, Y. 1405
 Morita, T. I. 107
 Morla, R. 1425
 Morlat, P. 2872
 Mormeneo, S. 425-426
 Moroni, C. 1995
 Moroni, M. 532, 2176, 2875
 Morpeth, J. F. 885
 Morris, A. 1755
 Morris, A. J. 1232, 1768, 1981, 2699
 Morris, C. Q. 1928
 Morris, S. A. 957
 Morris, S. M. 3127
 Morrison, V. A. 1922
 Morrissey, J. A. 2070
 Morrow, A. N. 2557, 2560
 Morrow, B. 1331
 Morrow, K. J. 1303, 1308
 Morrow, L. B. 2248
 Morschhäuser, J. 2430
 Mortara, L. A. 71
 Mortensen, J. E. 42
 Mortier, E. 519
 Mortlock, A. A. 2514
 Mourtoux, P. 1461
 Mosca, M. 219, 963
 Moscardi-Bacchi, M. 596
 Moscatelli, G. C. 2875
 Moschini, M. 1619
 Moser, M. 1155
 Moss, F. M. 2154
 Moss, M. O. 2312, 3028
 Mosser, D. M. 1306
 Mostafa, M. E. 2323, 2420
 Mota, C. E. 1436
 Mott, S. H. 280
 Motta, T. 2144
 Mottice, S. 2159
 Mottola, A. 2684
 Moubarak, A. S. 3130
 Moulin-Traffort, J. 2737
 Moulton, A. L. 281
 Moura, L. V. 2812
 Mourad, M. M. 1762
 Mourellou, O. 1894
 Mouroutsou, N. 415
 Moussa, A. M. 2027
 Moussa, L. A. 1674
 Moussa, S. A. 1129
 Mouton, J. W. 2053
 Mouton, Y. 337
 Mouy, R. 256
 Mouzin, E. L. 2922
 Mouzo, L. 1149
 Mower, H. F. 1055
 Moyana, T. N. 1975
 Moysan, P. 666
 Mozavi, M. 2449
 Mozzoni, P. 2536
 Mpfiiz, B. I. 2142
 Moss, K. 2749
 Mrsić, M. 19
 Mtitimila, E. 2153
 Mu, R. 1316
 Muccioli, C. 1362
 Múcková, M. 201
 Muehrcke, D. D. 945
 Mueller, B. U. 30
 Mueller, E. A. 933
 Mueller, R. 1712
 Mufti, P. 2549
 Mughal, M. M. 2624
 Muguruma, K. 2955
 Muhirwa, G. 2142
 Mühlbacher, A. 2644
 Muir, A. 2640
 Muir, D. B. 480
 Muizon, H. de 573
 Mukamurangwa, P. 1393, 1803
 Mukendi, N. 2363
 Mukherjee, A. 2345
 Mukherjee, J. 496, 2119
 Mukherjee, P. K. 1808
 Mukherjee, R. 1800
 Mukherjee, S. 498, 2831
 Mukherji, S. 2277
 Mukti Sharma 2672
 Mulanovich, V. E. 1344
 Mulcahy, F. 1400
 Mullaney, E. J. 2366
 Müllbacher, A. 2627
 Mullen, J. B. M. 2537
 Müller, E. 562
 Müller, H. 649
 Müller, H. M. 447, 3107
 Müller, M. 251
 Müller, N. L. 260
 Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study 1418
 Munakata, M. 665
 Munck, A. 2682
 Munday-Finch, S. C. 1737, 2383
 Mundhada, S. G. 626
 Munis, A. 1485
 Muñoz, A. 1647
 Muñoz, M. J. 2279
 Muñoz, O. 1305
 Muñoz, P. 605, 1772
 Muñoz-Bustillo, E. 1918
 Muñoz Estrada, F. V. 2941
 Munro, C. 1330
 Munt, P. W. 702
 Munuera Giner, M. 678
 Muradia, G. 1585, 2989
 Murakami, S. 103
 Murakawa, G. J. 1343, 2093
 Murali, P. S. 2635
 Muralidhar, K. 1951
 Muralimohan, G. U. 2340
 Murayama, S. Y. 2473
 Murayama, T. 1172, 1925, 2289
 Muret, A. de 1185
 Muriuki, G. K. 1624
 Murphy, D. A. 1493
 Murphy, J. W. 964, 2129
 Murray, J. S. 458
 Murray, M. M. 1054
 Murray, P. R. 1565
 Murrell, K. D. 5
 Murri, R. 1193, 1434, 2869
 Murtha, J. 1700
 Murtha, J. M. 805
 Murthy, S. K. 2714
 Musicco, M. 532, 2176
 Muskhelishvili, L. 3127
 Musser, S. M. 722, 832, 3118
 Mustafa, M. M. 1090
 Mustafa, N. 1076
 Musvaire, P. 509
 Muzj, A. 1839
 Mycotoxins 2, 842
 Myers, C. 2644
 Myers, S. A. 2435
 Myers, S. L. 1096
 Myerson, D. 17
 Myoken, Y. 641
 Naber, A. H. J. 1482
 Nabil Amer 3046
 Nachbaur, D. 1915

- Nachman, S. 1896
 Nachtmann, C. 788
 Nada, S. A. 772
 Nadal, D. 315
 Nafziger, D. 2099
 Nagahashi, S. 1336
 Nagai, H. 1162
 Nagal, K. B. 1843
 Nagaraj, R. Y. 2395
 Nagaraja, K. V. 2345
 Nagarajan, S. 378
 Nagashima, M. 2528
 Nagate, T. 1864
 Nagatomo, T. 1465
 Nagi, A. H. 1033
 Nagler, M. J. 1636, 2411
 Naguib, M. T. 607, 995
 Nagy, G. 3032, 3116
 Nagy-Agren, S. E. 2250
 Nahata, M. C. 76
 Nahm, K. H. 1618
 Naidu, J. 1903
 Naigre, R. 2509
 Naim Uddin 2997
 Nair, R. C. 725
 Nair, R. G. 2788
 Nair, S. 2814
 Najvar, L. K. 371, 937, 2023
 Naka, W. 129, 1864, 2259
 Nakabayashi, A. 1464
 Nakagawa, Y. 2278
 Nakajima, S. 2528
 Nakajima, T. 1405
 Nakamura, J. 1438
 Nakamura, T. 1187, 1464
 Nakamura, Y. 2953
 Nakanoma, J. 1123
 Nakase, T. 2770
 Nakashima, S. 1324
 Namboodri, K. 101
 Namkoong, M. K. 2670
 Namkoong MeeKyung 2670
 Nampoory, M. R. N. 2449
 Nanba, N. 833
 Nand, A. K. 421, 431
 Nanetti, A. 127, 1134, 2090
 Naquid-Narváez, J. M. 887
 Naraqi, S. 1353, 2809
 Narita, N. 793
 Nascimento, E. G. 130
 Nascimento, J. D. L. 239
 Nasidi, A. 872
 Nassar, F. 495
 Nassar, N. N. 564
 Nasuhara, Y. 665
 Nathakaranakule, A. 3060
 Nathwani, D. 469
 National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Mycoses Study Group 588, 2215, 2257
 Nauriyal, D. C. 3043
 Nava-Ruiz, C. 2120
 Navaran, P. 541
 Navarrete C., M. 1024
 Navarro, J. 2682
 Navarro-García, F. 1337, 2797
 Navas, E. 1264
 Navazesh, M. 311
 Navin, T. R. 1426, 2854
 Nawada, R. 1172, 1925, 2289
 Nawange, S. R. 1903
 Nayar, R. 2445
 Nayir, A. 2307
 Nazzal, M. 1354
 Ndiaye, B. 1013, 1081
 Ndiaye, M. 1081
 Ndir, O. 1013, 1081
 Neal, G. E. 755
 Neas, L. M. 2979
 Neaton, J. D. 31
 Neau, D. 1919
 Nebbia, C. 788
 Nebe, C. T. 2044
 Nedden, D. 1915
 Neditsh, L. 1847
 Neftel, K. 1372
 Nègre, E. 429, 2789
 Negro, G. B. del 1515
 Negro, G. M. B. del 1514, 2241
 Negroni, R. 7, 24, 49, 580, 597, 1088, 1375, 1508, 1512, 2125-2126, 2807, 2918
 Neill, S. M. 1004
 Neiman, R. S. 527
 Neira, S. 706, 2322
 Nejamski, M. R. 597, 1512
 Nelsing, S. 505, 538
 Nelson, K. E. 2269, 2959, 2970
 Nelson, P. E. 3125
 Nelson, P. W. 392
 Nemecheck, P. 2214
 Nemet, D. 19
 Nemeth, G. G. 610
 Nemethné-Konda, L. 3032
 Nemirovsky-Trebuć, B. 991
 Nemoto, S. 2775
 Nenoff, P. 204, 1127, 1584, 2444
 Nepote, M. C. 1655
 Nepote, S. 163
 Nesbitt, T. C. 3086
 Nesheim, S. 2357, 3017
 Nessa, K. 2048
 Neuber, K. 208
 Neumeister, B. 1105
 Neumeister, V. 2612
 Neuveglise, C. 1952
 Neuvonen, P. J. 906, 2496
 Nevalainen, A. 1595, 2297
 Neves, R. 1362
 Nevez, G. 1529, 2940
 Neville, G. A. 1795
 New York Perinatal HIV Transmission Collaborative Study Group 2172
 Newman, C. L. 1178
 Newman, S. L. 1503, 2835, 2927
 Newton, J. A., Jr. 492
 Ng, H. S. 3040
 Ng, S. H. 1833
 Ng, T. K. C. 1781
 Ng, T. T. C. 99
 Ng ShuHang 1833
 Nga, P. van 2276
 Nguyen, M. H. 1212, 1232, 1979, 1981, 2699
 Nguyen, M. L. 1232, 1979, 2699
 Nguyen, M. T. 492
 Nguyen, V. H. 1060, 1882
 Nguyen Thuy Chau 2321
 NIAID Mycoses Group 1220
 NIAID Mycoses Study Group 2003
 Niang, A. 1081
 Nianga, M. 2735
 Nicholl, T. A. 2520
 Nichols, C. 2159
 Nichols, J. 734
 Nichols, K. K. 386
 Nichterlein, T. 1299, 2044
 Nicol, W. C. 1686
 Nicola, S. 556
 Nicolau, D. P. 2497
 Nicoletti, A. 190
 Nieblas, J. 2347
 Niederwieser, D. 1915
 Niehaus, W. G. 2844
 Nielsen, H. 2686
 Nielsen, J. O. 547
 Nielsen, T. L. 528, 538, 545
 Nieman, R. 2154
 Niemiec, J. 1683
 Niero, F. 2173
 Nightingale, C. H. 2497
 Nightingale, S. D. 490
 Niimi, A. 1172, 1925, 2289
 Niizeki, H. 129
 Nijenhuis, M. 191
 Nikai, T. 293
 Nikawa, H. 1328
 Nikolaizik, W. H. 1155
 Nikoskelainen, J. 2689
 Nikula, K. J. 671
 Nikulin, M. 838, 3096
 Nilakul, C. H. 1567
 Nilsson, S. 327
 Nimmo, C. R. 2520
 Nimmo, G. 2088
 Ningro, G. 2963
 Ninomiya, J. 1187, 1464, 1957-1958, 2651
 Nishida, M. 2651
 Nishikawa, A. 1390, 1592, 2902
 Nishikawa, K. 1840
 Nishikawa, M. M. 2106
 Nishikawa, T. 129, 2259
 Nishimoto, K. 1749
 Nishimura, H. 1328
 Nishimura, K. 109, 245, 1069, 1100, 1253, 1307, 2135, 2258, 2289
 Nishimura, S. 1390
 Nishioka, K. 192, 213, 308, 1017, 1064, 2452
 Nishioka, S. de A. 2931
 Nishiyama, Y. 446
 Nissen, J. S. 386
 Nitovski, A. 1876
 Nitzan, M. 2098
 Nivedira Bir 1951
 Niwano, Y. 200, 1796
 Nix, D. E. 1787
 Nizamlioglu, F. 2355
 Njoku, O. U. 2336
 Noble, M. A. 2677
 Noble, R. C. 774
 Nobre, G. 2911
 Noda, T. 156, 2762, 2772
 Nogowski, L. 2385
 Noguchi, H. 1016
 Noguchi, M. 1366
 Nogueira, M. G. A. 1230
 Noguez, A. 1918
 Nohmi, T. 2056
 Nollard, N. 661, 1031
 Nolen, E. G., Jr. 2384
 Nolla-Salas, J. 2683
 Nollstadt, K. 1439, 2730
 Nollstadt, K. H. 955
 Nolte, F. S. 2210
 Nollting, S. 174
 Nombela, C. 1337, 2797
 Nomura, Y. 1438
 Nonaka, S. 339
 Nong, S. H. 966
 Noppen, M. 278
 Nordin, J. 543
 Nordin, P. 151
 Nordmann, P. 2750
 Nordvall, S. L. 113, 207
 Noriega, A. R. 1012, 1046, 2569
 Norman, A. 1787
 Norman, B. H. 829
 Norred, W. P. 1639, 2397-2398, 3105, 3123
 North, E. A. 1823
 Norum, E. 691
 Norvell, J. M. 1090
 Nosari, A. 25
 Noskin, G. A. 1780
 Noura, R. 152
 Novoa, D. 1149
 Nowak, R. 2443
 Nowar, M. S. 1642
 Nowels, K. 608
 Nozais, J. P. 1909
 Nozawa, Y. 1324
 Nozoe, S. 1609
 Nsanze, H. 1076
 Nuber, D. 1739
 Nucci, M. 638, 1750
 Nugent, N. A. 1233
 Nunes, D. F. 1510
 Nuño, J. 29
 Nussbaum, G. 496, 2836
 Nwanebu, F. C. 2669
 Nwobu, R. A. U. 872
 Nwokolo, N. 1353
 Nwosu, M. O. 623
 Nyberg, K. 2048
 Nyirjesy, P. 328, 1451
 Nyska, A. 142
 Nyvad, O. 2276
 O-Prasertsawat, P. 1993
 Obasi, S. C. 2336
 Oberkofler, H. 2991
 Oberle, A. 240
 Oberle, A. D. 612
 Oberle, W. T. 1333
 Obermüller, W. 69
 Obidoa, O. 2336
 Obrecht-Pflumio, S. 1684
 O'Brien, B. L. 3004
 Ocamb, C. M. 1728
 Ochiai, S. 1983
 Ochoa, L. 1512
 Očková, V. 1114
 O'Connell, B. 302
 O'Connor, J. E. 1949
 Odds, F. 1868
 Odds, F. C. 1038, 1182, 1231, 1313, 1555, 1954, 1999-2000, 2009, 2427, 2705
 Odono Filho, V. 1125
 O'Donnell, J. A. 267
 O'Donnell, M. L. 1782
 O'Donnell, M. R. 1563
 O'Donovan, C. 1237
 Oesch, F. 3071
 Offenstadt, G. 1520
 Offiong, O. E. 1802
 Offner, F. 1108
 Offret, H. 1188
 Ofori-Adjiei, D. 721
 Ogawa, H. 438, 1321, 1465, 1544, 2771, 2790
 Ogawa, H. I. 763
 Ogawa, K. 293
 Ognibene, F. P. 1413
 Oguz, H. 2355
 Oh, J. 1237
 Oh, K. B. 1817
 Ohashi, K. 2056
 Ohashi, M. 2976
 Ohashi, N. 91-92, 2513
 Ohe, M. 665
 Ohgke, H. 2296
 Ohkawa, M. 486
 Ohkawara, A. 306
 Ohkido, M. 1104
 Ohkoshi, S. 733
 Ohmura-Tsutsui, M. 2278
 Ohsaki, K. 2977
 Ohta, M. 2384
 Ohto, M. 730
 Ohtsuka, Y. 665
 Ohwada, J. 1801
 Ohya-Nishiguchi, H. 784
 Oien, K. A. 512
 Ojanen, T. 414
 Ojeas, H. 344
 Ojeda, J. A. 2292
 Oka, S. 2859
 Okada, G. 1691
 Okada, H. 2528
 Okada, K. 273, 2977
 Okafor, J. I. 623
 Okamura, T. 2642
 Okan, G. 1176
 Okawa, Y. 2761, 2775
 O'Keefe, P. 271
 Okeke, C. N. 1767
 Okemo, P. 1805
 Okita, K. 981
 Okonogi, K. 2741
 Okoye, R. 872
 Ökten, T. 1525
 Okuda, H. T. 834
 Olariu, R. 2184
 Olcott, E. W. 320
 Oldfield, E. C., III 492
 Olivares, A. 1675
 Oliveira, C. 2932
 Oliveira, G. G. 2238
 Oliveira, H. P. de 1750
 Oliveira, L. T. O. 1835
 Oliveira, M. B. M. 1695
 Oliveira, M. S. de 3025, 3064
 Oliveira, P. C. de 2938
 Oliver, D. A. 79
 Oliver, J. L., III 560
 Oliver, M. R. 2245
 Oliver, S. E. 2011
 Oliveras, J. 2519
 Oliveri, S. 1202, 1246
 Olivier, N. B. 2208
 Olkkola, K. T. 906, 2496
 Ollero, M. 2150
 Ollert, M. 2787

- Ollert, M. W. 424
 Olsen, G. H. 3094
 Olsen, M. 771
 Olson, J. 2084
 Olson, P. E. 492, 566
 Olsson, M. 2868
 Olszewski, M. A. 2988
 Omar, R. F. 1682
 Omata, M. 730
 Omer, S. M. 1102
 Omidynia, E. 2570
 Ominski, K. H. 2369
 Omran, R. M. A. 1699
 Oñate, J. 464
 Oncins, L. 1723
 Onda, M. 258
 Onderdonk, A. B. 2005
 O'Neill, E. B. 1383
 O'Neill, L. C. 2066
 Öner, M. 3029
 Öneş, Ü. 1500
 Ong, C. N. 735
 Onji, Y. 803, 827
 Ono, H. 1687
 Ononogbu, I. C. 2336
 Onorato, J. 2876
 Onose, R. 1691
 Onrubia, J. A. 474
 Onubogu, C. 872
 Onyi, G. 1841
 Opekarová, M. 106
 Openshaw, K. L. 320
 Oppenheim, B. A. 1813, 1928, 2718
 Oppenheim, F. G. 1283
 Oppong, E. N. W. 2556
 Opravil, M. 1421
 Oravcová, E. 2688, 2700
 Orazi, A. 527
 Ordóñez, J. V. 391
 Orhan, V. 504
 Oriani, A. 147-148, 2481, 2568
 Origgi, L. 1962
 Orlii, N. M. 595
 Orlando, G. 1447
 Örmälä, T. 414
 Ormerod, L. D. 610
 Orosz, S. E. 1788
 Orozco-Topete, R. 1072
 Örsi, F. 3089
 Ortiz, B. L. 2937
 Ortiz, J. A. 1793
 Ortona, E. 1448, 2180, 2192, 2869
 Ortona, L. 1434
 Ortonne, J. P. 228
 Ory, J. P. 1254
 Osada, H. 107-108, 1691
 Osborne, B. G. 2373
 Osborne, C. A. 2460
 Osborne, J. S. 2344
 O'Shea, P. 2067
 Osipyan, L. L. 791-792
 Oskarsson, A. 3076
 Osman, A. B. 152, 1867
 Osoba, A. O. 2944
 Ossi, C. 2817
 Osterberger, J. 31
 Ostrander, D. B. 451
 Ostrosky-Zeichner, L. 2120
 Ostrý, V. 1703
 Otčenášek, M. 2475
 Otero, J. L. R. 2315
 Otero, L. 1315
 Otero, M. J. 2967
 Otlu, A. 3042
 Otsubo, T. 1226, 2762
 Otsuka, F. 238
 Ott, K. 409
 Otte-Lambillion, M. 2753
 Ouedraogo, I. 2811
 Ouhon, J. 470
 Outerbridge, C. A. 1096
 Ouyang, Y. L. 1700, 3097
 Ouyang YanLi 1700
 Ovakimyan, S. S. 792
 Ovejero, M. C. 288, 1164, 1942
 Overberger, P. A. 675
 Overdijk, B. 441
 Overly, K. R. 1821
 Ovize, M. 1126
 Ovsepyan, L. M. 792
 Owa, J. A. 1210
 Oxford, K. W. 1128
 Oyama, T. 1405
 Oyefara, B. I. 305
 Oyelami, O. A. 1640, 3049
 Oyelese, A. O. 1640
 Oyen, W. J. G. 1417
 Oyewo, E. A. 924
 Oz, H. S. 526, 2164, 2865
 Ozan, K. 731
 Özbal, Y. 2152
 Özcelik, S. 90
 Özek, E. 1258
 Özer, E. 524-525
 Ozier, W. T. 2068
 Özkul, M. 572
 Özmen, Ö. 1415
 Özşahin, H. 2307
 Öziürk, A. 1500
 Özyurt, C. 126
 Özyurt, M. 47
 Paauw, D. S. 517
 Pace, L. 1715
 Pachauri, S. P. 1984
 Pachon, J. 1422
 Pachter, B. R. 2199
 Pacin, A. 706, 2322
 Packer, R. J. 280
 Paclibare, J. O. 655
 Padhani, A. R. 992
 Padhye, A. A. 230, 619, 650, 1567, 1902, 2244, 2261, 2965
 Padilla, S. L. 2582
 Padmavathi, P. 2333
 Pagani, J. L. 372, 1964
 Pagano, A. 706
 Pagano, L. 25, 873, 2850
 Pagano, V. 473
 Page, S. W. 2381
 Pageaux, G. P. 688
 Pagiotti, R. 2588
 Pagliano, P. 1402
 Pagliardini, G. 2729
 Pagnozzi, E. 379
 Pahl, H. L. 2644
 Paixão, P. 2551
 Pal, M. 165, 999, 1367, 1547, 1808, 1854, 2625
 Palacio, A. del 1012, 1032, 1046, 2569
 Palacio, V. 1315
 Palamara, A. T. 367
 Palamara, G. 1010
 Palanduz, A. 1500
 Palange, P. 506
 Palencarova, E. 1085
 Paley, B. 1846
 Palić, T. 750
 Paliwal, A. 1951
 Pallett, A. 332
 Palmas, F. 2996, 2998
 Palmer, T. 2061
 Palmgren, U. 679
 Palusci, V. J. 2870
 Pammer, J. 1527
 Pan, S. 570
 Panagiotidou, D. 1894
 Panagiotopoulou, E. 1845
 Panagopoulos, C. 973
 Panagos, A. 2074
 Panasiuk, L. 687
 Pande, J. N. 2632
 Pandit, N. 1133
 Pangui, J. L. 2466
 Panida Kosirukvongs 2957
 Panigrahi, S. 3026
 Pankhurst, C. L. 45
 Pannekoek, B. J. M. 1470
 Panter, T. 650
 Papadakis, K. 2701
 Papadimitriou, J. M. 412, 1227, 2047
 Papalexiou, P. 2499
 Papasian, C. J. 1539
 Pape, A. le 1148
 Papellias, J. 549, 2156
 Papini, M. 2092
 Papini, R. 1858, 2597
 Papo, T. 2681
 Papouli, M. 2611
 Papp, L. 1466
 Papp, Z. 3092-3093
 Pappagianis, D. 2215
 Pappas, P. G. 588, 1220, 1504, 2087, 2257, 2502
 Pappert, A. S. 160
 Paradis, J. 667
 Parai, T. P. 1834
 Pardelli, R. 1963
 Pardo, R. B. 2459
 Parent, A. D. 583
 Parent-Massin, D. 1709
 Parham, D. M. 285
 Paris, S. 297, 1157, 1168, 1952
 Pariser, D. M. 1034
 Pariser, R. J. 1034
 Parish, L. C. 854
 Parisi, L. 2758
 Park, B. K. 761
 Park, C. W. 270
 Park, J. J. 2325, 2391, 3098
 Park, J. S. 2390
 Park, S. H. 466
 Park JongSei 2390
 Parker, H. M. 2399
 Parkinson, T. 1274, 2020
 Parks, T. 2644
 Parmar, V. S. 751
 Parmiani, S. 2982
 Parr, D. 132, 555
 Parr, T. R., Jr. 386
 Parry, C. 2115
 Parschall, B. 2777
 Parsons, J. T. 2351
 Parthasarathy, K. R. 3087
 Parwaresch, R. 2503
 Pasanen, A. L. 838, 3096
 Pascale, M. 1726
 Paschal, J. 829
 Pascua, F. J. 137
 Pascual, B. 1810, 2519
 Pascual, C. 253, 1675
 Pascual, M. B. 1546
 Pasquale, S. di 745
 Pass, H. I. 604
 Passeron, S. 2076
 Passipieri, M. 834
 Paster, N. 1630
 Pasterkamp, H. 584
 Pasternak, A. 990
 Pasticci, M. B. 2548, 2824
 Pastore, G. 1260
 Patange, V. 630
 Patel, A. 989
 Patel, A. R. 2227
 Patel, K. S. 1132
 Patel, R. 1562
 Patel, S. 1685, 3082
 Paterson, J. A. 698, 2418
 Patey, O. 533
 Pathak, A. 1156
 Patil, U. D. 2331
 Patow, C. A. 2262
 Patrick, C. C. 285
 Pattanakitsakul, S. 2839
 Patte, D. 136
 Patterson, J. E. 2064
 Patterson, R. 663, 1578
 Patterson, T. F. 2111, 2728
 Paty, M. C. 2872
 Paugam, A. 1273
 Paul, E. 1045
 Paul, K. D. 2612
 Paul, S. A. J. 1194
 Paula, C. R. 1298, 1586, 3047
 Paula, C. R. de 1648
 Paulson, D. 2060
 Pauluzzi, S. 2824
 Pauw, B. E. de 287, 1911, 1945
 Pavkov, S. 773, 3033
 Pawlak, J. 110
 Pawlik, B. 83
 Payard, M. 939
 Payne, C. D. 2032
 Payne, G. A. 746, 2359, 2364
 Peacock, J. E., Jr. 1232, 2699
 Pearce, C. J. 397
 Pearce, P. K. 2020
 Pearl, G. S. 2160
 Pec, J. 1085
 Pecarrere, J. L. 603
 Pechère, M. 220
 Peddi, V. R. 2224
 Pedersen, C. 1400
 Pedersen, J. R. 823
 Pederson, J. A. 607
 Pedro-de-Lelis, F. J. 886
 Peer Mohamed, S. 275
 Pegler, D. N. 848
 Pegorer, M. 2130
 Pegram, P. S. 2103
 Pehrson, P. 1400
 Peiper, C. 976
 Peláez, F. 111
 Pellegrin, J. L. 1424
 Pellegrini, G. 1191
 Pellizzer, G. 489, 2114
 Peloquin, C. A. 2694
 Peltola, H. 1208
 Pelus, L. M. 1297
 Peñalver, M. C. 1949
 Peñalver, R. 2943
 Pendrak, M. L. 2075
 Peng, M. 246, 1906-1907
 Peng, T. 2215, 2908
 Peng, Y. 1418
 Peng Tao 2215, 2908
 Penn, C. 444
 Penn, J. 2754
 Pennings, E. J. M. 686
 Pennington, L. R. 607
 Penoyer, L. A. 2141
 Péntzes, L. G. 774
 Pepelnjak, S. 738, 754, 3074
 Peraçoli, M. T. S. 599
 Peralta, J. M. 582
 Peralta Sanhueza, C. E. 3111
 Perari, M. G. 1587
 Perazzi, M. E. 379
 Percebois, G. 1065
 Perçiner, H. 384
 Perdigon, G. 1292
 Perduca, M. 861
 Pere, P. 648
 Perego, R. 553
 Pereira, C. C. S. 1835
 Pereira, E. 1264
 Pereira, F. 29
 Pereira da Silva, M. F. 599
 Pereiro, M. 1012, 1912, 2240, 2569
 Pereiro, M., Jr. 1039, 2240
 Perenboom, R. M. 1417
 Perera, A. 2929
 Perera, D. J. B. 627
 Peres Serra, J. 1053
 Pérez, J. A., Jr. 2214
 Perez, M. A. 161
 Pérez-Blanco, M. 1098, 1908
 Pérez-Díaz, R. M. 1337, 2797
 Pérez Fernández, J. 1616
 Perez Raffo, G. 647
 Perfect, J. R. 461, 1368, 1755, 2014, 2257, 2273, 2433, 2485, 2829
 Perfumo, C. J. 633
 Perheentupa, J. 2774
 Perkkiö, M. 414
 Perkowski, J. 817, 3107
 Perl, S. 618
 Perlin, D. S. 936, 2489
 Permyakov, E. A. 1607
 Perna, C. 2656
 Pernak, J. 383
 Perotta, E. 1009
 Perri, M. B. 1225
 Perrin, C. 228
 Perrin, R. 34, 1089
 Perry, C. J. 1171
 Perry, C. M. 1255
 Perry, N. B. 1798, 2506
 Persaud, D. 2156
 Persky, V. W. 659
 Pertowski, C. A. 342
 Pertuiset, N. 485
 Peško, J. 2905
 Pessey, J. J. 1529
 Pestka, J. J. 701, 805, 1700, 2386, 3097
 Petagine, F. 2373
 Peteghem, C. van 3095
 Peter, J. 914

- Peter, K. 869
 Peter-Kern, M. 2612
 Peterfy, C. G. 568
 Peters, E. D. 1996
 Peterson, L. R. 1780
 Peterson, P. 2774
 Peterson, S. W. 1722
 Petitjean, O. 902
 Petitjean, S. 337
 Petrini, B. 360, 369
 Petrino, S. F. de 1292
 Petropoulou, M. 263
 Petteway, S. R. 1297
 Petti, C. A. 2470
 Petureau, F. 1121
 Peypoux, F. 956
 Peyrí, J. 224
 Pfaller, M. 1778, 2118
 Pfaller, M. A. 876, 894, 896, 1270, 1311, 2000, 2003, 2648-2649, 2671, 2705, 2782
 Pfeiffer, T. 2088
 Pfeiffer, T. J. 2107, 2138
 Pfenninger, H. P. 1222
 Pfohl-Leszkowicz, A. 1684, 1696
 Pfunder, A. S. 2759
 Phadke, R. S. 1791
 Phair, J. P. 1418, 1427-1428
 Phelan, P. D. 323
 Philippon, M. 153
 Philippart, I. 661
 Phillips, P. 260
 Phillipsen, H. P. 310
 Phillips, A. N. 511, 1400, 2856
 Phillips, I. 1250
 Phillips, P. 2520
 Phillips, R. 2480
 Phillips, S. I. 3026
 Phillips, T. D. 1665
 Phillipott, J. 630
 Philpot, C. M. 2428
 Philpott-Howard, J. 27
 Piantanida, L. 1661
 Piatti, G. 2740
 Piazzzi, G. 556
 Pibida, J. C. 2807
 Picans, I. 2007
 Picard, O. 2913
 Piccoli, M. 430
 Picerno, G. 1743
 Pichna, P. 2700
 Pickenhain, A. 2175
 Pieciak, W. 1449
 Piecková, E. 720
 Piecuch, R. 1263
 Pieńkowska, H. 687
 Piens, M. A. 1126
 Piérard, G. E. 1868, 1872, 1883
 Piérard-Franchimont, C. 1883
 Pierard-Franchimont, G. 1872
 Pierron, H. 2652
 Pierson, C. L. 1970
 Pierson, D. L. 2299
 Pietkiewicz, K. 1179
 Pietrella, D. 117, 1391, 2059
 Pietri, A. 1619
 Piette, J. C. 2148
 Pignatari, A. C. 2081
 Pimentel, M. 1278
 Pinczowski, H. 2701
 Pinedo, A. 2946
 Piñero, M. S. 3109
 Pinner, R. W. 1240, 1370, 2087, 2134, 2804
 Pino, A. del 982
 Pino C., M. 2017
 Pinsard, M. 1351
 Pinter, H. 1929
 Pinto, S. 1649
 Piontelli, L. E. 1655
 Piper, E. L. 698, 1310
 Piqueras, J. 2306
 Piraccini, B. M. 1863, 2605
 Pires, F. D. A. 2106
 Pires, M. C. 1079
 Pirofski, L. A. 1384
 Piroon Mootsikapun 1357
 Pirovano, C. 690
 Pisani, A. C. 2575
 Piscozzi, A. 163
 Pishko, E. J. 1478-1479
 Pitrak, D. 2155
 Pitrak, D. L. 1401
 Pitre, M. le 917
 Pitt, J. I. 708, 785, 3018
 Pittasch, K. 969
 Pittet, A. 1633
 Pitzurra, L. 2062
 Piva, G. 1619
 Piyush Gupta 2673
 Pizzo, P. A. 9, 30, 276, 303, 604, 914, 1158, 1938, 2535
 Pla, J. 1337, 2797
 Plakas, S. M. 1571
 Plank, L. 1085
 Plassart, H. 2940
 Plastino, K. 923
 Platt, K. L. 3071
 Platt, O. 1789
 Plattner, R. D. 1727, 2398, 2410, 2413, 3123, 3125-3126
 Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 1880, 2640
 Plečko, V. 19
 Pletincx, M. 558
 Ploenchon Chetchotisakd 1357
 Plotkin, B. J. 2060
 Plotkin, L. I. 1893
 Plum, G. 2894
 Pluss, J. L. 1119
 Plutinská, J. 1114
 Plutinský, J. 1114
 Podobová, B. 2739
 Podzamczar, D. 529
 Poe, R. H. 1967
 Poel, B. van 1055
 Poeta, M. del 1270, 1338
 Poey, C. 2538
 Pohjavuori, M. 1208
 Pohle, W. 1602
 Poirot, J. L. 340, 514, 1348, 1371, 2825, 2913
 Poizot-Martin, I. 574
 Pokieser, L. 12
 Polák, I. 1005
 Polak-Wyss, A. 232
 Polanco, A. M. 1264
 Pol'anová, M. 1114
 Poli, F. 694
 Poli, V. 2764
 Polizzi, B. 1962
 Pollack, B. 321
 Pollack, H. 549, 2156
 Pollard, R. B. 2111
 Polonelli, L. 1304, 2054, 2062, 2177, 2536, 2846
 Polyá, G. M. 3088
 Polychronopoulou, C. A. 263
 Poma, G. 252
 Pomerantzeff, P. M. A. 1980
 Ponga, B. L. 646
 Pontón, J. 2062-2063, 2650
 Poonwan, N. 140
 Poppenga, R. H. 839
 Porncharoenpong, S. 2687
 Porretta, G. C. 1285, 2035
 Porro, A. M. 1754
 Porteiro, N. 2807
 Porter, S. D. 2677
 Portier, H. 1265
 Porto, E. 602, 649
 Porto, M. C. R. 646
 Postlethwait, P. 1333
 Potekaev, N. S. 1874
 Potet, F. 2863
 Pottage, J. C., Jr. 2102, 2111
 Potter, T. S. 2454
 Potts, A. J. C. 1317
 Pou, L. 1810
 Pouchot, J. 519
 Poulain, D. 1304
 Powderly, W. G. 354, 493, 1370, 2457, 2805, 2822
 Powell, M. 2016
 Powell, M. E. 2253
 Power, E. 2783
 Power, E. G. 2896
 Powles, M. A. 1439
 Powles, R. 59
 Poyner, T. 2604
 Pozzan, M. 2982
 Pozzoli, E. 2481
 Prabhudas, K. 2332
 Prachayawarakorn, S. 3060
 Prada, M. S. 657
 Pradinaud, R. 2220
 Prado, G. 3025, 3064
 Pranzatelli, M. R. 280
 Prariyachatigul, C. 2839
 Prasad, A. K. 751
 Prasad, B. M. B. N. 2614
 Prasad, C. A. K. 2345
 Prasad, R. 2714, 2714
 Prasad Reddy 1951
 Prat Rojo, J. 1053
 Prats, E. 316
 Prattner, M. R. 97
 Prelusky, D. B. 809, 1611, 2328-2329, 2386, 2396, 2400
 Premachandra, B. R. 606, 622
 Prendas, J. 1530
 Prentice, A. G. 79
 Prentice, H. G. 2966
 Presber, W. 1318
 Prestler, E. 1527
 Prete, M. S. del 1446
 Preve, L. 2567
 Prevel, C. D. 2225
 Prevost-Smith, E. 1902
 Prez, C. de 2108
 Příbela, A. 710
 Price, D. A. 491
 Price, D. L. 1144
 Price, R. J. 3005
 Priestly, G. S. 942
 Prieta, J. 1675, 2353
 Prieta, R. de la 464
 Prieto, A. 1067
 Prieto, J. 2712-2713
 Prieto, M. 2526
 Prince, R. A. 75
 Principi, N. 2876
 Prins, C. 1550
 Pritchard, G. C. 840
 Proctor, M. E. 2924
 Proctor, R. H. 1707, 3126
 Prognon, P. 3067
 Pronczuk, P. 2407
 Prophette, B. 478
 Propst, E. 2602
 Prost, J. 2545
 Prost, Y. de 146
 Prosvost, F. 1836
 Provenzale, J. M. 1490
 Prual, A. 1014
 Pruett, T. L. 351, 1411
 Prussick, R. 187
 Pschaid, A. 1555
 Puccetti, P. 2049, 2058, 2763-2764
 Puccia, R. 2933
 Puccinelli, P. 2982
 Puchner, T. 2543
 Puente, P. 288, 1164, 1942
 Pugh, E. 2908
 Pugliese, A. 2842
 Pugnali, A. 1791
 Puisieux, F. 1459
 Pujol, C. 370
 Pujol, F. 2199
 Pujol, I. 229
 Pujol, R. 3117
 Pujol, T. 123
 Pulcheri, W. 1750
 Puliti, M. 399
 Pullen, F. S. 913
 Pulverer, G. 385
 Pulvirenti, S. 1140
 Punam Jeswal 3013
 Puppo, M. 2274
 Purcell, I. F. 1932
 Puri, A. 1280
 Pursley, T. J. 2213
 Purwadaria, H. K. 3052
 Putt, D. A. 765
 Qian, Q. F. 436
 Qian Qinfang 436
 Qin, M. 2185
 Qin, S. 621, 3104
 Qin Sheng 3104
 Quadroni, M. 297, 2071
 Quale, J. M. 2041
 Quarantelli, A. 3041
 Quart, A. 2013
 Queener, S. F. 527, 541, 1436-1437, 1447, 2166, 2878, 2880
 Queiroz, L. A. de 1195, 1509
 Quereda, C. 1264
 Querol, S. 1094
 Quilici, M. 1458
 Quillard, J. 1188
 Quindós, G. 2063, 2650
 Quiniou, S. M. A. 2283
 Quinones, R. R. 280, 1130
 Quintana, S. 1930
 Quintero-Castro, F. de J. 1913
 Quinti, I. 1191
 Quintiliani, R. 2497
 Quinto Fernández, E. J. 2315
 Quintrec, Y. le 575
 Quinzan, G. P. 2144
 Quirino, T. 522, 2173
 Quiroga, N. 706
 Quiros, J. C. L. B. de 2018
 Quiroz, E. 2849
 Quist, J. 503
 Raad, I. I. 2701
 Rabeneck, L. 355, 1259
 Rach, J. J. 656, 2972
 Rachidi, M. 1060
 Rachmel, A. 2098
 Radner, A. B. 1523
 Radošević, P. 750
 Radovanovic, Z. 1536
 Radwanski, E. 921
 Radzioch, D. 399
 Raes-Wuytack, C. 1393, 1779, 1803
 Rafai, P. 3092-3093
 Raffi, F. 533
 Raghuji Singh 1487
 Ragno, R. 2004
 Rahalison, L. 86
 Raharisoalo, C. 603
 Rahimula, A. D. 1682
 Rahman, M. F. 837, 2412
 Rahman, M. R. 2956
 Rahman, N. 875
 Rai, M. T. 179
 Rai, T. 736
 Raila, F. 583
 Raj, H. G. 751
 Raj, P. A. 1284
 Rajagopalan, B. 1971
 Rajak, R. C. 1068
 Rajan, P. R. 2975
 Rajat Roy 2345
 Rajendra Prasad 2714
 Rajendran, C. 2097
 Rajesh Sharma 2672
 Rajić, I. 714, 750, 773
 Rajora, V. S. 1984
 Rajzbaum, G. 2019
 Rakosi, T. 184
 Rakusan, T. A. 508
 Ramachandran, S. 33
 Ramakrishna, B. 1535
 Ramakrishna, N. 1660
 Ramanan, A. 1133
 Ramasamy, P. 2975
 Ramasamy, S. 1731
 Ramasare Prasad 2714
 Ramekrishnan, V. 659
 Ramesh, A. J. 2333
 Ramesh, M. V. 2646
 Ramirez, S. G. 1526
 Ramirez-Gama, R. M. 2507
 Ramos-Solano, F. 1913
 Ramphal, R. 1551
 Ramsdell, H. S. 726
 Ramsey, P. G. 517
 Ran, Y. P. 411, 438, 1544, 2771
 Ran YuPing 411, 438
 Rand, T. G. 1568
 Randhawa, H. S. 1484
 Randhawa, S. S. 3043
 Ranganath, L. 179
 Ranganathan, S. 1885
 Rangel, O. 1098
 Rani, S. 2975
 Ranucci, L. 447
 Rao, B. S. 2345
 Rao, C. 26

- Rao, G. N. 682
 Rao, J. R. 729
 Rao, N. 1362
 Rao, N. M. 1854
 Rao, R. C. N. 1660
 Rao, R. N. 2345
 Rao, V. N. 1644, 1843
 Rao, V. S. 2345
 Rao, V. S. V. 87
 Rapelanoro, R. 1461
 Raphael, B. L. 1142
 Rapior, S. 815
 Rascol, J. P. 951
 Rashed, M. M. 2350
 Rashid, A. 202, 1889, 2595
 Rashidpouraci, R. 2570
 Rašić, D. 1876
 Rašić, J. L. 3081
 Rasmussen, G. 2370
 Rasmussen, R. R. 394
 Rath, P. M. 1151, 1167, 2620
 Ratna Katiyar 2095
 Rault, S. 2590
 Rautiala, S. 2297
 Rava, E. 3023, 3112
 Raval, D. S. 2674
 Rawat, D. S. 2954
 Rawat, S. 2673
 Rawlings, B. J. 2525
 Ray, D. 1115
 Ray, P. 1156
 Ray, T. L. 2032
 Raymond, J. 124
 Rayon, C. 646
 Read, R. A. 987
 Reade, P. C. 2647
 Reams, R. 1494
 Rearden, T. P. 2858
 Recardon, C. C. 2132
 Rebell, G. 1846
 Rebocho, M. J. 2551
 Reboli, A. C. 2039, 2814
 Recio Herrera, G. 855
 Recoud, J. P. 2309
 Reda, D. 1413
 Reddick, A. 230
 Redding, S. W. 2728
 Reddy, C. N. 2340
 Reddy, G. L. 1704
 Reddy, K. P. 3012
 Reddy, M. R. 3011
 Reddy, M. U. 3059, 3063
 Reddy, M. V. 782
 Reddy, P. 1951
 Reddy, P. G. 2531
 Reddy, S. M. 1704
 Reddy, V. M. 1488
 Reddy, Y. K. 275
 Redkar, R. J. 2798
 Redondo, M. C. 579
 Reed, B. D. 1970
 Reed, E. C. 281, 301
 Reed, M. H. 584
 Reed, S. G. 2049
 Reedy, L. M. 1852
 Reef, S. E. 1235, 1240
 Reese, G. 2990
 Reese, K. W. 560
 Refaie, R. S. 2341
 Regamey, C. 2541
 Regli, F. 2539
 Régli, P. 951, 2737
 Regnier, B. 2623
 Regordán, C. 2150
 Reich, D. 2013
 Reich, E. M. 1555
 Reichard, U. 1953, 2634
 Reichart, P. A. 310
 Reichenbach, H. 958, 2755
 Reid, G. 2073
 Reid, L. M. 2389, 2404
 Reifenberg, K. 2881-2882
 Reiman, R. 2168
 Reimer, L. 2159
 Reimund, E. 2438
 Reingold, A. L. 2087
 Reis, C. M. S. 1892
 Reis, N. 2908
 Reiser, A. 929
 Reiss, E. 582
 Reiss, P. 858
 Reller, L. B. 1768, 2470
 Rello, J. 2615
 Remadi, S. 636
 Remberger, M. 2521
 Rementeria, A. 1294
 Remondat, C. 220
 Remy, P. 2148
 Render, J. A. 1713
 Rennie, R. 2677
 Renno, D. V. 2754
 Renshaw, G. 604
 Renwick, A. B. 3005
 Reponen, T. 2297
 Rescorla, F. J. 2105
 Resende, M. A. de 635, 1023, 1230
 Reshetilova, T. A. 1693
 Resnick, A. 2635
 Resnick, M. I. 336
 Resnik, B. I. 248
 Resnik, S. 706, 2322
 Resnik, S. L. 3111
 Restrepo, A. 2937
 Restum, J. C. 1713
 Retini, C. 117, 1391, 2059, 2832, 2837
 Retnowati, I. 3052
 Rettie, A. E. 726
 Revankar, S. G. 2728
 Revillon, Y. 256
 Revuz, J. 2681
 Rex, J. H. 392, 903, 1220, 2000, 2003, 2705
 Rey, P. 573
 Rey-Calero, J. 333
 Rey Moreno, C. 1649
 Reyn, C. F. von 1518
 Reynes, J. 370, 2704
 Reynolds, B. N. 614
 Rezaei, S. 37
 Rhew, D. C. 2226
 Rhine-Chalberg, J. 2003
 Rhodes, J. 2903
 Rhodes, J. C. 231, 1169
 Rhyan, J. C. 1493
 Ribacoba, L. 2063, 2650
 Ribaldi, M. 658
 Ribaud, P. 1941, 2617, 2631
 Ribeiro, A. 657
 Ribeiro, A. R. 2459
 Ricci, P. 25
 Riccobene, I. 706
 Richard, J. L. 814, 1714
 Richard, J. M. 1608
 Richard-Lenoble, D. 1185
 Richards, L. 2550
 Richardson, B. E. 1922
 Richardson, C. 59
 Richardson, D. 2210
 Richardson, E. F. 1154
 Richardson, J. R. 1518
 Richardson, M. D. 202, 1080, 1143, 1889, 2595
 Richie, J. A. 2112
 Riciputo, R. 1202
 Ridente, Y. 1822
 Ridley, M. B. 1369
 Rieger, A. 2777
 Rieger, E. 2602
 Rieger, A. 2168
 Riera, C. M. 497
 Rieske, K. 2444
 Riesselman, M. 436
 Rifai, N. 1789
 Rigaud, M. 2156
 Rigopoulos, D. 1870
 Rihs, J. D. 2965
 Rijs, A. J. M. M. 287, 1945
 Rikimaru, T. 723
 Riley, R. T. 810, 1639, 1734, 2397, 2413
 Rim, B. M. 812
 Rim ByungMoo 812
 Rimland, D. 2087
 Rinaldi, M. G. 65, 241, 564, 645, 845, 878, 891, 914, 1019, 1153, 1270, 1376, 2000, 2023, 2030, 2064, 2083, 2699, 2728, 2798
 Rinaldi, M. J. 2601
 Rindos, P. 1203
 Ring, J. 208
 Ringdén, O. 1758, 2521
 Rinyu, E. 296
 Rio, B. 1709
 Riordan, F. A. I. 2621
 Rios, C. 2120
 Ríos Rosas, C. 1850
 Ripamonti, F. 1250
 Ris, J. 1425
 Rispal, P. 1424
 Ritch-Krc, E. M. 2505
 Ritieni, A. 822
 Ritter, J. 11
 Rittler, W. 69
 Ritz, W. J. 2767
 Rivera-Velazquez, P. M. 2916
 Rivoire, B. 1148
 Rizzardi, G. P. 532, 2176
 Rizzardini, G. 2173
 Rizzi, M. 2144
 Rizzo, A. 1701
 Robba, M. 2590
 Robbins, E. G., II 2202
 Robbins, P. W. 454, 2079
 Robert, R. 299, 404, 2061
 Roberts, D. D. 429, 2789
 Roberts, E. 744
 Roberts, G. D. 44, 1562
 Roberts, L. J. 2254
 Roberts, M. 1578
 Roberts, M. M. 1080
 Roberts, S. A. 996
 Robertson, V. J. 509
 Robertson, W. 681
 Robibaro, B. 1527
 Robinson, D. S. 2154
 Robinson, E. H. 2282
 Robinson, G. R., II 1346
 Robinson, L. A. 281
 Robinson, N. E. 2988
 Robinson, R. K. 1659
 Robinson-Dunn, B. 2223
 Robles, A. M. 1088, 1508, 2125, 2918
 Robles, M. 1538
 Robson, G. 1173
 Roch, O. G. 757
 Rocha, L. 2812
 Rocha, O. A. 1230
 Rocha, P. 2884
 Rocha, R. M. da 1898
 Rockstroh, J. K. 507, 2175
 Rodacki, M. A. 2238
 Rode, H. 1291, 1585, 2989
 Rodeia, S. C. 482
 Rodero, L. L. 66
 Rodier, M. H. 423
 Rodot, S. 228
 Rodrigues, M. C. 602
 Rodrigues, P. A. 2917
 Rodríguez, C. 2492
 Rodriguez, D. 2861
 Rodriguez, E. 2704
 Rodríguez, F. 2007
 Rodríguez, G., II 2586
 Rodríguez, H. 2246
 Rodríguez, J. 1530
 Rodríguez, J. L. 3067
 Rodriguez, M. 934, 1735
 Rodriguez, M. I. 2417
 Rodriguez, M. J. 386
 Rodriguez, S. 375
 Rodriguez, S. B. 2346, 2352
 Rodríguez, V. 647
 Rodriguez-Amaya, D. B. 2343
 Rodriguez-Archilla, A. 2760
 Rodriguez-Ares, M. T. 1912
 Rodríguez Hernández, M. 855
 Rodríguez Noriega, A. 1032
 Rodríguez Otero, J. L. 2315
 Rodriguez-Pombo, P. 450
 Rodriguez-Tudela, J. L. 366, 373, 646, 2018, 2045, 2655
 Roeijmans, H. 1454
 Roelant, D. 1868
 Roesch, K. 1229
 Rogers, M. 536
 Rogers, T. J. 1306
 Rogers, T. R. 863, 1080
 Rogiano, D. 636
 Roh, J. K. 466
 Rohrer, R. J. 1131
 Rohrlach, P. 1946
 Roig, E. 2051
 Roilides, E. 30, 1158, 1556, 1938, 2535, 2611
 Rojanavanich, V. 1899
 Rojas Silva, M. V. de 1912
 Rolando, N. 27
 Rolando, P. 788
 Rolfe, M. 459
 Rolland, Y. 68
 Rollman, B. 2363
 Roma Chakraverty 2997
 Romagnoli, C. 206, 2512
 Romand, S. 1087
 Romani, L. 961, 2049, 2058, 2763-2764
 Romanillos, T. 2306
 Romano, F. 1462
 Romanowski, B. 2016
 Romero, A. 1793
 Romero, E. 861
 Romero, H. 2607
 Romero, L. S. 1111
 Romero, R. 1149
 Romero Martínez, R. 1850
 Ronin, O. 463, 2780
 Ronzio, R. A. 2744
 Roos, J. O. 702
 Roos, N. 11, 877, 1914
 Ropert, J. C. 256
 Roquelaure, B. 2652
 Roques, C. 2509
 Rosa, A. C. 1554
 Rosa, R. H., Jr. 2260
 Rosales Marzá, A. 2723
 Rosant, A. 977
 Rosario, C. del 26
 Rosas Macedo, S. 1305
 Rosati, E. 2776
 Rosay, H. 977
 Rosdeutscher, J. D. 1489
 Rose, C. 2217
 Rose, H. R. 697
 Rose, P. R. 39
 Roseuw, D. 1868, 1871
 Rosemurgy, A. S. 406, 923
 Rosén, K. 642
 Rosen, T. 2601
 Rosenberg, A. 1611
 Rosenblum, J. D. 122
 Rosenlof, L. K. 351
 Rosiles Martínez, R. 748
 Rosina, P. 669
 Rosner, H. 1629
 Rosowsky, A. 1436
 Rosquete, J. 2929
 Ross, B. C. 2647
 Ross, J. 1372
 Ross, P. F. 1715
 Ross, R. A. 2005
 Rossato, D. 1931
 Rossen, L. 2382
 Rosser, E. J., Jr. 162, 2208
 Rossetti, F. 17
 Rossi, G. A. 515
 Rossi, J. 658
 Rossi, M. 1372
 Rossi, M. L. M. 2944
 Rossi, M. R. 1995
 Rossi, R. 2776
 Rossler, R. 2274
 Rossmann, S. N. 1897
 Rossner, D. 2696
 Rosvold, E. A. 721
 Roszkowski, J. 1683
 Rotalier, P. de 603
 Rotchell, Y. 1205
 Roth, T. 2814
 Rothschild, C. 485
 Rotimi, V. O. 559
 Rotter, B. A. 2386-2387, 2400
 Rotter, M. L. 2643
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 703, 1617, 1713, 1715-1716, 1719, 2403
 Rottoli, P. 1587
 Roudot-Thoraval, F. 2148
 Rouffaud, M. A. 1060, 1882
 Roujeau, J. C. 2681
 Roupie, E. 2681
 Rousselet, P. 2545

- Rousselle, P. 420
 Roux, I. 2509
 Roux, P. 514, 1348, 2190, 2825, 2913
 Rouzbeksalah, K. 2746
 Rowen, J. L. 331
 Roy, A. F. 617
 Roy, R. 2345
 Roy, R. B. 1990
 Roybal, J. E. 1571
 Roychowdhury, U. 2484
 Rozdilsky, W. 111
 Rozenbaum, W. 575, 1348, 2825, 2913
 Rubin, M. M. 2540
 Rubinstein, H. R. 497
 Rüchel, R. 1559, 1953, 2634
 Ruckdeschel, G. 869
 Ruddel, M. 303
 Rudert, H. 1314
 Rudney, H. 2889
 Rudolph, S. K. 387
 Ruf, B. 2961
 Ruffer, U. 929
 Rufi, G. 529
 Ruhland, M. 3083
 Ruiten, D. 385
 Ruiz, L. R. B. 649
 Ruiz-Diez, B. 2018
 Ruiz-Esmenjaud, J. 2255
 Ruiz-Herrera, J. 425, 2939
 Ruíz Rodríguez, A. 1305
 Ruiz-Zafra, J. 2943
 Rukabishnikova, V. M. 1961
 Rulong, S. 590
 Ruma, P. 2088, 2107, 2138
 Rumans, T. M. 1526
 Run, P. E. M. van 2981
 Runco de Laborda, R. 993
 Rugby, J. 2188
 Ruotsalainen, M. 1595
 Rupa Sahgal 1062
 Rupp, I. P. 1518
 Rupp, N. T. 885
 Rupprecht, C. E. 2554
 Ruprich, J. 1703
 Rush, W. L. 2895
 Ruskin, J. 537
 Rüssmann, B. 1812, 2749
 Russo, M. 594
 Ruutu, P. 1444, 2689
 Ruutu, T. 1444, 2689
 Ruxin, T. A. 2272
 Ryan, M. 1450
 Ryatt, K. S. 171
 Rybníkar, A. 2593
 Rychnovský, B. 2905
 Rycroft, A. 346
 Ryder, N. S. 1041
 Ryo, H. 763
 Ryu, J. C. 2390
 Ryu JaeChun 2390
 S-Salorio, M. 1912
 Saad, L. H. C. 2917
 Saad, M. M. 1642
 Saad, N. M. 1631, 2316-2317, 2337
 Sa'adah, M. A. 1354
 Saah, A. J. 1418
 Saase, J. L. C. M. van 2912
 Saba, J. 533
 Sabagga, E. 1510
 Sabater-Marco, V. 886
 Sabatini, R. 2776
 Sabato, F. di 506
 Sabeel, A. I. 1603
 Sabin, C. A. 511
 Sabongi, V. P. G. 593
 Sabra, R. 103
 Sacks, H. S. 2167
 Sacristán, A. 1793
 Sadahiro, A. 649
 Sadaka, H. A. H. 2183
 Sadatsune, T. 389
 Sadeque, J. B. M. Z. 189
 Sadjjadi, M. 2570
 Sadoun, D. 666
 Saeed, Z. A. 2685
 Saeger, S. de 3095
 Saenz-Santamaria, M. C. 1078
 Saez, A. C. 2315
 Saffele, J. K. van den 2942
 Safi, J., Jr. 1980
 Safrin, S. 520
 Sagar, K. A. 934
 Sager, F. 818
 Sagunski, H. 679
 Saha, B. P. 1808
 Saha, K. 1808
 Saha, S. 2345
 Sahai, J. 915
 Sahay, G. R. 704
 Sahay, S. S. 2412
 Sahayaraj, V. 1133
 Sahgal, R. 1062
 Şahin, I. 2152
 Şahin, K. 1652
 Sahin, M. F. 384
 Sahm, M. 1440, 2879
 Sahoo, P. K. 2335
 Saimot, A. G. 518
 Saingra, S. 1601
 Saint-Andre, J. P. 1092
 St. Georgiev, V. 587
 Saint-Julien, L. 1244
 Saint-Martin, C. 1946
 Sainte-Marie, D. 2220
 Sais, G. 224
 Saito, A. 2828
 Saito, Y. 3121
 Sajjan, M. P. 2334
 Sakaguchi, N. 967
 Sakamoto, M. 1789
 Sakata, T. 338
 Sakhuja, V. 2244
 Şaki, C. E. 525
 Sakurai, K. 1983
 Sala, G. 1937
 Sala, N. 1723, 2348, 3117
 Salahuddin, I. 867
 Salahuddin, N. 867
 Salas Alanis, J. C. 1472
 Salata, R. A. 2198
 Salazar, E. F. 2712
 Salazar, J. J. 2586
 Saldaña, D. 2943
 Saldanha, A. C. R. 239
 Sale, G. E. 17
 Salebian, A. 1002
 Salib, A. 465
 Salim, R. 993
 Saliman, S. H. 1103
 Salit, I. E. 2232
 Salla, A. 988
 Salloum, E. 1917
 Salman, M. 1500
 Salmon-Ceron, D. 533
 Salonen, J. 2689
 Salonen, M. 1701
 Saloniemi, H. 1701
 Salvatierra, S. 2943
 Sályi, G. 3091
 Salzberg, D. J. 1214
 Samaranyake, L. P. 310, 443, 1328, 1965, 2788
 Samaranyake, Y. H. 443
 Sambyal, D. S. 1843
 Samford, M. D. 698
 Samhan, M. 2449
 Sampayo, C. A. F. 2315
 Sampers, G. H. M. A. 150
 Samson, R. A. 1740, 2249
 Samsonov, V. A. 1961
 Samuel, D. 1132
 San, K. K. 479
 San-Blas, F. 2939
 San-Blas, G. 2939
 San Millán, R. 2063, 2650
 San Roman Romanillos, R. 2200
 Sanad, M. M. 2189
 Sanati, H. 2118
 Sanchai, T. 2813
 Sanches, R. B. 2459
 Sánchez, C. 1930, 2195
 Sánchez, M. 2797
 Sánchez-Carrillo, C. 21
 Sánchez-Guisande, D. 1149
 Sánchez Huerta, G. 1305
 Sánchez-Mirt, A. 1098
 Sánchez Movilla, A. 2200
 Sánchez Muñoz-Torrero, J. F. 137
 Sánchez-Sousa, A. 1264, 1385
 Sánchez Varilla, J. M. 1403
 Sanchis, V. 825, 1723, 2348, 3117
 Sancho, H. 2683
 Sande, M. A. 2827
 Sandeep Jain 1110
 Sander, D. M. 1506
 Sanders, D. 428
 Sandfort, J. 2961
 Sandhu, G. S. 44
 Sandison, A. 2291
 Sandler, B. 2454
 Sándor, G. 2368, 3078
 Sandoval, M. P. 2241
 Sandoval Polo, E. 974
 Sangiampornpanich, P. 1145
 Sanglard, D. 372, 2071
 Sani, S. 1963
 Sanjeev Handa 1062
 Sano, K. 967
 Sans, J. 316
 Santin, M. 529
 Santini, A. 3074
 Santo, R. di 2004
 Santoni, G. 430
 Santoro, M. 1649
 Santos, J. P. 3025
 Santos, M. N. 692
 Sautoules, K. 1698
 Sapin, E. 124
 Saporito-Irwin, S. M. 457
 Saracho, R. 364
 Saraiva, E. C. O. 2242
 Saravolatz, L. D. 31
 Sarfati, J. 1157, 1941, 1946, 1952
 Sarles, J. 2652
 Sarma, P. U. 1943, 1951
 Saroj Shah 2742
 Sarr, A. B. 1665
 Sarturi, J. C. 1554
 Sasaki, S. 205
 Sashidhar, R. B. 756
 Sasiak, A. B. 2563
 Sasián, S. 1364
 Sasse, F. 958
 Sasso, M. dal 2740
 Satav, J. G. 2334
 Satija, K. C. 3044
 Sato, H. 2953
 Sato, M. N. 595
 Sato, T. 1438
 Satoh, A. 665
 Satoh, R. 2057
 Satoh, Y. 2057
 Satonaka, K. 2056
 Sattler, F. R. 853
 Saubois, A. 1655
 Saubolle, M. A. 1086
 Saukkonen, K. 2871
 Saúl, A. 188
 Saurat, J. H. 220
 Savard, M. E. 799, 809, 2400, 2404
 Savarino, A. 2842
 Savignana, C. 25
 Savin, R. 2580
 Savolainen, K. M. 1595
 Savuth, C. 479
 Sawa, K. 2278
 Sawadogo, A. 2811
 Sawae, Y. 2977
 Sawamura, H. 156
 Sawaya, B. P. 944
 Saweri, A. 1353
 Sawyer, R. G. 351
 Sawyer, S. M. 323
 Saxen, H. 1208
 Saxena, A. 2672
 Saxena, B. N. 2345
 Saxena, G. 2736
 Saxena, P. R. 695
 Sayles, P. C. 1379
 Scalarone, G. M. 589, 2928
 Scalise, G. 1270, 1338, 1446, 2023
 Scarabelli, G. 2568
 Scaringi, L. 2776
 Scarrfe, J. H. 2718
 Scerpella, E. G. 416
 Schaafsma, A. W. 2404
 Schacter, B. 874
 Schaeffer, A. 2148
 Schaening, O. 233
 Schäfer, H. 2175
 Schäfer-Korting, M. 69
 Schaffner, A. 922
 Schaffner, M. 922
 Schalkwyk, D. J. van 3119
 Schalleschak, J. 12
 Schaper, M. M. 675
 Schapiro, B. 2222
 Scharff, M. D. 496, 2124, 2836
 Scharr, E. 929
 Scharringa, J. 1382
 Schata, M. 2978
 Schattenkerk, J. K. M. E. 538
 Schatz, F. 1047
 Schatzki, T. F. 742-743
 Schaufele, R. 303
 Schaumann, R. 393
 Schechtman, R. C. 1073
 Scheel, O. 2203
 Scheid, C. 2894
 Scheinost, A. 2490
 Schell, W. A. 22, 1755, 2014, 2273, 2433, 2829
 Schellekens, H. 1470
 Schellhase, D. E. 2234
 Schena, D. 669
 Schenone C., D. 2017
 Scher, R. K. 2450
 Scherer, S. 452
 Scherr, M. H. 394
 Scheven, C. 1249, 2706
 Scheven, M. 352, 1249, 2706
 Scheven, M. L. 352
 Scheynius, A. 193
 Schiavo, F. lo 2151
 Schiff, T. A. 139, 1900
 Schijndel, A. C. H. W. van 1417
 Schilling, E. 2629
 Schimerlik, M. 749
 Schioppa, F. 1462
 Schipper, M. A. A. 2249
 Schiraldi, G. F. 1931
 Schirpke, C. 662
 Schjøth, J. E. 815
 Schlingmann, G. 397
 Schmalreck, A. 2696
 Schmalreck, A. F. 929
 Schmatz, D. M. 1439
 Schmid, J. 431, 892
 Schmidt, A. 1985, 2006
 Schmidt, D. M. 1363
 Schmidt, M. 2983
 Schmidt, M. F. J. 611
 Schmidt-Westhausen, A. 310
 Schmidts, H. L. 1281
 Schmitt, B. 975
 Schmitt, E. C. 1011
 Schned, A. R. 1518
 Schneider, E. 1048, 1637, 1725
 Schneider, M. 2440
 Schneider, M. M. E. 538
 Schneider, Y. J. 624-625
 Schnermann, J. 944
 Schnider, A. 1222
 Schnyder, P. 523
 Schoch, H. G. 17
 Schofield, D. A. 1330
 Scholl, P. 722, 2330
 Schollet Martin, S. 256
 Schönhedder, H. C. 1824, 2276
 Schöni, M. H. 1155
 Schönián, G. 1318, 2781
 Schopf, R. E. 174
 Schrager, L. K. 1418
 Schrank, J. H., Jr. 1217
 Schreck, C. B. 654
 Schreiber, J. R. 577
 Schreier, T. M. 1569, 2972
 Schrinner, E. J. 1247
 Schröder, J. M. 2534, 2594
 Schroeder, E. C. 1788
 Schroeder, J. J. 2413
 Schroeter, A. L. 2952
 Schröppel, K. 1331

- Schuler, U. 2443
 Schulten, R. 877, 1914
 Schulze-Berge, A. 1944
 Schulze-Osthoff, K. 2644
 Schumacher, J. 616, 1531, 2978
 Schumacher, U. 3107
 Schumpelick, V. 976
 Schütt-Gerowitz, H. 2894
 Schutze, G. E. 2234
 Schuval, S. J. 530
 Schuyler, M. 671
 Schwartz, D. 533
 Schwartz, H. J. 1018, 1165
 Schwartz, I. S. 2930
 Schwartz, R. E. 957
 Schwartz, S. 2629
 Schwarze, R. 2697, 2810
 Schwebke, K. 1420
 Schwenke, H. 2444
 Schweynoch, C. 1318
 Schwinn, A. 217, 1007
 Schwoebel, V. 2157
 Sciotti, M. P. 1423
 Scitovsky, A. A. 520
 Scofield, B. A. 2105
 Scoppettuolo, G. 1434
 Scorza, R. 1962
 Scott, D. W. 2899
 Scott, E. 2595
 Scott, E. M. 202, 1242-1243
 Scott, G. 536, 1825
 Scott, J. A. 395, 2042
 Scott, P. M. 3109
 Scotta, M. S. 2987
 Scotto, G. 473
 Scotton, P. G. 2680
 Scrivener, C. J. 1844
 Scudamore, K. A. 2373, 2379
 Scully, C. 1492
 Scully, R. E. 576
 Sealy, D. P. 1048
 Sears, M. 2271
 Seaton, A. 254
 Seaton, R. A. 254, 2809
 Seddek, R. S. 35
 Seddon, M. 132
 Seder, R. A. 1496
 Seebacher, C. 2423, 2658
 Seeburger, J. 2450
 Seeger, R. 3001
 Seelig, M. H. 976
 Seemayer, T. A. 636
 Seeney, S. M. 328
 Segal, E. 1878
 Segal, K. 1521
 Segarra, J. 266
 Segarra, M. 2716
 Segner, S. 781
 Seguela, J. P. 939, 1112, 1529
 Seguin, P. 1558
 Ségué, N. 2177, 2846
 Sei, Y. 1187, 1464, 1958
 Seibold, M. 1248
 Seiden, A. M. 1489
 Seidl, H. P. 82
 Seifert, H. 2894
 Seifert, K. A. 2404
 Sein, T. 303, 1158
 Seitz, H. M. 1440, 2879
 Sejra, A. R. 1854, 2625
 Sejra, S. 2625
 Sekar, B. 2552
 Sekhon, A. S. 622, 650
 Sekijima, M. 784
 Sekine, T. 1983
 Selden, R. F. 2640
 Selik, R. M. 2431
 Selitrennikoff, C. P. 850
 Selivonchick, D. P. 732
 Sell, S. 764
 Selsted, M. E. 87
 Sen, S. 1943
 Sena, A. Z. 1106
 Sena, R. de 1402
 Sendid, B. 2217
 Sénéchal, S. 2773
 Sener, S. 731
 Senet, J. M. 299, 404, 2061
 Senf, A. 1249
 Senkpiel, K. 2296
 Sentandreu, M. 1334
 Sentandreu, R. 425-426, 1334
 Senthil, K. R. 3118
 Seo, M. 1445
 Seok, Y. J. 442
 Seok YeongJae 442
 Sepkowitz, K. A. 1404, 2483
 Sepper, R. 544
 Sepúlveda, P. 1302
 Sepúlveda, D. 2812
 Sercarz, J. A. 1363
 Sergeev, Yu. V. 1874
 Serizawa, H. 1123
 Sero, G. del 2049, 2058
 Serody, J. 1220
 Serra, F. 219, 963
 Serra, P. 506
 Serruys, E. 546, 1213
 Sert, C. 2218
 Seshan, K. R. 1478
 Seta, F. de 326
 Seta, N. 1244
 Sethi, S. 1339
 Seto-Young, D. 936
 Sevcikova, L. 2688
 Seventh Lamisil German
 Onychomycosis Study Group
 174
 Sever, L. 2307
 Severi, F. 1059
 Severini, R. 1587
 Severn, A. 1347
 Severo, L. C. 2530
 Sevilla, M. J. 1294
 Sewell, D. L. 894
 Sexena, R. P. 1280
 Sgarbi, L. P. 593
 Shafiq, M. C. 71
 Shah, B. 611
 Shah, J. S. 1449
 Shah, O. R. 189
 Shah, P. M. 393, 2440
 Shah, S. 2742
 Shaheen, A. A. 1646
 Shahidullah, M. 189
 Shalit, M. 1061
 Shmookler, B. M. 2916
 Shanley, D. 2808
 Shanley, D. B. 2066
 Shannon, H. M. 121
 Shaoxi, W. 2963
 Shapiro, M. F. 1401, 2155
 Sharkey, A. J. 1636
 Sharkey, P. K. 2111
 Sharma, B. S. 1156
 Sharma, G. L. 1943
 Sharma, K. 2949
 Sharma, M. 1843, 2672
 Sharma, N. K. 751
 Sharma, N. N. 729
 Sharma, P. 2673
 Sharma, R. 606, 622, 972, 2511,
 2672
 Sharma, R. A. 2511
 Sharma, S. C. 1062
 Sharma, S. K. 972
 Sharpe, B. A. 2033
 Shatzman, A. R. 452
 Shaughnessy, R. 677
 Shaw, A. J. 1928
 Shaw, D. W. W. 330
 Shaw, M. 541
 Shaw, M. M. 2880, 2888
 Shaw, P. J. 1347
 Shaw, R. J. 2154
 Shaw, S. E. 1150
 Shear, N. A. 2502
 Shear, N. H. 180
 Shearer, C. A. 396
 Shearer, G., Jr. 1499, 2231
 Shearer, S. 802
 Shechan, K. C. F. 2921
 Sheffield, P. A. 2253
 Sheill, D. A. 2223
 Shelby, C. 2903
 Shelby, R. 1715
 Shelby, R. A. 3108
 Shelhamer, J. H. 545, 1413
 Shellito, J. E. 2184
 Shelly, M. A. 1967
 Shen, F. M. 721
 Shen, H. M. 735
 Shen, N. N. 15
 Shen, Y. C. 108
 Shen YinChen 108
 Shenep, J. L. 18
 Shephard, G. S. 1724, 1730,
 2414, 3110, 3119, 3122
 Shepherd, J. D. 2520
 Shepherd, M. G. 432
 Sheppard, C. 1142
 Sher, A. 1496
 Sherburne, R. K. 1557
 Sherwan, J. F. 39
 Shi, C. Y. 735
 Shiba, T. 1807
 Shibahara, T. 763
 Shibaki, H. 306
 Shibata, H. 833
 Shibata, M. 2976
 Shibata, N. 2057, 2761, 2775
 Shidfar, M. 37
 Shier, W. T. 824, 1728
 Shiffren, J. D. 1838
 Shih, D. Y. C. 741
 Shih, L. S. 1549
 Shih LiSun 1549
 Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 1510,
 1514
 Shikano, Y. 156
 Shimada, H. 1123
 Shimada, K. 2859
 Shimada, M. 1209
 Shimizu, M. 2633
 Shimizu, M. T. 2936
 Shin, W. S. 270
 Shinefield, H. R. 932
 Shing, M. M. K. 2968
 Shinjo, T. 1465
 Shinkai, H. 994
 Shinoda, T. 1390, 1592, 2902
 Shipes, D. A. 2344
 Shipkowitz, N. 1435
 Shirahama, H. 1606
 Shirai, R. 2384
 Shiraishi, N. 108
 Shivas, R. G. 2419
 Shmookler, B. M. 2916
 Shockcor, J. P. 832
 Shojima, K. 238
 Shokouhi, T. 1015
 Showker, J. L. 810
 Shpitzer, T. 1521
 Shukla, P. K. 1280
 Shukla, R. 2095
 Shulman, H. M. 17
 Shuman, M. 578, 1491
 Shupack, J. 2580
 Shurvell, H. F. 1795
 Sibbald, R. G. 187, 1052
 Siboe, G. M. 1624
 Sidik, M. 3052
 Sidóová, E. 201
 Sieger, B. 2160
 Siegert, W. 2629
 Siegfried, E. C. 2675
 Sierra, A. 2492
 Sierra, M. F. 15
 Siesonop, U. 216
 Sieve, M. C. 1496
 Sigler, L. 645, 1557, 2300
 Sikdar, A. 290, 1136, 2335
 Sikorski, J. A. 378
 Silberstien, C. 917
 Silletti, R. P. 2930
 Silva, A. C. M. 239
 Silva, A. M. M. da 2938
 Silva, C. B. 1554, 1835
 Silva, C. de M. P. e 1898
 Silva, C. M. P. 239
 Silva, D. 592, 600, 2932
 Silva, D. B. da 1901
 Silva, J. 2688
 Silva, J. B. 2459
 Silva, J. C. 3073
 Silva, M. A. B. 1476
 Silva, O. 1278
 Silva, R. R. 239, 1898
 Silva, T. M. J. 247
 Silva, V. 2598
 Silva-Lizama, E. 1071, 1575
 Silveira, J. F. da 2933
 Silvennoinen-Kassinen, S. 1006
 Silver, S. M. 241
 Silverio, A. di 219, 963
 Silverman, R. A. 1884
 Silverman, S., Jr. 2915
 Silvers, D. N. 160
 Silvestri, R. 379
 Sim, S. M. Y. 2294
 Šimaljaková, M. 1005
 Simberkoff, M. 2155
 Simberkoff, M. S. 1401, 2111
 Simeray, J. 680
 Simon, B. 2991
 Simonds, R. J. 536, 1426, 1428,
 2169
 Simonetti, G. 379
 Simonetti, N. 1285, 2035, 2046
 Simonian, J. 1288
 Simonsen, S. 2585
 Simpanya, M. F. 1886
 Singer-Vermes, L. M. 594, 596
 Singh, A. B. 938
 Singh, B. P. 674
 Singh, H. B. 938
 Singh, J. K. 2767
 Singh, J. N. 704
 Singh, K. B. 3043
 Singh, P. P. 2327
 Singh, R. 1487
 Singh, R. S. 2318
 Singh, S. K. 751
 Singh, S. M. 1082, 1084, 1110,
 1903
 Singhal, U. 628
 Singhi, S. C. 343
 Sinha, B. K. 1653, 1656
 Sinha, K. K. 837
 Sinha, M. N. 1656
 Sinha, R. C. 799
 Šinková, T. 710
 Sinovec, Z. 3033
 Siracusano, A. 1448, 2192,
 2869
 Sirakova, T. D. 2646
 Siriacha, P. 1651
 Sirisanthana, T. 2267-2269,
 2959, 2970
 Sirisanthana, V. 866, 2268
 Sirois, D. 1959
 Sisso, J. 135
 Sitges-Serra, A. 2683
 Sitrin, M. 2040
 Sivit, C. J. 508
 Six, P. 871
 Skaria, A. M. 1122
 Skidmore, E. A. 1988
 Skljarov, I. 1681
 Skolnik, P. R. 2167
 Skøt, J. 547
 Skouboe, P. 2382
 Skoutelis, A. 973
 Skrade, J. 1539
 Škrinjar, M. 789, 2372, 3081
 Slack, P. 1924
 Slater, D. N. 1342
 Slaughter, R. L. 1785
 Sláviková, E. 2465
 Slavin, R. G. 2636
 Slobodkin, I. V. 2086
 Slone, D. H. 726
 Slunt, J. B. 1880
 Slymen, D. J. 513
 Smail, E. H. 2074
 Smak Gregoor, P. J. H. 2912
 Smaldone, G. C. 1148
 Smalley, E. B. 1717, 2325
 Smego, R. A., Jr. 1269
 Smet, J. M. de 1213
 Smith, A. B., III 2384
 Smith, D. 1240
 Smith, E. R. 2413
 Smith, G. J. W. 2250
 Smith, J. E. 1, 1610, 2878, 3037
 Smith, J. G. 2707
 Smith, J. W. 527, 541, 548,
 551, 1447, 2880, 2888
 Smith, L. G. 2874
 Smith, P. 134
 Smith, R. J. 1330
 Smith, R. L. 1326
 Smith, R. P. 2767
 Smith, S. M. 1237

- Smith, S. W. 1048
 Smith, T. K. 1702
 Smulian, A. G. 510, 1442, 1450, 2860
 Smuts, C. M. 2415
 Smyth, M. R. 934
 Snaps, F. 2461
 Snigdha Ganguli 3099-3100
 Snijders, S. V. 1290
 Snijman, P. W. 3119
 Snyderman, D. R. 1131, 1232, 2699
 Snyman, S. D. 828, 2415
 So, M. 443
 Soares, A. 2935
 Soares, L. M. V. 707, 1626
 Soares, R. M. de A. 1097
 Sobel, J. D. 400, 935, 1178, 1200, 1240, 1451, 2204, 2663-2664, 2666, 2721
 Sobottka, I. 1812, 2266, 2749
 Söderhäll, K. 2971
 Soeltz-Szoets, J. 1990
 Sohn, H. J. 1027
 Sohn HyunJoo 1027
 Soldan, S. S. 2055
 Sole Balcels, F. 266
 Solfrizzo, M. 1726
 Soligo, D. 2481
 Soliman, A. 465
 Soliman, A. K. 1381
 Soliman, M. M. 1642
 Solis, F. 2120
 Solis, P. N. 86
 Solitare, G. 341
 Soll, D. R. 1331, 1970, 2085, 2657
 Solomkin, J. S. 1183
 Solomon, S. 1194
 Solomons, G. 1610
 Solomons, G. L. 1
 Solórzano Santos, F. 1305
 Solov'ev, A. S. 1729
 Solti, L. 3084, 3124
 Somensi, C. C. 403
 Somer, A. 1500
 Song, Y. S. 2390
 Song YunSeon 2390
 Sönmez, U. 2028
 Sonnenfeld, G. 2738
 Sonneveld, P. 467
 Sonnex, C. 1972
 Sonntag, H. G. 1944
 Soo, L. C. 1654, 1721
 Sophouen, N. 479
 Soponronnarit, S. 3060
 Sorais, F. 2939
 Sørensen, A. K. 3031
 Sorenson, W. G. 1583, 1588
 Soresi, E. 1931
 Soria-Royer, C. 2617
 Sorkovská, D. 552, 1460, 2700
 Sorrell, T. C. 2088, 2107, 2138
 Sosa, J. 188
 Sosis, M. B. 439
 Sotelo, J. 2120
 Soto-Hernandez, J. L. 2120
 Sotomayor, C. E. 497
 Soutar, R. L. 873
 Southard, S. B. 453
 Souza, C. A. R. 1554
 Souza, C. M. de 1195, 1509
 Souza, L. R. 2935
 Souza, W. de 1097
 Souza Filho, F. J. 1492
 Soveri, T. 1414
 Sowniski, P. 110
 Spaay, F. 1454
 Spaccapelo, R. 2049, 2058, 2764
 Spadari, F. 2654
 Spanggaard, B. 2280
 Spánik, S. 2688, 2893, 2897
 Spapen, H. 2201
 Sparks, W. 2744
 Spatafora, J. W. 2608
 Specht, C. A. 2079
 Spector, N. 1750
 Speed, B. 1341
 Speed, B. R. 2088, 2130
 Speeleveld, E. 1779
 Speers, D. J. 1223
 Speijers, G. J. A. 844
 Speizer, F. E. 2979
 Spellberg, B. 457
 Spellberg, B. J. 2759
 Spellberg, J. P. 2759
 Spencer, J. A. 2864
 Speranza, F. 2094
 Spijksma, F. T. M. 660
 Spielberger, R. T. 1563
 Spill, B. 869
 Spindel, S. J. 476, 2685
 Spinillo, A. 326, 556
 Spira, G. 2124
 Spitzer, E. D. 498, 502, 1395, 1896
 Spitzer, S. G. 502, 1395
 Spoor, T. C. 610
 Spoors, P. G. 1821
 Sprengeler, P. A. 2384
 Sprosen, J. 716
 Squiquera, L. 1893
 Sridhara, S. 674
 Srikantha, T. 1331, 2085
 Srinivasan, M. 2956
 Srivastava, A. 198
 Srivastava, A. K. 938, 1056
 Srivastava, J. N. 198
 Srivastava, K. 1056
 Srivastava, M. 938, 1056
 Srivastava, S. 1791
 Srur A., E. 1361
 St-Germain, G. 851
 Staab, J. F. 2082
 Staben, C. 1450
 Stadler, C. K. 1374
 Stafford, N. 1132
 Stager, C. E. 2884
 Staib, F. 1359, 2139, 2230, 2464, 2803
 Stallard, K. 1089
 Stambrook, P. J. 2361
 Standard, P. G. 1548
 Standiford, T. J. 1388
 Stangl, A. 1584
 Stansell, J. D. 521, 1408
 Stanton, C. A. 2947
 Staples, C. A. 260
 Stapleton, P. L. 726
 Staroniewicz, Z. 2205
 Startin, J. R. 2379
 Stary, A. 1990, 2667
 Stavnsbjerg, M. 1171
 Steben, M. 2016
 Stecca, C. 489, 2114
 Steck, W. D. 2272
 Stedman, T. T. 2892
 Steele-Moore, L. 2013
 Steenwijk, R. van 545
 Stefancich, G. 379
 Stefano, J. A. de 1396
 Stehly, G. R. 1571
 Steijn, G. J. van 441
 Stein, D. K. 405
 Stein, D. S. 1432
 Steinbach, L. S. 2907
 Steinberg, J. J. 1355
 Steinberg, P. 3071
 Steiner, D. 1002
 Steingrube, V. A. 141
 Steinmann, D. 80
 Steinmetz, M. D. 951
 Steinmeyer, S. 2374
 Stellbrink, H. J. 2266
 Stelmach, P. S. 2886
 Stenderup, J. 2276, 2686
 Stenroos, L. E. 800
 Stepanova, Zh. V. 1960
 Stéphanov, E. 1185
 Stern, G. A. 1956
 Stern, J. 319
 Stern, J. K. 2601
 Stern, L. 647
 Stern, Y. 1521
 Sterner, O. 1598
 Sterry, W. 1105, 2696
 Stevens, D. A. 284, 495, 565, 1229, 1272, 1350, 2212, 2487, 2727, 2901, 2919
 Stevens, R. C. 1432
 Stewart, A. 59
 Stewart, B. 2400
 Steyn, L. M. 1291
 Stijve, T. 1599
 Stiles, J. C. 2744
 Still, J. M., Jr. 1987
 Stille, W. 2719
 Stiller, M. 2580
 Stinchi, C. 185, 1863, 2605
 Stites, D. 578, 1491
 Stobierski, M. G. 2223
 Stock, J. 13
 Stockenström, S. 1724, 2414, 3050, 3110, 3119
 Stockman, L. 44
 Stockschräder, M. 1812, 2749
 Stoekli-Evans, H. 374, 2735
 Stojanović, E. 789
 Stojičević, S. 1876
 Stojičić, V. 3081
 Stoldt, V. R. 1335
 Stollman, N. H. 2202
 Stolz, W. 181
 Stone, M. P. 1678, 3070
 Stone, R. K. 15
 Storm, G. 1820
 Stosiek, P. 2816
 Stöver, A. G. 413
 Stover, D. E. 2855
 Strack van Schijndel, R. J. M. 261
 Strahl-Bolsinger, S. 2490
 Straka, S. 1085
 Strasser, M. D. 1534
 Stratigos, J. 1870
 Straus, A. H. 1511, 2243
 Straus, D. C. 1303, 1308
 Straus, M. 1065
 Straus, W. L. 2172
 Strausbaugh, L. J. 894
 Strauss, M. 2198
 Street, N. E. 1387
 Stresser, D. M. 752
 Strieter, R. M. 1388
 Strijp, A. G. van 1382
 Stringaro, A. 2046
 Stringer, J. R. 510, 550, 2860
 Tritoni, P. 2680
 Strom, B. L. 535
 Stuart, R. 2964
 Stubblefield, R. D. 789
 Stubbs, S. 128
 Stüben, A. 2524
 Studená, M. 2688, 2700
 Studená, V. 2700
 Sturani, C. 1134
 Stütz, A. 1047
 Sty, J. R. 133
 Stylen, D. 1945
 Styriak, I. 796
 Suarez, E. 62
 Suárez, G. 1658, 1669, 3048
 Subramanian, C. V. 3000
 Subramanyam, S. 1814
 Subrata Saha 2345
 Socoloski, S. K. 1297
 Suda, H. 2528
 Sudha Chaturvedi 1484
 Sudha Srivastava 1791
 Sudoh, M. 1336
 Sudre, P. 2219
 Sueyoshi, A. 693
 Sufliarsky, J. 552, 1460, 2893
 Sugahara, M. 1643
 Sugar, A. M. 1220, 2235, 2239
 Sugata, T. 641
 Sugawara, C. 2775
 Sugihara, H. 293
 Sugimoto, K. 953
 Sugimoto, M. 2308
 Sugimoto, R. 1017, 1064
 Sugita, K. 1864
 Sugita, T. 1592, 2902
 Sugita-Konishi, Y. 1676
 Sugiyama, Y. 1622, 2406
 Sugizaki, M. F. 2029
 Suguri, S. 2191
 Suh, B. 2630
 Suheil Zmeili 3046
 Sukolin, G. I. 1873
 Sukroongreung, S. 1567
 Sukura, A. 544, 1416, 2868
 Sulahian, A. 1941, 2617
 Sulková, S. 1301
 Sullivan, D. 302, 2808
 Sullivan, D. J. 462, 2066
 Sullivan, P. A. 432, 1191
 Sultan, Y. 465
 Sumit Arora 736
 Summer, W. R. 586
 Summerbell, R. 851, 2980
 Summerbell, R. C. 159, 650, 1052, 1096
 Sun, Y. D. 2229
 Sundararaj, G. D. 1535
 Sundstrom, P. 1333, 2082
 Sung, J. Y. 2960
 Supparatpinoy, K. 2959
 Surawicz, C. M. 2043
 Sureda, A. 1430
 Surmont, I. 1313, 2001
 Sušković, J. 699-700
 Sutton, B. C. 848
 Sutton, D. A. 2728
 Sutton, J. 1086
 Sutton, P. 2627
 Sutton, T. M. 2197
 Sutyak, J. P. 1759
 Suzuki, A. 2057, 2761
 Suzuki, C. A. M. 1712
 Suzuki, E. 1511
 Suzuki, H. 304, 2528
 Suzuki, K. 294, 1123, 1172, 1925
 Suzuki, M. 40, 793, 2770
 Suzuki, S. 40, 401, 2057, 2761, 2775
 Suzuki, Y. 994, 1123
 Svahn, B. M. 2521
 Svec, J. 2688
 Svejgaard, E. L. 1000
 Svidzinsky, T. I. E. 601
 Swain, R. E. 14
 Swaneveldt, S. 2415
 Swann, E. C. 2137
 Swanson, T. N. 1233
 Swartz, J. E. 913
 Sweeney, J. F. 406
 Sweet, S. P. 309
 Swinne, D. 2139
 Swisher, B. L. 1548
 Switchenko, A. C. 303, 458
 Swoboda, R. K. 455, 1330, 2802
 Sy, A. 153
 Sycová, Z. 2700
 Sydenham, E. W. 1724, 1730, 2414, 3110, 3119, 3122
 Sylos, C. M. de 2343
 Symoens, F. 1186
 Szabó, E. 3124
 Szaniszló, P. J. 246, 1906-1907
 Szargel, R. 1189
 Szczesna, J. 816
 Szécsi, Á. 1705, 3032, 3116
 Szederkényi, E. 2661
 Szekely, A. 1271
 Székely, K. 1579
 Szeleszczuk, P. 1683
 Szigeti, G. 3032, 3116
 Szponar, J. 687
 Tabak, P. 813
 Taborda, A. 2918
 Tabouret, M. 1941
 Tabuchi, T. 200
 Tabuni, A. 966, 2131
 Taburet, A. M. 1087
 Tacconelli, E. 2012
 Tachikawa, N. 2859
 Tacke, B. K. 2392
 Tada, M. 981
 Tadini, G. 1011
 Tafi, A. 2004
 Tagami, H. 203, 209
 Tagliaferri, E. 2481
 Taguchi, H. 665, 1307, 2289
 Tai, T. Y. 534
 Tai TongYuan 534
 Taieb, A. 1461
 Tainturier, D. 345
 Tait, L. 2204
 Tajima, S. 2259
 Takada, M. 1209

- Takagi, M. 1336
 Takagi, R. 258
 Takagi, S. 2452
 Takahara, J. 2191
 Takahashi, H. 2953
 Takahashi, H. K. 1511, 2243
 Takahashi, I. 1691
 Takahashi, M. 1123
 Takahashi, N. 752-753, 3045
 Takahashi, S. 1209
 Takahashi, S. Y. 178
 Takahashi, T. 665
 Takahata, T. 2775
 Takaki, K. 2977
 Takaki, Y. 2977
 Takase, T. 1226
 Takeda, T. 2977
 Takeo, K. 245, 1069, 2135
 Takesako, K. 109, 1807
 Taketomo, N. 2308
 Takiuchi, I. 1187, 1957-1958, 2651
 Takizawa, C. M. 1511
 Talamini, M. 1968
 Tallab, T. 1762
 Tamaya, T. 77-78, 353
 Tambini, R. 2256
 Tamburrini, E. 1193, 1434, 1448, 2192, 2850, 2869
 Tami, T. A. 1489
 Tamini, M. 2811
 Tamir, G. 2609
 Tamm, K. 1550
 Tamura, N. 2741
 Tan, C. K. 3040
 Tan, G. 1557
 Tan, H. T. W. 2294
 Tan, R. X. 1276, 1935, 2734
 Tan, T. K. 2294
 Tanaka, E. 1172, 1925
 Tanaka, I. 1856
 Tanaka, K. 407-408, 1687, 2976
 Tanaka, K. I. 116
 Tanaka, M. 2977
 Tanaka, R. 2135
 Tanaka, S. 1864
 Tanaka, T. 793, 1622, 2321
 Tanaka, Y. 140, 1840
 Tandon, J. S. 1280
 Tang, C. M. 55, 889
 Tang, J. 386
 Tang, W. Y. M. 1576
 Tang, Y. 539
 Tang, Y. Q. 87
 Tang Yi 539
 Tangney, R. S. 2506
 Tani, N. 803, 827
 Tanio, T. 91-92, 2513
 Tanner, D. C. 1232, 2699
 Tanner, W. 106, 2490
 Tansik, R. L. 387
 Tantimavanic, S. 1567
 Tantomonaco, G. 473
 Tanwani, S. K. 2264
 Tao, N. 2084
 Tapper, B. A. 3128
 Taramelli, D. 1937
 Tarazona, J. V. 2279
 Targonski, P. V. 659
 Tariq, V. N. 1242-1243
 Tarlo, S. M. 2980
 Tarvinga, M. 1205
 Tasaka, A. 2741
 Tascini, C. 117, 1391, 2059, 2832, 2837
 Tashiro, T. 2762
 Tasker, S. A. 492
 Tasso, L. 515
 Tateishi, T. 238
 Tateyama, S. 1465
 Taubenberger, J. 604
 Täuber, M. G. 2827
 Tauchnitz, R. 969
 Tavares, D. 402
 Taylor, C. R. 234
 Taylor, I. K. 2154
 Taylor, J. W. 96, 2137
 Taylor, M. 493
 Taylor, P. C. 79
 Tefurani, N. 1353
 Teglia, M. C. 1649
 Tegtmeier, B. R. 1563
 Teh, W. 1135
 Teixeira, F. 2120
 Tejada de Hernández, I. 794
 Tejedor, D. 1918
 Tellaeche, M. 2650
 Temel, I. 3042
 Templeton, P. A. 259
 Ten Kate, M. T. 2753
 Tennican, P. O. 1811
 Ter Maaten, J. C. 261
 Teramoto, Y. 631
 Terho, E. 673
 Terragni, L. 147-148
 Terris, B. 2863
 Testa, L. 2875
 Testori, M. 2104
 Tewari, R. P. 1496
 Tfelt-Hansen, P. 695
 Thadepalli, H. 2500
 Thakur, D. K. 1875
 Than, T. 479
 Thanos, M. 1318, 2781
 Thea, D. M. 2172
 Theis, J. 2908
 Themelis-Digalaki, K. 67
 Theodore, J. 1826
 Theophanides, T. 2004
 Thepchatrri, A. 2687
 Thervet, F. 2218
 Thibaut, M. 632, 2472
 Thiel, P. G. 1621, 1724, 1730, 2414, 3110, 3119, 3122
 Thien, H. V. 235
 Thijs, L. G. 261
 Thimon, L. 956
 Thint, M. W. 970
 Thomas, C. 2087
 Thomas, C. J. 2031
 Thomas, F. S. 2381
 Thomas, H. 2486
 Thomas, I. 1959
 Thomas, J. L. 2499
 Thomas, M. 1132
 Thomas, N. J. 3094
 Thomas, P. 536
 Thomas, P. A. 2172
 Thomas, W. 2210
 Thompson, B. K. 2387, 2400
 Thompson, J. R. 957
 Thompson, S. E., III 2726
 Thompson M., L. 277, 2017
 Thornburg, M. 1493
 Thornton, R. A. 111
 Thorup, I. 2370
 Thurn, J. R. 1751
 Thuvander, A. 771, 3075-3076
 Thys, J. P. 1213
 Tian, B. P. 2163
 Tian BaoPing 2163
 Tiballi, R. N. 63
 Tickle, M. 120
 Ticoras, C. J. 2952
 Tidwell, R. R. 543
 Tiebach, R. 2374
 Tierney, P. 1132
 Tieszer, C. 2073
 Tietjen, P. A. 2855
 Tietz, H. J. 1318, 2696, 2781
 Tietze, L. 976
 Tijhuis, R. H. G. 1820
 Tikhonov, N. G. 2448
 Tilia, C. di 2598
 Tillmann, T. 770
 Timur, M. 652
 Tinghitella, T. J. 500
 Tingle, M. D. 761
 Tinsley, G. F. 45
 Tintelnot, K. 232, 2266, 2961
 Tio, F. O. 609
 Tischfield, J. A. 2361
 Tiwari, S. 1110
 Tiwari, V. 780
 Tjalsma, E. J. 227
 Tjoelker, R. C. 894
 To, W. K. 65
 Tobin, M. J. 2698
 Tod, M. 902, 948
 Toews, G. B. 1388
 Tognellini, R. 2049
 Togni, G. 297, 2071
 Tohyama, M. 2828
 Toledo, D. A. 1546
 Toledo, M. S. 1511
 Toledo, R. P. 1079
 Tollemar, J. 2521
 Tolleson, W. H. 3127
 Tomašević-Čanović, M. 714, 750
 Tome, G. S. 247
 Tomee, J. F. C. 1161, 2638-2639
 Tomlin, M. 942
 Tomlinson, D. R. 912
 Tomono, K. 460
 Tomura, A. 178
 Tomura, H. 1983
 Tonguc, E. 2746
 Toni, G. de 2238
 Toniatti, C. 2764
 Tonnetti, L. 2049
 Tonso, A. 25
 Toogood, I. 1533
 Topcu, G. 2028
 Toribio, J. 1039, 2240
 Torii, S. 407-408
 Törnwall, M. 928
 Torosantucci, A. 2758
 Torre, D. 2094
 Torre, M. V. de la 2683
 Torres, A. 1735
 Torres, E. 2656
 Torres, J. 1040
 Torres, J. F. 1305
 Torres, L. 1509
 Torres, M. 2348
 Torres-Rodríguez, J. M. 357, 2603
 Torssander, J. 369
 Tortajada, A. 1793
 Tortorano, A. M. 904
 Toscano, E. 1515
 Tosi, B. 2512
 Tosti, A. 57, 185, 1846, 1863, 2605, 2824
 Tosun, İ. 1199
 Toteja, G. S. 2345
 Toth, B. B. 279
 Toth, L. A. 350
 Tóth Hajdu, E. 3106
 Tóthné-Hajdú, E. 3115
 Toti, L. 745
 Touchard, G. 136
 Tourte-Schaefer, C. 1273
 Toussaint-Gary, M. 228
 Towers, G. H. N. 2505, 2736
 Towers, N. 716, 802
 Towers, N. R. 835, 1733
 Townsend, C. A. 3073
 Toyama, K. 994
 Toyoda, M. 3121
 Traenckner, E. B. M. 2644
 Trahana, M. 1556
 Trajković, D. 714
 Trakas, K. 1780
 Tran, D. 87
 Tran Van An 3038
 Trani, A. 1250
 Traoré, F. 2617
 Travassos, F. 2812
 Travassos, L. R. 2243, 2933
 Travassos, P. 2812
 Treder, W. 2629
 Treguier, C. 1207
 Trehnan, A. 2100
 Trehnholm, H. L. 809, 1611, 2328-2329, 2396, 2400
 Trestail, J. H., III 689, 2304
 Trevett, A. J. 1353
 Tribble, D. 465
 Tribolet, N. de 2539
 Tridon, A. 1117
 Trifiletti, R. 760
 Trigo-Stockli, D. M. 823
 Trilles, L. 2106
 Trinell, P. A. 1304
 Trinh, T. 1288
 Trissel, L. A. 104
 Trittenwein, G. 362
 Trittin, A. 2629
 Triviño, A. 474
 Troccoli, F. 379
 Troke, P. F. 2725
 Tronchin, G. 292
 Troxel, J. 608
 Troxler, R. F. 1283
 Trucksess, M. W. 2381
 Trudel, L. 1664
 Trujillo-López, J. J. 1913
 Trupl, J. 1262, 2897
 Trylesinski, A. 575
 Tsai, C. H. 1833
 Tsai, L. K. 2085
 Tsai ChangHuang 1833
 Tsang, P. 2571
 Tsankov, N. 186
 Tsao, T. Y. 2678
 Tsao TangYi 2678
 Tschen, E. 2580
 Tschen, J. A. 2601
 Tseng, T. C. 1620, 1654, 1721
 Tsinas, A. 1698
 Tsolaki, A. G. 2891
 Tsoufakis, G. E. 263
 Tsuboi, H. 2308
 Tsuboi, R. 438, 1321, 1544, 2771, 2790
 Tsuchimoto, K. 1123
 Tsunoo, A. 2308
 Tsushima, H. 422, 434
 Tsutsumi, Y. 1104
 Tu, A. 2185
 Tu, J. C. 1620, 1654, 1721
 Tubery, M. 1529
 Tubiana, J. M. 1520
 Tuboly, S. 3092-3093
 Tukiainen, P. 1444
 Tullio, V. 163, 2567
 Tumbarello, M. 2012
 Tumbleston, M. E. 2409
 Tung, M. C. 138
 Tung MingChen 138
 Tunon Blanco, P. 934
 Tur, C. 1040
 Tureen, J. H. 2827
 Turk, J. R. 1716, 2403
 Türköz, S. 1279
 Turmo, E. 380, 1275
 Turner, J. T. 698
 Turner, M. L. 1560
 Turner, N. J. 2505
 Turner, W. W. 386
 Turnquist, S. E. 1137
 Turrión, V. 29
 Túry, E. 3092-3093
 Tzean, S. S. 1620
 Ubeda, B. 123
 Ubel, P. A. 2877
 Ubezio, S. 219, 963
 Ubukata, M. 107-108, 1691
 Ucar, A. I. 572
 Uçar, F. 1934
 Uchegbu, U. M. 2669
 Uchida, K. 200, 1465, 2056, 2473
 Uchigasaki, S. 304
 Üçsel, R. 2746
 Udaya Bhattacharyya 2974
 Uddin, N. 2997
 Ueda, G. 2473
 Ueda, H. 733
 Ueda, S. 631, 833
 Uehara, M. 218, 1885, 1890, 2596
 Ueki, A. 422
 Ueno, I. 784
 Ueno, Y. 784, 1622, 1687, 2321, 2406, 3131
 Uferberg, D. D. 1451
 Ugwuogbulam, J. N. 2669
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Food Safety Directorate 2339
 Ulbrich, K. 2612
 Ulrich, R. F. 141
 Ulubelen, A. 2028
 Uma, M. 782
 Uma Banerjee, 1339
 Umeno, M. 2977
 Umesh Dimri 1644
 Umetsu, D. T. 257
 Umrigar, P. P. 2356
 Underwood, A. P. 2891

- Unger, A. 2991
 Unger, D. 2932
 Ünü, Y. 1525
 Ünühizarci, K. 1525
 Unterkircher, C. S. 2242, 2936
 Upadhyay, A. K. 986
 Urban, C. E. 1929
 Urbanek, M. 1004
 Urquia, M. 2760
 Urrea-Arbeláez, A. 2603
 USA, Community Programs for
 Clinical Research on AIDS.
 31
 Usleber, E. 1637, 1725
 Usmani, M. A. 1076
 Utaş, C. 1525
 Utpal Roychowdhury 2484
 Utsugi, K. 994
 Utz, G. C. 566
 Uum, S. H. M. van 1482
 Uyanik, E. 1199
 Uzun, O. 61, 2695, 2701
 Vaara, M. 1208
 Vachon, F. 2270
 Vadkertiová, R. 2465
 Vaerenbergh, B. van 46
 Vaglia, A. 489, 2114, 2680
 Vagliasindi, M. 1587
 Wagner, O. 2010
 Vailles, L. D. 2640
 Vaillant, L. 222
 Vainio, P. 928
 Vajić, Z. 1876
 Valencia, E. 2655
 Valenta, H. 3080
 Valentin, A. 1327, 2704
 Valero, G. 488
 Valero Elizondo, G. 794
 Valette, F. 2480
 Valeyre, D. 666
 Valfre, C. 2680
 Valdeperas, J. 316
 Valle, A. C. F. do 2237
 Valle, M. E. 2347
 Valle, R. la 447
 Vallés, J. 2615
 Vampa, G. 1059
 Van Abel, R. J. 87
 Van Belkum, A. 340, 1166,
 1289
 Van Blaricom, G. 405
 Van Bloemendal, C. 825
 Van Burik, J. A. 2518
 Van Burik, J. H. 95
 Van Cutsem, J. 625, 2501
 Van de Loo, J. 877, 1914
 Van de Velde, V. 1785, 1872
 Van de Walle, J. P. 573
 Van den Boom, R. 2620
 Van den Ingh, H. F. G. M.
 2912
 Van den Saffele, J. K. 2942
 Van der Bij, W. 282, 2639
 Van der Bijl, P. 3050
 Van der Graaf, Y. 538
 Van der Linden, T. 1459
 Van der Meer, J. W. M. 1417,
 2168
 Van der Ven, A. J. A. M. 2168
 Van der Werf, T. S. 1161,
 2638-2639
 Van der Westhuizen, L. 828,
 2415
 Van der Woude, F. J. 2857
 Van Deventer, A. J. M. 1289,
 2053
 Van Deventer, H. 340
 Van Dijken, P. J. 2944
 Van Egmond, H. P. 844, 1628
 Van Eldere, J. 2001
 Van Es, L. A. 2857
 Van Essen, G. J. 1736
 Van Eten, E. W. M. 1289-
 1290, 2753
 Van Gelderen de Komaid, A.
 997
 Van Gerven, F. 1038
 Van Hoof, A. 255
 Van Landuyt, H. W. 1779
 Van Lint, J. 1871
 Van Lunzen, J. 2266
 Van Maurik, J. M. 227
 Van Nga, P. 2276
 Van Peteghem, C. 3095
 Van Poel, B. 1055
 Van Run, P. E. M. 2981
 Van Saase, J. L. C. M. 2912
 Van Schalkwyk, D. J. 3119
 Van Schijndel, A. C. H. W.
 1417
 Van Schijndel, R. J. M. S. 261
 Van Steenwijk, R. 545
 Van Steijn, G. J. 441
 Van Strijp, A. G. 1382
 Van Uum, S. H. M. 1482
 Van Vaerenbergh, B. 46
 Van Vianen, W. 2753
 Van Vliet, H. J. A. 1289
 Van Vooren, J. P. 546
 Van Voorhis, W. C. 2245
 Van Winckle, R. B. 1486
 Van Wyk, C. W. 3050
 Van Ypersele de Strihou, C.
 2747
 Van Zeijl, J. H. 2053
 Vanakoski, J. 928
 Vanca, E. 929
 Vanchinathan, S. 2345
 Vandana Tiwari 780
 Vandapel, O. 2467
 Vanden Berghe, D. A. 1055
 Vanden Bossche, H. 2491
 Vandenbroucke, J. P. 2857
 Vandenesch, F. 1126
 Vandenplas, Y. 558
 Vanderheyden, N. M. J. 2888
 Vandevelde, A. G. 983
 Vanittanakom, N. 1057, 2269,
 2970
 Vanittanakom, P. 2269
 Vannini, P. 1008
 Van't Wout, H. J. 1412
 Van't Wout, J. W. 54, 858, 905,
 2015, 2857
 Ványi, A. 713, 2368, 3009,
 3078, 3092-3093, 3101, 3103
 Varache, N. 478
 Varela, J. M. 2150
 Varga, J. 296
 Vargas, K. 2657
 Vargas, S. L. 526, 2865
 Varma, A. 2139
 Varthalitis, I. 56
 Vartivarian, S. E. 75, 1234,
 2701
 Vartzioti, E. 415
 Vasanthi, S. 2345
 Vasishta, R. K. 2100
 Vasquez, J. 1442
 Vassilakos, P. 636
 Vassileva, S. 854
 Vasudevan, A. 1437
 Vayiakou, H. A. 263
 Vaz, C. A. C. 594
 Vázquez, B. I. 3067
 Vázquez, F. 1315
 Vázquez, J. 1039
 Vazquez, J. A. 935, 1225, 1451,
 2721
 Vázquez, J. J. 2656
 Vázquez, N. 1306
 Vázquez, S. 1315
 Vázquez Belda, B. 2315
 Vázquez-Torres, A. 1293, 2765
 Veale, D. 2154
 Veber, B. 2623
 Vecchiarelli, A. 117, 1391,
 2059, 2832, 2837
 Vecchiet, J. 1434
 Vecchio, V. G. del 2798
 Vecchia, S. 1446
 Vedenkina, N. S. 1607
 Vega, K. 1075
 Vega-Memije, M. E. 2255
 Vehviläinen, A. 2297
 Veijalainen, P. 3096
 Velasco, E. 638
 Velasco-Martínez, J. J. 1385
 Velazco, V. 2388
 Velázquez, C. 825
 Velde, V. van de 1785, 1872
 Velegraki, A. 1888
 Velez, G. 1376
 Vellend, H. 2537
 Velthuis, P. J. 191
 Ven, A. J. A. M. van der 2168
 Vender, J. R. 2814
 Venilla, R. 1194
 Venkateswarlu, K. 2703
 Venning, C. M. 143
 Ventresca, G. 326
 Ventura-Spannol, T. 2151
 Venturo, N. 1863
 Venzon, D. 2535
 Veraldi, S. 2568
 Verardi, G. 1629, 1667
 Verbrugh, H. 1166
 Verbrugh, H. A. 1289, 2053
 Verghese, S. L. 2552
 Vergnaud, M. 1836
 Verhaegen, F. 2538
 Verhaegen, J. 1313
 Verhaeghe, A. 2001
 Verheul, A. F. M. 1382
 Verhoef, J. 1382
 Verhoeven, J. 1829
 Vericat, M. L. 1275, 1792
 Verma, J. 674
 Verma, S. 472
 Verma, S. P. 1653
 Veron, M. 2076
 Vertut-Doi, A. 1809, 1819
 Verweij, P. E. 287, 1911, 1945
 Veselá, D. 1694
 Veselenak, J. M. 214
 Veselý, D. 1694
 Veselý, Z. 2358
 Vesonder, R. F. 810, 1722,
 1732, 2395, 2399
 Vesonder, R. R. 811
 Vespa, M. N. 433
 Vestbo, J. 528
 Veternik, D. 1063
 Vetter, J. 2999
 Vetter, N. 12
 Veyssier, P. 531
 Vezina, L. G. 280
 Viallard, J. F. 1919
 Viana, E. M. 635
 Vianen, W. van 1820, 2753
 Viard, J. P. 485
 Vicek, T. J. 560
 Vicente, E. 29
 Vicente, F. 957
 Vicentini, C. B. 206
 Viciania, P. 1422
 Videira, A. 402
 Videla, S. 1032
 Vidotto, V. 2842
 Vieira, M. B. C. 3025
 Viel, J. F. 2158
 Viggiano, M. 1452
 Vigil, S. 1288
 Vigo, G. 1011
 Vigo, G. P. 2568
 Vijay, H. M. 1585, 2989
 Vikerfors, T. 360
 Vilana, R. 123
 Vilanova, M. 402
 Vildé, J. L. 533, 2724
 Viljoen, J. H. 1621, 3112
 Villa, A. 1285, 2035
 Villafior, E. 439
 Villagra, A. M. P. C. 593
 Villalba, B. 2447
 Villamayor, F. 1793
 Villani, P. 252
 Villanueva-Meyer, J. 630
 Villapando, I. L. 3022
 Villaralbo-Sumague, J. 3061
 Villard, J. 1842, 1904, 2799
 Villarreal, J. D. 283
 Vilmer, E. 1946
 Viñas, I. 1723, 2348
 Vinatier, J. F. 871
 Vincenzi, C. 57
 Vinciguerra, V. 1277
 Vincken, W. 278
 Vinita Gupta 2714
 Vinokurova, N. G. 1693
 Vinson, R. 567
 Vinters, H. V. 569
 Violante, B. 1462
 Viora, M. 2180
 Virtanen, M. 1208
 Viscoli, C. 1995
 Visconti, A. 815, 844, 1726
 Visconti, E. 1448, 2192, 2869
 Vismer, H. F. 3050
 Visscher, B. 1418
 Vital, C. 1919
 Vitória, L. C. da 1106
 Vivaldi, I. 1963
 Viviani, M. A. 904, 1349
 Vivot, W. 66
 Vizard, A. L. 1844
 Vlahos, C. J. 829
 Vliet, H. J. A. van 1289
 Vlietinck, A. J. 1055
 Vogel, C. W. 424
 Vogel, P. 2185
 Vogel, T. 429
 Vogt, D. W. 3129
 Vogt, M. 2644
 Voigt, J. J. 1121
 Voinich, Z. V. 1865, 2008
 Vollset, I. 2898
 Volpe, A. D. 2481
 Volz, P. A. 214
 Von Eiff, C. 877
 Von Eiff, M. 877, 1914
 Von Graevenitz, A. 128
 Von Heinegg, E. H. 2620
 Von Hunnius, P. 232
 Von Moll, L. 230
 Von Reyn, C. F. 1518
 Vooren, J. P. van 546
 Voorhis, W. C. van 2245
 Vorbach, H. 1527
 Vorland, L. H. 2993
 Voss, K. A. 2397-2398, 3105
 Vouge, M. W. de 2989
 Vree, T. B. 2168
 Vroey, C. de 1393, 1779, 1803
 Vrzal, V. 2593
 Vukićević, O. 714, 750
 Vukovic, Z. 1536
 Vuopio-Varkila, J. 1208
 Vuthea, K. S. 479
 Vyas, S. P. 105
 Vyjayanthi, V. 756
 Wach, F. 181
 Wachter, R. M. 520
 Wada, K. 2451
 Wada, S. 2973
 Waddell, W. R. 702
 Wade, J. J. 27
 Wadhwa, D. R. 3043
 Wadowsky, R. M. 675
 Wagoner, M. M. 1232, 2699
 Wages, D. S. 1471
 Waggoner-Fountain, L. A. 2671
 Waghay, K. 3059, 3063
 Wagner, B. 1759
 Wagner, J. A. 2211
 Wagner, J. D. 2225
 Wagner, L. C. 2530
 Wagner, R. P. 2132
 Wagner, T. 1310
 Wagschal, G. 1254
 Wahab, J. A. 2806
 Wahlgren, C. F. 207
 Wai, Y. 2980
 Wainstein, M. A. 336
 Wait, C. P. 1866
 Wakabongo, M. 237
 Wakazawa, M. 1687
 Wakefield, A. E. 526, 1397,
 2192, 2194, 2867, 2891
 Wakerly, L. 2480
 Walawander, C. A. 96
 Walev, I. 1818
 Walker, A. R. 2558
 Walker, D. H. 2469
 Walker, M. W. 2671
 Walker, R. C. 1562, 1920
 Walker, R. J. 2011
 Walker, R. L. 1044
 Walker, R. W. 2208
 Wall, P. 941
 Wall, P. G. 1771
 Wallace, L. L. M. 3129
 Wallace, M. R. 492
 Wallace, R. J., Jr. 141, 1841

- Wallach, J. 956
Walle, J. P. van de 573
Waller, J. 2751
Wallnöfer, P. R. 3083
Walsh, T. J. 9, 30, 48, 276, 303, 429, 604, 880, 901, 914, 1158, 1806, 1938, 2195, 2515, 2531, 2535, 2789
Walters, D. G. 3005
Waltham, M. 1436
Walton, B. 1229
Walton, W. T. 13
Waltzing, P. 2019
Waltzing-Koudine, L. 2019
Walz, K. 2076
Walzer, P. D. 510, 853, 1396
Wan, Y. L. 1833
Wan YungLiang 1833
Wandschneider, W. 272
Wandt, H. 2629
Wang, B. H. 3088
Wang, D. L. 419, 926, 1184
Wang, D. S. 1622, 2321
Wang, E. 1713, 1731, 2413
Wang, G. J. 1671
Wang, H. 1710, 3036
Wang, H. J. 395, 1392
Wang, J. 1965
Wang, J. M. 1939
Wang, J. S. 2330
Wang, K. G. 1356
Wang, L. 2847
Wang, P. C. 138
Wang, P. D. 1206
Wang, Q. N. 2186
Wang, S. M. 1837
Wang, T. L. 2221
Wang, W. L. 1074
Wang, Y. 1671, 2116, 2841
Wang, Y. B. 1319
Wang, Y. H. 2405
Wang, Y. Y. 2769
Wang, Z. X. 621, 3104
Wang BingHui 3088
Wang DuanLi 419, 926, 1184
Wang GuangJian 1671
Wang HuiJuan 395
Wang JiaSheng 2330
Wang JingMing 1939
Wang KuoGon 1356
Wang Lei 2847
Wang PairDong 1206
Wang PeyChyi 138
Wang QiNan 2186
Wang ShihMin 1837
Wang WenLing 1074
Wang YingBing 1319
Wang Yong 1671
Wang YuHua 2405
Wang ZhaoXian 3104
Wanger, A. 392
Wanke, B. 2106, 2237
Wansbrough-Jones, M. H. 365
Warbasse, L. H. 1785
Ward, B. A. 583
Ward, G. W. 1018
Ward, J. W. 1419, 2431
Ward, T. T. 894
Warden, G. D. 1245
Wardley, A. M. 2718
Ware, G. M. 2356
Wareing, P. W. 3026
Wargon, O. 2565
Waring, P. 2627
Warner, J. O. 1155
Warner, T. 1293, 2768
Warnock, D. W. 28, 41, 79, 898, 1080, 1271, 2115, 2428, 2471, 2718, 2966
Warrell, D. A. 1353, 2809
Warren, R. E. 1080
Warring, P. 2644
Wasan, K. M. 946, 2752
Wasan, S. M. 1486
Washausen, P. 2755
Washburn, R. G. 870, 882, 1220, 1377, 2103
Washington, C. 948
Waskin, H. A. 2250
Wąsowicz, E. 804
Watanabe, E. 657
Watanabe, E. T. 2459
Watanabe, H. 1464, 1957
Watanabe, K. 2229
Watanabe, M. 1336
Watanabe, S. 1890, 2953
Watanabe, Y. 1708, 1983
Watanakunakorn, C. 2951
Waterstrat, P. R. 1574
Watson, A. 194
Wattré, P. 337
Watts, J. C. 250, 897
Wawrykowicz, G. 2207
Wawrzekiewicz, K. 2592
Weaver, C. H. 2921
Weavers, R. T. 1798
Webb, B. C. 2031
Webber, W. 1697
Weber, R. 2374
Webster, J. 1741
Webster, T. 894
Wechsler, B. 1116
Weedon, J. 2172
Weeks, R. A. 468
Wehman, N. M. 391
Wehmeier, A. 943
Wei, S. 406
Weibking, T. 1716
Weidenbach, H. 1127
Weidinger, G. 172, 174
Weig, M. 217, 1969, 2853
Weigel, R. M. 810
Weigl, E. 2593
Weimar, W. 2912
Weinberg, R. A. 1332
Weinberger, B. 2610
Weinberger, E. 330
Weiner, M. 2199
Weinhold, L. C. 2766
Weinstein, R. A. 516, 1401, 2155, 2227, 2861
Weintrub, P. S. 1263
Weismart, Y. 2098
Wellmer, A. 1320
Wells, C. J. 365
Wells, R. G. 133
Wembri, J. P. 2809
Wen, F. Q. 2229
Wende, C. 424
Wendisch, J. 2810
Wengel, J. 751
Wenisch, C. 2717, 2777
Wenrich, M. D. 517
Wentz, I. 786
Wenzel, R. P. 1216, 2671
Werf, T. S. van der 1161, 2638-2639
Werner, E. 1248
Werner, J. A. 1314
Werner, S. B. 342
West, B. C. 612
Westendorp, R. G. J. 2857
Westenfeld, F. 2275
Westerman, M. 1061
Westerneng, T. J. 43, 2065
Westhuizen, L. van der 828, 2415
Weston, R. 491
Westra, W. H. 1968
Westwater, C. 1330
Wet, P. M. de 1291
Wever, S. 1007
Weyerstahl, P. 2374
Whalen, C. 513
Wheat, J. 581, 1745
Wheeler, G. E. 1866
Whitaker, T. 2357
Whitaker, T. B. 1636
Whitby, M. 1089
Whitcomb, P. O. 303
Whitcomb, T. O. 30
White, A. 361
White, A. C. 2096
White, C. S. 259, 1524
White, D. 1201
White, D. G. 737, 746
White, D. J. 324
White, G. C. 431
White, M. H. 2662
White, R. 240
White, S. 382
White, S. I. 2587
White, T. C. 1175
Whitley-Williams, P. N. 2610
Whitern, D. N. 398
Whittington, R. 1255
Whittle, D. I. 1091
Whitton, R. C. 2969
Wichmann, H. E. 2995
Wickes, B. L. 1394
Wickramanayake, P. D. 2894
Widmer, W. R. 2926
Wiedemann, S. 1689
Wieden, M. A. 2908
Wiedinger, G. 1047
Wieland, T. 1600
Wield, P. T. 3005
Wielenga, J. 1166
Wiesen, A. R. 1214
Wiesinger, E. C. 2717
Wightman, A. J. A. 121, 254
Wigney, D. I. 480, 2826
Wijermans, P. W. 2962
Wiklund, I. 207
Wikström, I. 543
Wikstrom, I. 2523
Wilcox, C. M. 313, 2726
Wild, B. E. 1223
Wild, C. P. 721, 1613-1614
Wildeboer, B. 679
Wildfeuer, A. 82, 2720
Wilfert, C. M. 1428
Wilhelm, E. 2486
Wilhelm, L. 2486
Wilhelm, M. 2853
Wilhelmus, K. R. 1956
Wilichowski, E. 1559
Wilkins, A. L. 1737, 2383
Will, J. A. 2395
Willcox, M. D. P. 2031
Williams, B. 581
Williams, D. E. 752-753, 3045
Williams, D. W. 1317
Williams, I. G. 1347
Williams, J. C. 1518
Williams, J. M. J. 841
Williams, J. V. 1849
Williams, L. 2026
Williams, M. D. 2883
Williams, P. H. 2070
Williams, P. L. 2212, 2457
Williams, R. 27
Williams, T. 194
Willinger, B. 2643
Willis, B. 1501
Wilmington, M. 2572
Wilner, K. D. 925
Wilson, A. S. 761
Wilson, D. M. 1625
Wilson, J. P. 1625
Wilson, K. J. 1821
Wilson, M. J. 1317
Wilson, R. W. 141
Wilson, W. 604
Winckle, R. B. van 1486
Wineland, M. J. 2351
Wingard, J. R. 303, 1177, 2210
Wingen, F. 1440, 2879
Winiarski, J. 1758
Winn, W. C. 2275
Winston, D. J. 1756
Winston, V. 2928
Winter, R. 38
Winters, W. D. 330
Wise, D. J. 2282
Wishart, J. M. 175
Wishnitzer, R. 2247
Wisniewska, H. 816
Wisniewski, P. 259
Witkowski, J. A. 854
Witt, M. 2118
Witt, M. D. 1251, 1523, 2112
Witte, K. W. de 2419
Witzig, R. S. 1910
Wobeser, G. 3090
Woestenborghs, R. 1868
Wogan, G. N. 1664
Wohlsein, P. 1718
Wolach, B. 2098
Wolansky, L. J. 335
Wolf, B. D. 949
Wolf, J. 2111
Wolf, M. D. 236
Wolfender, J. L. 375, 1276, 2734-2735
Wolff, F. A. de 686
Wolff, M. 2270, 2623
Wolff, M. A. 1551
Wölfling, A. 3124
Wolfrom, E. 225
Wolkenstein, P. 2681
Woloshuk, C. P. 746
Wong, B. 458, 2835, 2844
Wong, C. K. 196
Wong, M. L. 458
Woo, G. H. 1139
Woo KyeHyeong 1139
Wood, D. 982
Wood, D. C. 1332
Wood, G. E. 3017
Wood, G. J. 311
Wood, G. M. 1685, 3082
Wood, K. A. 2754
Wood, L. 2101
Wood, M. L. 1342
Woodfolk, J. A. 1880
Woodgyer, A. J. 481
Woodhouse, A. 555
Woods, D. J. 2011
Woods, G. L. 2469
Woolums, A. R. 1493
Work, J. 240
Working Party of the British Society for Antimicrobial Chemotherapy 916
Woude, F. J. van der 2857
Wout, H. J. van't 1412
Wout, J. W. van't 54, 858, 905, 2015, 2857
Wozel, G. 80
Wright, J. L. 260
Wright, J. R. 2883
Wright, M. 2360, 2364
Wrigley, S. K. 2754
Wrzolek, M. A. 26
Wu, C. S. 1747
Wu, F. Y. 1666
Wu, H. P. 534
Wu, H. Y. 764
Wu, J. N. S. 2229
Wu, K. T. 334
Wu, L. C. 2083, 2801
Wu, M. C. 1083
Wu, M. H. 1552, 1837
Wu, P. C. 443
Wu, Q. Y. 93
Wu, S. S. 1747
Wu, S. T. 1407
Wu, S. X. 926
Wu, T. 1965
Wu, W. 2395
Wu, W. D. 811, 1732
Wu, Y. H. 947
Wu ChengShyong 1747
Wu FuYu 1666
Wu HongYun 764
Wu HueyPier 534
Wu KuoTien 334
Wu LungChi 2083
Wu MeiHwan 1552
Wu MinChee 1083
Wu MingHo 1837
Wu ShaoTing 1407
Wu ShaoXi 926
Wu ShiShane 1747
Wu WeiDong 811, 1717, 1732
Wu YuHong 947
Wuite, J. 171
Wuryani, W. 774
Wyatt, R. D. 2326
Wyckoff, E. E. 1479
Wyder, M. A. 2889
Wyk, C. W. van 3050
Wysong, D. 405
Xavier, J. G. 1648, 3047
Xia, X. L. 721
Xiang, J. 1975
Xiao, H. 717, 778, 801
Xie, W. P. 1728
Xie, Y. F. 621, 3104
Xie YiPing 1728
Xie YuFen 3104
Xu, D. S. 2416
Xu, H. 1553

Xu, M. L. 1307
Xu, T. 1283
Xu DaoSong 2416
Xu MinLi 1307
Xu Tao 1283
Yacoub, A. 448
Yadav, A. S. 3044
Yadav, P. 199
Yaegashi, O. 205
Yagi, K. 1958
Yalçın, A. N. 318
Yalçın, I. 1500
Yale, S. H. 1398
Yamada, S. 1609
Yamada, Y. 77
Yamada-Okabe, H. 1336
Yamaguchi, E. 2900
Yamaguchi, H. 200, 446, 1796, 2056, 2473
Yamaguchi, I. 108
Yamaguchi, K. 486
Yamaguchi, M. M. 2406
Yamaguchi, R. 1465
Yamaji, Y. 2191
Yamamoto, A. 1817
Yamamoto, I. 213
Yamamoto, J. 109
Yamamoto, M. 953, 1801
Yamamoto, T. 1328, 2056
Yamamoto, Y. 460, 2762, 2772
Yamano, K. 1606
Yamasaki, M. 833
Yamashina, H. 1983
Yamashita, A. 833, 2308, 2324
Yamashita, N. 477
Yamashita, R. 293
Yamauchi, L. M. 2933
Yamaura, Y. 1605
Yamazaki, M. 89
Yamazaki, T. 460
Yameogo, A. 2811
Yamini, B. 787, 839
Yan, S. 2789
Yanagihara, K. 2772
Yang, C. 2216, 2909
Yang, C. R. 374
Yang, G. L. 940
Yang, H. H. 787
Yang, H. L. 1468
Yang, J. Q. 93
Yang, J. S. 2390
Yang, K. S. 442
Yang, L. 1935
Yang, P. C. 1392
Yang, R. 2105
Yang, Y. Z. 2163
Yang, Z. J. 2377, 2380
Yang GuoLing 940
Yang HengLeng 1468
Yang JongSoon 2390
Yang KapSeok 442
Yang YueZhong 2163
Yang ZhenJun 2377, 2380
Yarnold, P. R. 1160
Yaşar, Z. 2307
Yashkulov, K. B. 2448
Yashwanth, M. 1133
Yasuno, H. 1300
Yasuoka, A. 2859
Yates-Siilata, K. E. 1506
Yau, T. H. 2916
Yazaki, S. C. 2936
Yazawa, K. 140, 994, 1840
Yazdy, M. Sh. 1873
Yeager, J. K. 1020
Yeaman, M. R. 2055
Yeates, C. L. 540
Yeates, R. A. 2720
Yeghen, T. 2966
Yeğın, O. 1483
Yegres, F. 1908
Yeldandi, V. 271
Yeni, P. 846, 1244
Yeruham, I. 142
Yi, Z. 1283
Yildir, I. 384
Yildiran, S. T. 47
Yildirim, E. 572
Yıldırım, M. 731
Yilmaz, D. A. 2152
Yilmaz, E. 1483
Yilmaz, G. G. 1483
Yilmaz, H. 572
Yilmaz, Ö. 90
Yilmazlar, T. 979
Ynaraja, E. 1029
Yñiguez, R. 137
Yokoe, T. 1405
Yokosuka, O. 730
Yokota, K. 294
Yokoyama, K. 1253
Yologlu, S. 3042
Yonemasu, K. 803
Yonga, G. 60
Yoo, H. S. 2413
Yoo, J. H. 270
Yoo, S. Y. 2670
Yoo SooYoung 2670
Yoon, B. W. 466
Yoon, Y. D. 1027
Yoon YongDhuk 1027
Yoshida, K. 1592
Yoshida, M. 2229
Yoshida, S. 1069
Yoshiike, T. 1544
Yoshikawa, Y. 293
Yoshimura, T. 203
Yoshizawa, T. 795, 797, 821, 833, 1708, 2324
Young, B. J. 2131
Young, V. L. 1565
Youngchim, S. 2970
Youssef, A. I. 557
Youssef, N. 2756
Youssef, Y. A. 868, 1381, 1955
Yovich, J. C. 987
Ypersele de Strihou, C. van 2747
Yu, C. J. 1392
Yu, C. Y. 2678
Yu, J. 2366
Yu, J. H. 3086
Yu, J. J. 2359, 2364-2365
Yu, R. Y. 926
Yu, S. R. 2405
Yu, S. Z. 724, 1622
Yu, V. L. 1212, 1232, 1979, 1981, 2699
Yu, Y. Q. 471
Yu, Z. T. 651
Yu ChihYung 2678
Yu JiuJang 2364-2365
Yu JuiJiang 2359
Yu RuiYao 926
Yu ShiRong 2405
Yu ShunZhang 724
Yuan, G. F. 2354
Yuan, R. R. 2124, 2836
Yuan GwoFang 2354
Yuan RuiRong 2124, 2836
Yuasa, K. 1570, 2642
Yücer, G. 2746
Yudhabuntara, D. 769
Yuen, K. Y. 637, 1561
Yuen, P. M. P. 2968
Yulug, N. 68, 381, 2036
Yung, J. B. 683, 1099
Yuningsih 1662
Yurtseven, O. 126
Yusuf, M. 1873
Zabihollah, M. 2480
Zabotina, T. N. 1729
Zachariah, N. 1113
Zachary, S. V. 585
Zacher, L. L. 2858
Zadnik, T. 1063
Zahari, P. 1662
Zahid, M. 1033
Zaiac, M. 1846
Zaiaş, N. 1846, 2580
Zaichenko, A. M. 2394
Zaidi, A. K. M. 2470
Zaitz, C. 649, 1892
Zakula, D. 2033
Zaky, Z. M. 2337, 2341
Zala, C. 1410
Zalduondo, F. M. 1490
Zaman, M. M. 2041
Zamanian, A. 2570
Zambias, R. A. 955
Zamora, R. 624
Zamora, R. L. 1488
Zamos, D. T. 1531
Zancopé-Oliveira, R. M. 582
Zander, A. 2749
Zander, A. R. 1812
Zani, F. 1059
Žanič-Grubišić, T. 3074
Zapatero, J. 1793, 2943
Zappi, E. 475
Zappi, M. 475
Zargari, A. 113
Zarins, L. T. 63
Zaror, L. 1075, 1597
Zaror C., L. 1024
Zaun, H. 172
Zaunschirm, H. A. 362
Zdolsek, B. 327
Zeccara, C. 219, 963
Zeckner, D. J. 386
Zedwitz-Liebenstein, K. 2777
Zehender, H. 933
Zeijl, J. H. van 2053
Zelenitsky, S. A. 1787
Zembrzusi, M. M. 2530
Zeng, L. 2163
Zeng, S. 2801
Zeng Li 2163
Zeppa, M. A. 2907
Zerbala, S. C. 263
Zernikow, B. 2522
Zeroli, C. 2094
Zerpa, R. 2840
Zertal, F. 152
Zervos, M. J. 1225
Zhai, M. 926
Zhai Ming 926
Zhang, H. 483
Zhang, L. 1585, 2989
Zhang, L. X. 1276, 2734
Zhang, M. F. 1545
Zhang, Q. 732
Zhang, W. J. 88
Zhang, W. N. 93
Zhang, W. Y. 1319
Zhang Lei 2989
Zhang MinFu 1545
Zhang WenYu 1319
Zhao, J. Z. 1671
Zhao, M. L. 1389, 2834
Zhao, R. B. 349
Zhao, X. 1325
Zhao, X. J. 348, 449, 621, 3104
Zhao, Z. X. 715
Zhao JianZhong 1671
Zhao MengLiang 1389, 2834
Zhao RuiBo 349
Zhao Xi 1325
Zhao XianJun 3104
Zhao XiaoJiong 348
Zhao ZunXing 715
Zheng, W. F. 1935
Zhou, G. M. 1319
Zhou, L. 2889
Zhou, P. 1496
Zhou, T. L. 721
Zhou, Y. G. 734
Zhou GuiMin 1319
Zhou Ping 1496
Zhou YongGui 734
Zhu, H. 419
Zhu, L. H. 419
Zhu, Y. 2216, 2361, 2909
Zhu, Y. Y. 1074
Zhu Heng 419
Zhu LiHuang 419
Zhu YiYuan 1074
Zhu Yuan 2361
Ziegler, C. 171, 1990
Ziglio, G. 1931
Zimmer, B. L. 998
Zimmerli, B. 818, 3079
Zimmermann, K. 1320
Zimmermann, T. 2720
Zingman, B. S. 2702
Zink, D. L. 957
Ziółkowska, G. 2592
Ziroyanis, P. N. 263
Ziylan, O. 2746
Zolfo, M. 2192, 2869
Zöller, L. 251
Zoller, O. 818
Zollner, T. M. 1105
Zomborsky-Kovács, M. 2368
Zomborskyné Kovács, M. 3078
Zomeño, M. 2967
Zong, M. S. 820
Zorluoğlu, A. 979
Zoubek, A. 362
Zribi, A. 1828
Zschiesche, A. 1584
Zubieta Arroyo, O. E. 1538
Zuccaro, G. 1962
Zugibe, F. T. 475
Zühlsdorf, M. 877, 1914
Zuo Yi 1283
Zupan, V. 2750
Zupec, M. E. 378
Zurovac-Kuzman, O. 3033
Zweifel, M. J. 386
Zylberberg, H. 485

SUBJECT INDEX

- 07F275**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 397
- 17C91**, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 540
- AAL toxins**, toxicity, apoptosis 3036
- Abattoirs**, air spora 2994
- Absidia**
 hosts, man, USA 16, 610, 2250, 2945
 infections
 brain, man 16
 kidneys, man 2250, 2945
 orbits, man 610
 predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2250, 2945
 bone marrow transplant 16
 immunosuppression 610
- Absidia corymbifera**
 hosts, birds, Czech Republic 32
 immunological techniques
 immunoelectrophoresis 119
 immunohistochemistry 2252
 infections, placenta, mice 620
 techniques, disease models 620
- Absidia ramosa** (see *Absidia corymbifera*)
- Acacia sinuata**
 aflatoxins 2340
Aspergillus flavus 2340
- N-Acetylcysteine**
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus 1806
 Fusarium 1806
- Acetyldeoxynivalenols**
 contamination
 barley 3107
 Japan 795
 Korea Republic 821
 herbage 802
 rye 2319
 wheat 2319
 Argentina 706
 Japan 795
- detection
 blood 798
 ELISA 802
 monoclonal antibodies 799
 enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1637
 gas chromatography 798
 immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637
 mass spectrometry 798
- estimation
 gas chromatography 827
 mass spectrometry 827
- predisposition
 rye, cultural methods 2319
 wheat, cultural methods 2319
- production
Fusarium culmorum 3107
Gibberella zeae 1705, 3109
- toxicity
 immunostimulation 3097
 immunosuppression 3097
- Acetylnivalenols**
 contamination
 barley, Japan 795
 wheat, Japan 795
- production, *Gibberella zeae* 1705
- 2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones**
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus fumigatus 1802
 Aspergillus niger 1802
 Candida albicans 1802
- Achlya americana**
 hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
 pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573
- Achlya dubia**
 hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
 pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573
- Achlya flagellata**
 hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
 pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573
- Achlya racemosa**
 hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
 pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**
Absidia 2250, 2945
Actinomyces 127
Aspergillus 12, 26, 878, 1120, 1135, 1752-1753, 1918, 2439, 2483
Aspergillus flavus 1112
Aspergillus fumigatus 252, 259-260, 266, 872, 1111-1112, 1121, 1135, 1943, 2458, 2619
Aspergillus glaucus 15
Aspergillus nidulans 1112
Aspergillus niger 15, 1112
Blastomyces 2483
Blastomyces dermatitidis 878, 1745, 2439, 2925
Blastoschizomyces capitatus 369
Candida 21, 26, 31, 72, 310, 313, 319, 326, 354-355, 416, 492, 866, 878, 886, 898, 903, 912, 1181, 1193-1194, 1235, 1259, 1264, 1266-1267, 1309, 1752, 1775-1776, 1959, 2041, 2431, 2439, 2450, 2483, 2493, 2564, 2653-2654, 2662-2663, 2716, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2763, 2872, 2875
Candida albicans 15, 30, 117, 309, 314-315, 326, 341, 363, 366, 369-370, 372, 424, 872, 1182, 1191, 1241, 1264-1265, 1268, 1270, 1963-1965, 1968, 1986, 2010, 2013-2014, 2018, 2023-2024, 2059, 2533, 2655, 2702, 2704, 2719, 2724, 2745, 2777
Candida guilliermondii 1265
Candida kefyr 1265
Candida krusei 30, 369, 1260, 1265, 1268, 2010, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2719, 2777
Candida norvegensis 2686
Candida parapsilosis 15, 30, 314, 1265, 2010, 2012-2013, 2445
Candida tropicalis 30, 314, 363, 1241, 1265, 1268, 1986, 2013-2014, 2655
Coccidioides immitis 569, 878, 1473-1474, 1745, 1776, 2439, 2450, 2483
Cochliobolus specifer 30
Cryptococcus albidus 2819
Cryptococcus neoformans 26, 72, 117, 461-464, 469-470, 472, 474-476, 485, 487, 489-493, 499, 521, 872, 878, 903, 912, 1338, 1340, 1343-1344, 1347-1348, 1350, 1355, 1357-1359, 1361-1362, 1364, 1370, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1752, 1776, 2088-2091, 2093-2097, 2099, 2103, 2108-2109, 2111-2115, 2122, 2125, 2132, 2139, 2431, 2435, 2439, 2450, 2454, 2458, 2464, 2483, 2493, 2533, 2803, 2805, 2808, 2811-2813, 2815, 2817, 2822, 2824-2825, 2833, 2959
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1340, 2087, 2139
 dermatomycoses 866, 912, 2450, 2564
Fusarium oxysporum 2961
Histoplasma 2483
Histoplasma capsulatum 72, 574-576, 578-579, 581, 872, 878, 912, 1480-1481, 1485, 1489, 1491-1492, 1497, 1745, 1776, 2219-2220, 2222, 2227-2228, 2230, 2435, 2439, 2450, 2458, 2911, 2913, 2915-2916
Malassezia furfur 220, 1072-1073, 2450, 2564
Microsporium canis 1011, 1019, 2575
Microsporium gypseum 1011
Mucor 1753
 mycoses 864, 1775, 2441, 2446, 2457
Nocardia 140, 992, 2550
Nocardia asteroides 137, 872, 989, 992
Nocardia brasiliensis 872
 onychomycosis 2564
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**
 cont.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 593, 2239, 2931
Penicillium 15
Penicillium marneffei 636, 866, 878, 1549, 2266-2268, 2439, 2959-2960
Phialophora verrucosa 236
Pneumocystis carinii 12, 31, 503, 505, 507-511, 513-514, 516-523, 528-538, 545, 547, 549, 853, 866, 1400-1402, 1406, 1409-1410, 1418-1420, 1423-1429, 1434, 1447-1448, 1776, 2012, 2143-2145, 2149, 2152-2160, 2168-2176, 2182, 2188, 2192, 2431, 2454, 2457-2458, 2483, 2533, 2813, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855-2856, 2859-2863, 2869-2870, 2872, 2875-2877, 2884, 2886, 2891
Rhizopus 15
Rhodotorula rubra 15, 30
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 314, 369, 1268, 2014
Sporothrix schenckii 629, 1539, 2450, 2952
Torulopsis candida 369
Torulopsis glabrata 30, 314, 326, 363, 369, 1241, 1265, 1268, 1986, 2010, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2719, 2777
Trichophyton rubrum 2571
Trichosporon beigelii 15
Wangiella dermatitidis 1896
 zygomycosis 866, 886, 2250, 2942, 2946
- Acremonium**
 antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
 complications, heat stress 3128
 contamination, *Lolium*, New Zealand 3128
 hosts
 man
 Greece 1556
 Nigeria 924
 United Arab Emirates 1076
 infections
 blood, man 1556
 children, man 1556
 poisoning, cattle, New Zealand 3128
 predisposition, immunosuppression 1556
 therapy, fluconazole 924
- Acremonium coenophialum**
 contamination
 Festuca 2314, 2418, 3129
 Argentina 1616
 poisoning
 animals 1616
 cattle 2418, 3129
 horses 2314
 susceptibility, diet, protein 2418
 toxicity, acid base equilibrium 3129
- Acremonium falciforme**
 hosts, man, Hong Kong 1561
 infections, digestive tract, man 1561
 predisposition, immunological deficiency 1561
- Acremonium kiliense**
 contamination, humidifiers 2261
 hosts
 man
 Argentina 1546
 Brazil 1554
 USA 2261
 infections
 eyes, man 1546, 2261
 peritoneum, man 1554
 predisposition
 peritoneal dialysis 1554
 surgery 2261
 trauma 1546
- Acremonium loliae** (see *Acremonium lolii*)
- Acremonium lolii**
 contamination
 Lolium 1737
 Argentina 1616
 UK 840

***Acronium lolii* cont.**

- poisoning
 - animals 1616
 - cattle, UK 840
 - sheep, UK 840

Acronium recifei*, hosts, man, Brazil 649**Acronium strictum***

- hosts, man, USA 2273
- infections, generalized infections, man 2273

- predisposition, neutropenia 2273

Actinomadura madurae

- hosts
 - man
 - Mali 1101
 - Sudan 1102
- pathology, mycetoma 1101-1102

Actinomadura pelletieri

- hosts
 - man
 - Mali 1101
 - Sudan 1102
- pathology, mycetoma 1101-1102

Actinomyces

- complications, thrombosis 123
- diagnosis 1827
 - computed tomography 2538
 - cytology 1831
 - magnetic resonance imaging 122
 - radiography 974, 2538

- hosts
 - cats, Australia 987
 - cattle, India 1834
 - man
 - Austria 2543
 - Canada 2537
 - France 977
 - Germany 975-976
 - Greece 973
 - India 972
 - Italy 127
 - Japan 981
 - Martinique 2538
 - reviews 968, 1825
 - Saudi Arabia 1832
 - Spain 123, 974
 - Taiwan 1833
 - Tunisia 1828
 - Turkey 979
 - UK 120-121, 1827, 2544
 - USA 122, 970, 982, 2540, 2546

- infections
 - abdomen, man 976-977, 979, 982, 1831
 - blood vessels, man 2546
 - bones, man 2540
 - brain, man 1832
 - central nervous system, man 122
 - cervicofacial actinomycosis
 - cattle 1834
 - man 970
 - children, man 970
 - digestive tract, man 973, 981
 - female genitalia, man 2543
 - liver, man 123, 974
 - lungs, man 121, 972, 2537
 - mouth, man 120, 127, 2540
 - nose, cats 987
 - ovaries, man 2544
 - pharynx, man 127
 - skull, man 1828
 - stomach, man 1833
 - thorax, man 975, 1827, 2538
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 127
 - intrauterine devices 979, 1831, 2543
 - lymphoma 2537
 - surgery 968, 2546

Actinomyces bernardiae

- hosts, man, Belgium 1829
- infections
 - blood, man 1829
 - urinary tract, man 1829

Actinomyces bovis

- hosts, man, France 980
- infections, liver, man 980

Actinomyces israelii

- diagnosis 1827
- magnetic resonance imaging 2539

***Actinomyces israelii* cont.**

- hosts
 - man
 - Belgium 984
 - France 124
 - Germany 125, 969
 - Saudi Arabia 875
 - Switzerland 2539
 - Turkey 126
 - UK 121, 1827
- infections
 - abdomen, man 126, 1827
 - bones, man 984
 - brain, man 875
 - children, man 124
 - eyes, man 969
 - female genitalia, man 126
 - lungs, man 121
 - spine, man 2539
 - thorax, man 124-125
- predisposition, intrauterine devices 126

Actinomyces meyeri

- hosts
 - man
 - Canada 978
 - Germany 969
 - Switzerland 1830, 2541

- infections
 - eyes, man 969
 - generalized infections, man 1830, 2541
 - heart, man 978
 - lungs, man 1830

Actinomyces naeslundii

- hosts
 - man
 - France 2545
 - USA 983, 2542
- infections
 - bones, man 983
 - female genitalia, man 2545
 - trachea, man 2542
- predisposition, intrauterine devices 2545

Actinomyces neuui*, taxonomy 128**Actinomyces odontolyticus***

- hosts, man, USA 1826
- infections
 - lungs, man 1826
 - mediastinum, man 1826
- predisposition, lung transplant 1826

Actinomyces pyogenes

- hosts
 - cattle, India 986
 - man, Brazil 971
- infections, mammary glands, cattle 986

Actinomyces viscosus

- hosts, dogs, USA 985
- infections, cervicofacial actinomycosis, dogs 985

Aflatoxins

- antagonism, mycotoxins 719
- binding
 - albumins 1647
 - DNA 722, 732, 749, 752-753, 765, 1678, 2330, 3070
 - inhibition 3045
 - cytosol 1676-1677
 - plant extracts 751
 - polyphenols 747
- biosynthesis 1675, 3037
 - culture media 2355
 - enzymes 1663
 - polyclonal antibodies 762
 - gamma radiation 1674
 - genetics 1673, 2359-2360, 2362, 2364-2366, 3073
 - inhibition
 - methyl jasmonate 2352
 - propionic acid 3065
 - sodium bisulfite 3065
 - sodium hydroxide 3065
 - xylan 744
- lactic acid bacteria 745
- contamination
 - Acacia sinuata*, India 2340
 - arecanuts
 - India 2340
 - South Africa 3050
 - beans, Taiwan 1620
 - Capsicum annum*, Nigeria 3058
 - cereal products, Spain 2348

Aflatoxins cont.

- contamination cont.
 - cereals 1630, 3030
 - Indonesia 3021
 - South Africa 1623
 - cheeses 3016
 - Portugal 3014
 - corn flour, Kenya 1624
 - cottonseed 744, 1663, 2349
 - date seeds 1659
 - dried meat, Croatia 738
 - dried milk
 - Egypt 2337
 - Mexico 2347
 - feeds 710, 715, 1619, 1628, 1630, 1636, 1665, 2331, 2357-2358
 - Bangladesh 3026
 - Canada 1661
 - Egypt 1642
 - Europe 1667
 - Germany 1650, 2338
 - India 3026
 - Indonesia 1662
 - Italy 1661
 - Libya 3055
 - Malaysia 3054
 - South Africa 1623
 - Spain 1661
 - Turkey 1652
 - USA 1661
 - Vietnam 3038-3039
 - foods 710, 1619, 1628-1629, 1636, 1665, 2356-2358, 3067
 - China 741
 - Egypt 1657
 - Malaysia 725, 3054
 - Nigeria 3049
 - Taiwan 741
 - groundnut oil, India 3059
 - groundnut oilmeal 757, 3065
 - India 3066
 - groundnuts 1660, 1670-1671, 2350, 3020, 3063
 - Brazil 740, 3056
 - India 2345
 - Indonesia 3018, 3021
 - Philippines 3018
 - Thailand 3018
 - maize 737, 1671, 2350-2351, 3020, 3060, 3063-3064
 - Argentina 2322
 - Brazil 739, 2320
 - China 712, 1622
 - Ghana 3031
 - Indonesia 3018, 3052
 - Mexico 1664
 - Philippines 3018, 3053
 - South East Asia 2424
 - Thailand 1651, 2324, 3018, 3062
 - USA 2344
 - Vietnam 2321
 - meat products, Egypt 2341
 - milk 1668, 2318, 2356
 - Brazil 2343
 - Germany 1650, 2338
 - Mexico 2347
 - Spain 2353, 3048
 - UK 2339
 - milk products 736, 2318
 - Brazil 2343
 - nuts, Nigeria 3057
 - pearl millet, USA 1625
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, Taiwan 1654
 - pigeon peas, Nigeria 3051
 - pistachios 742, 2346
 - USA 743
 - rice 3061
 - spices
 - Egypt 2323
 - UK 2342
 - yoghurt 1658
- control 1651, 1667, 3062
 - Aspergillus flavus* 1663
 - drying 3038, 3060
 - iprodione 3064
 - reviews 1641
- detection 3016
 - ELISA 756
 - binding proteins 717
 - dextran 717

Aflatoxins cont.detection *cont.*

- enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1637
- immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637
- liver, fowls 3010
- sampling 742-743
- ultraviolet photography 754

distribution

- brain, children 1640
- liver, fowls 3044
- muscles, fowls 3044

estimation

- dialysis 2353
- ELISA 1670, 2357
- immunoaffinity chromatography 1671
- immunoassay 1634
- liquid chromatography 715, 757, 1668, 1671, 2353, 2356-2358
- cyclodextrins 3067
- sampling 1636, 1667
- thin layer chromatography 2357

excretion, human milk 1612

inactivation 3016, 3021, 3062

- aluminosilicates 748
- clay 3059
- cooking 1664, 2342, 3031
- hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate 1665
- microwave treatment 2350
- poultry manure 2351
- smoke 3063
- sodium bisulfite 3066
- sodium hydroxide 3066
- solar radiation 3063
- zeolites 750

metabolism 2363

- cytochrome P-450 765
- liver 732, 761, 1648, 3071
- glutathione transferase 726, 734
- microsomes 766, 1676-1677
- liver cells 755
- mucosa, nose 765

pathology, tissues, rabbits 1642

poisoning

- animals 1630, 1641, 2320, 2328-2329, 3020
 - carp 1646
 - ducks 730, 1666
 - fishes 766
 - fowls 731, 1643-1645, 2331-2333, 3010-3011, 3044
 - Vietnam 3038-3039
 - guineapigs 2336
 - Japanese quails 729
 - man 722, 1613, 2320, 2330, 3020, 3028
 - China 721, 724
 - Ghana 721, 723
 - Malaysia 725
 - Nigeria 1640
 - Sierra Leone 1612
 - Singapore 3040
 - mice 733, 1648, 3047
 - pigs 727-728, 1617, 3041
 - Vietnam 3038
 - rabbits 1649, 2335, 3042
 - Egypt 1642
 - rainbow trout 732, 749, 752-753, 766, 3045
 - rats 704, 734-735, 1647, 2334, 3046, 3072
 - turkeys 703
- pre disposition
- Capsicum annuum*, drying 3058
 - date seeds
 - moisture content 1659
 - varietal reactions 1659
 - feeds
 - moisture content 1652
 - storage 1652
 - groundnuts, drought 1660
 - maize
 - genotypes 737, 746
 - moisture content 1651, 3064
 - temperature 3064
 - pigeon peas, storage 3051
- production
- Aspergillus* 779, 2315, 3019
 - Aspergillus amstelodami* 1672

Aflatoxins cont.production *cont.*

- Aspergillus flavus* 738, 744, 746, 754, 767, 1653, 1655-1657, 1674-1675, 2327, 2337, 2346, 2348, 2350, 2352, 2359, 2364, 2366, 3037
- Aspergillus parasiticus* 738, 745, 754, 758, 762, 1657-1659, 1673, 2337, 2355, 2359-2360, 2364-2366, 3073

regulations

- Europe 1667
- India 2345

susceptibility

diet

- antibiotics 728
- chlorophyllin 749
- energy restricted diets 734
- hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate 1666
- indole-3-methanol 752-753
- β -naphthoflavone 3045
- oltpiraz 1647
- genetic variation 721
- hepatitis B virus 733
- plant extracts 1679
- species differences 1676-1677
- strain differences 1648, 3047
- temperature 732

synergism

- fumonisin 703
- gizzerosine 1643
- mycotoxins 719

toxicity 2312

- blood chemistry 1644, 2333
- blood coagulation 2336
- carcinogenesis 721-722, 724, 730, 733, 735, 749, 752-753, 764, 1613, 2330, 3040
- cytopathogenicity 761
- disaccharidases 3046
- genetic effects 761
- DNA 763
- immunosuppression 731, 760, 1610, 1645, 2332, 2335, 3011
- lipid metabolism 2336
- liver 723, 725, 1648
- enzymes 3072
- mitochondria 2334
- liver function 3042
- meat quality 3041
- mutagenesis 753, 759, 764, 1678-1679, 2361, 3070
- phytotoxicity 3035
- reproductive performance 704
- retinol 727
- reviews 842, 1641
- tocopherols 727

Aframomum, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2025**Africa**, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, cattle 2556**African histoplasmosis** (see *Histoplasma duboisii*)**Agaricus bisporus**

- toxicity, genetic effects, DNA 693
- toxins, 4-hydroxymethyl-benzenediazonium salt 693

Agaritine

inactivation 685

metabolism

liver

- man 3005
- mice 3005
- rats 3005
- lungs
 - mice 3005
 - rats 3005

toxicity 685

AH17

antifungal properties

- Candida albicans* 952
- Candida tropicalis* 952
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 952

Air

- Alternaria* 678
- Aspergillus* 1143, 1595
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 1926
- Candida* 1595
- Cladosporium* 1595

Air cont.

- Paecilomyces* 1595
- Penicillium* 1595
- Pneumocystis carinii* 2867-2868
- Stachybotrys* 1595
- Ulocladium* 1593

Air conditioners

- Aspergillus fumigatus* 1144
- Aspergillus versicolor* 1144

Air spora

control 675

environment

- abattoirs 2994
- bakeries 680
- buildings 2297
- farms 1597
- fields 2997
- homes 1594, 2296-2298, 2986, 2993, 2998
- honeybee facilities 2300
- hospitals 675, 2295, 2998
- libraries 1590
- offices 2998
- schools 677, 2993
- environmental factors, meteorological factors 1589

geography

- Canada 1589, 1594, 2298, 2300
- Chile 1597
- Colombia 683
- Finland 2297
- France 680
- Germany 2296
- India 682, 2985, 2997
- Italy 2996, 2998
- Libya 2994
- Norway 2993
- South Africa 2302
- Thailand 1596
- UK 2295
- USA 659, 675, 677, 2299, 2979
- reviews 660
- techniques, sampling 681, 2299

Ajellomyces capsulatus (see also *Histoplasma capsulatum*)**Ajellomyces dermatitidis** (see also *Blastomyces dermatitidis*)**Alkaloids**

- biosynthesis, culture media 1693
- production

- Penicillium expansum* 1693
- Penicillium farinosum* 1693
- Penicillium palitans* 1693

Allescheria boydii (see *Pseudallescheria boydii*)**Allylamines**

- therapy 50, 1773
- Malassezia furfur* 1071

Altenuene

production

- Alternaria alternata* 837
- Alternaria brassicae* 837
- Alternaria tritici* 837

Alternaria

- allergies, man 1581, 2996
- contamination

- air, Spain 678
- archives, Czech Republic 1591
- cereals 837
- feeds, India 2327
- house dust, Germany 2995
- oilseeds 837
- olives, Turkey 3029
- poultry housing, India 1653
- hosts
 - dogs, Spain 2577
 - man
 - France 222, 1581
 - Germany 1085
 - Italy 2996
- infections, skin, man 222
- isolation, skin, dogs 2577
- pre disposition, corticoids 222
- techniques, detection, blood 42
- toxins 720
- fumonisin 2424

Alternaria alternata

- allergies, man 1582, 2982, 2992
- contamination
 - dried milk, Egypt 2317
 - dust, Belgium 676

Alternaria alternata *cont.*

- contamination *cont.*
 - nuts, Nigeria 3057
 - tomatoes 836
- hosts
 - cats, Canada 1096
 - horses, Egypt 1853
 - man
 - Denmark 1582
 - Germany 2992
 - Greece 1894
 - Italy 2982
 - Spain 1078
- immunological techniques, skin tests 2992
- immunology
 - allergens 2991-2992
 - cross reaction 674
 - epitopes 2989
 - immunotherapy 2982
- infections, skin, man 1078, 1894
- morphology, scanning electron microscopy 683
- physiology, melanin, antioxidants 242
- predisposition, immunosuppression 1894
- toxins
 - altenuene 837
 - alternariol 836-837, 1735, 2417
 - alternariol monomethyl ether 836-837, 1735, 2417
 - altertoxins 836-837
 - fumonisin 1734
 - tenuazonic acid 836-837, 1735, 2417

Alternaria brassicae

- toxins
 - altenuene 837
 - alternariol 837
 - alternariol monomethyl ether 837

Alternaria chlamyospora

- hosts, man, France 225
- infections, skin, man 225
- predisposition, corticoids 225
- toxins, cytochalasins 2420

Alternaria longipes

- hosts, man, Spain 229
- infections, skin, man 229
- predisposition, neoplasms 229

Alternaria tenuis (*see Alternaria alternata*)**Alternaria tenuissima**

- hosts
 - man
 - France 228
 - USA 1897
- infections
 - peritoneum, man 1897
 - skin, man 228
- predisposition
 - corticoids 228
 - immunological deficiency 228
 - peritoneal dialysis 1897
- toxins
 - alternariol 837
 - alternariol monomethyl ether 837
 - tenuazonic acid 837

Alternaria tritici

- toxins
 - altenuene 837
 - alternariol 837
 - tenuazonic acid 837

Alternariol

- biosynthesis
 - inhibition, dichlorvos 2417
 - pesticides 1735
- production
 - Alternaria alternata* 836-837, 1735, 2417
 - Alternaria brassicae* 837
 - Alternaria tenuissima* 837
 - Alternaria tritici* 837
- susceptibility, plant extracts 2416
- toxicity, DNA 2416

Alternariol monomethyl ether

- biosynthesis
 - inhibition, dichlorvos 2417
 - pesticides 1735
- production
 - Alternaria alternata* 836-837, 1735, 2417
 - Alternaria brassicae* 837
 - Alternaria tenuissima* 837

Altertoxins, production, Alternaria alternata 836-837**Amanita**

- poisoning
 - man 688, 1604
 - Sweden 1603
 - USA 2304
- therapy 1603
- plasmapheresis 1604
- toxicity, liver 688

Amanita muscaria

- poisoning
 - dogs, Norway 691
 - man 686, 3000
- toxicity, neurotoxicity 686

Amanita pantherina, poisoning, dogs, Norway 691**Amanita phalloides**

- poisoning
 - man 686
 - Poland 687
 - Sweden 1603
 - Turkey 2307
- therapy 687, 1603, 2307
- toxicity, neurotoxicity 686
- toxins
 - amatoxins 2999
 - phallotoxins 2999

Amanita proxima, poisoning, man, France 1601**Amanita regalis**

- toxins
 - ibotenic acid 1599
 - psilocybin 1599

Amanita verna, poisoning, man, USA 3004**Amanita virosa**

- poisoning
 - dogs 1605
 - man, Sweden 1603
- therapy 1603
- aucubin 1605

Amatoxins

- poisoning, man 1600
- production, *Amanita phalloides* 2999

6-Amino-2-n-pentylthiobenzothiazole

- antifungal properties, *Trichophyton* 201
- therapy, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 201

Amorolfine

- antifungal properties 1803
- Exserohilum rostratum* 1084
- Trichophyton rubrum* 1041
- pharmacodynamics 1041
- therapy 1037, 1773
- dermatomycoses 1045
- onychomycosis 1045
- Trichophyton rubrum* 1870
- toxicity
 - allergies 1045
 - chromonychia 1870

Amphotericin B

- administration 100, 1236, 1287
- aerosols 1148, 1932, 2629
- bladder irrigation 1288
- colloids 1813, 2515, 2518
- fat emulsions 104, 1810
- infusion 2520, 2826
- inhalation 97
- lipids 95, 488, 904, 942-943, 948, 1534, 1551, 1811, 1819, 2111, 2515, 2519, 2523, 2630-2631, 2748
- liposomes 59, 95, 99, 282, 388, 393, 941, 943, 946, 1289-1290, 1812, 1820, 1929, 1932, 2113, 2515-2516, 2521, 2631, 2748-2749, 2752-2753, 2894, 2961
- micelles 105
- antagonism 71
- azoles 352, 918, 1249
- ciclosporin 2521
- fluconazole 2706
- foscarnet 2041
- imipenem 1151
- rifampicin 2709
- antifungal properties 899
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 1151, 2524
- Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2235
- Candida* 903, 935, 1287, 1998
- Candida albicans* 65-67, 69, 71, 352, 356, 391-393, 1243, 1245,

Amphotericin B *cont.*antifungal properties *cont.**Candida albicans* *cont.*

- 1249-1250, 1290, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1965, 2001-2003, 2045, 2524, 2706, 2709-2710

Candida guilliermondii 65, 1225, 1778, 1780, 2001*Candida kefyr* 67*Candida krusei* 65, 67, 392, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2649, 2705, 2749*Candida lipolytica* 392, 2003*Candida lusitanae* 65, 392, 1778, 2001, 2003*Candida parapsilosis* 65, 67, 352, 392, 1245, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2705*Candida rugosa* 1778, 2001*Candida tropicalis* 65, 67, 391-393, 1250, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003*Cryptococcus neoformans* 65, 71, 393, 903, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2829-2830*Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 1782*Fusarium oxysporum* 1779*Fusarium solani* 1779*Gibberella fujikuroi* 1779*Mucor ramosissimus* 622*Prototheca zopfii* 658*Pseudallescheria boydii* 914*Rhizopus stolonifer* 1817*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 67, 1780*Torulopsis glabrata* 65-67, 392, 913, 935, 1250, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2492, 2749*Trichophyton rubrum* 69*Trichosporon beigeli* 67

detection, spectroscopy 1822

estimation

ELISA 1815

liquid chromatography 1781

serum 1781, 1815

pharmacodynamics 101, 946, 949, 1783, 1809, 1819, 2516, 2525

immunostimulation 393, 2828

pharmacokinetics 1148, 1810

haemodiafiltration 942

mice 1820, 2753

rats 947

prophylaxis 28, 53, 59, 97, 910, 2520-2521, 2697

Aspergillus 1108, 2629*Candida albicans* 2039*Candida krusei* 2039*Candida parapsilosis* 1251*Candida tropicalis* 1251

resistance 51

Blastoschizomyces capitatus 2894*Candida* 392, 2699*Cryptococcus neoformans* 493, 2121*Torulopsis glabrata* 913, 2492

reviews 95, 2516

structure, molecular conformation 1816

synergism 71

ascorbic acid 2710

azoles 914

colony stimulating factor 2751

dexamethasone 2120

pentoxifylline 2120

polymyxin B 2709

synthesis 1821

techniques

susceptibility testing 391, 2001, 2706

standardization 916

therapy 28, 55, 60, 899, 910-911, 1771, 2455, 2520-2521, 2697

Aspergillus 99, 279-280, 1109, 1148, 1929, 2631*Aspergillus flavus* 1812*Aspergillus fumigatus* 282, 1152, 1811-1812, 1929, 1932, 2518, 2630*Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587, 2235*Blastoschizomyces capitatus* 904*Candida* 99, 903, 945, 1219, 1232, 1234, 1236-1237, 1269, 1287-1288, 1987-1989, 2041, 2500, 2695, 2699, 2701, 2748

Amphotericin B *cont.*therapy *cont.*

- Candida albicans* 388, 390, 945, 1233, 1236, 1244, 1247, 1289, 1297, 1811, 1988, 1992, 1995-1996, 2039-2040, 2500, 2518, 2682, 2746-2747, 2750-2752, 2894
- Candida guilliermondii* 1225
- Candida krusei* 1812, 2039, 2749
- Candida lambica* 1812
- Candida parapsilosis* 945, 2500, 2518
- Candida tropicalis* 389, 1236, 1811, 1988, 2039, 2500, 2518
- Coccidioides immitis* 908, 2214, 2500
- costs 941
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 99, 488-489, 903, 1349, 1357, 1372-1373, 2109-2111, 2113-2114, 2120, 2127, 2812, 2822-2823, 2825-2826, 2828
- Curvularia* 1094
- Fusarium* 638, 1551
- Fusarium oxysporum* 2961
- Hansenula anomala* 2897
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 580, 908, 945, 1811
- mycoses 11, 941-943, 1772, 1774, 1810, 1813, 1995, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2748
- Rhizopus* 1522
- Rhizopus oryzae* 1529
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 945, 1811
- Saprolegnia* 2283
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 945
- Sporothrix schenckii* 1543
- Torulopsis glabrata* 1237, 1812, 1988, 2039-2040, 2749
- yeasts 907
- zygomycosis 1534, 2251, 2946
- toxicity 95, 100, 1820, 2520
- allergies 390
- anaphylaxis 2113
- central nervous system 280
- control 96
- cytokines 943
- cytopathogenicity 1245
- genotoxicity 1814
- heart rate 98
- hemiparesis 2747
- kidneys 103, 950, 1818, 2519
- reviews 944
- Raynaud's syndrome 2522
- renal function 2041
- thrombocytopenia 2750

Amphotericin B derivatives

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 102
 - Candida albicans* 102
 - Candida parapsilosis* 102
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 102
- synthesis 102

Amphotericin B methyl ester, detection, spectroscopy 1822**Anguillosporol**

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 396
- structure 396

Animal hospitals, keratinophilic fungi 1858**Animal housing**, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1926**Animals**

- Acremonium coenophialum*, poisoning 1616
- Acremonium lolii*, poisoning 1616
- aflatoxins 1630, 1641, 2320, 2328-2329, 3020
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*, infections 888
- Candida*, infections 888, 1742
- Candida rugosa*, infections 2798
- Claviceps purpurea*, poisoning 1616, 2310
- Coccidioides immitis*, infections 888
- Cryptococcus*, infections 1742
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, infections 888
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*, isolation 2107
- dermatomycoses 888, 1851, 1866
- diacetoxyscirpenol 2328-2329
- Emmonsia parva*, infections 888
- fumonisin 807, 2320, 2328-2329
- fusarins 807

Animals *cont.*

- Fusarium*, poisoning 1616
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, infections 888
- Histoplasma farciminosum*, infections 888
- HT-2 toxin 2328-2329
- Malassezia*, infections 1742
- moniliformin 807
- mycoses 852, 888
- mycotic abortion 888
- mycotic mastitis 888
- mycotoxins 711, 888, 1610, 1619, 2313
- ochratoxins 713, 2328-2329
- Ochroconis gallopavum*, infections 888
- Pneumocystis carinii*, infections 524, 888
- Pythium*, infections 888
- Rhinosporidium seeberi*, infections 888
- Rhodotorula*, infections 1742
- Saccharomyces*, infections 1742
- Sporothrix schenckii*, infections 888
- T-2 toxin 2320, 2328-2329
- Torulopsis*, infections 1742
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, isolation 216
- Trichosporon*, infections 1742
- trichothecenes 713, 807
- vomitoxin 2320, 2328-2329, 2386
- zearelenone 713, 807, 2320, 2328-2329
- zygomycosis 888

Anisaldehyde

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 940
 - dermatophytes 940
- therapy, dermatomycoses 940

Anisopsis fulvescens (*see* *Aphanoascus fulvescens*)**Antarctica**, *Aspergillus*, penguins 1163**Antelopes**, *Dermatophilus congolensis*, infections 999**Antifolates**, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 541**Antifungal agents**

- books 850
- pharmacodynamics 1368, 2485, 2489-2490
- reviews 2488
- prophylaxis 909
- costs 59
- reviews 61
- resistance 916, 2475
- reviews 52, 901, 911, 2477
- synthesis 380
- techniques
 - disease models 2487
 - susceptibility testing 917, 1780, 1817, 1999
 - blood proteins 69
- therapy, costs 1771

Antiseptics

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus* 2956
 - Fusarium* 2956
- therapy
 - Aspergillus* 2956
 - Fusarium* 2956
 - keratomycosis 2956

Aphanoascus, hosts, man, Yemen 155**Aphanoascus fulvescens**, hosts, man, Yemen 155**Aphanoascus terreus**, hosts, man, Yemen 155**Aphanomyces**

- hosts
 - fishes
 - Australia 655
 - Philippines 655
 - Tilapia, Egypt 1573
 - pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573

Aphanomyces piscicida, pathology, histology, fishes 2973**Apinisia queenslandica**, hosts, man, Yemen 155**Aplysianin E**

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 89
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 89

Apophysomyces, antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803**Apophysomyces elegans**

- hosts
 - man
 - India 2244
 - Mexico 1523
 - USA 607
 - infections
 - kidneys, man 2244
 - rhinocerebral infections, man 1523
 - skin, man 607
 - predisposition, kidney transplant 607
- Apteryx*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*, infections 481
- Archives**, fungi 1591
- Arecanuts**
 - aflatoxins 2340, 3050
 - Aspergillus flavus* 2340, 3050
 - Aspergillus glaucus* 3050
- Argentina**
 - acetyldeoxynivalenols, wheat 706
 - Acremonium coenophialum*, *Festuca* 1616
 - Acremonium kilianense*, man 1546
 - Acremonium lolii*, *Lolium* 1616
 - aflatoxins, maize 2322
 - Aspergillus flavus*, maize 1655
 - Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 2125, 2807
 - diacetoxyscirpenol, wheat 706
 - Exophiala spinifera*, man 1088
 - Fusarium proliferatum*, maize 3111
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 3111
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, maize 3111
 - Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 2228, 2918
 - HT-2 toxin, wheat 706
 - medical mycology 7
 - neosalinol, wheat 706
 - Nocardia*, man 993
 - Nocardia asteroides*, man 993, 997
 - Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 135, 993, 997
 - Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, man 591, 1508
 - Pseudallescheria boydii*, man 647, 2274
 - T-2 toxin, wheat 706
 - vomitoxin, wheat 706
 - zearelenone
 - maize 2322
 - wheat 706
- Artemether**, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 539
- Artemisia**
 - antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus flavus* 1935
 - Candida* 2508
 - Microsporium* 2508
- Arthroderma benhamiae**
 - antifungal agents, *Bacillus* 1060
 - genetics, DNA 218
 - taxonomy 218
- Arthroderma ciferii**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Arthroderma cuniculi**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Arthroderma insingulare** (*see also* *Trichophyton terrestre*)
- Arthroderma lenticularum** (*see also* *Trichophyton terrestre*)
 - hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Arthroderma quadrifidum** (*see also* *Trichophyton terrestre*)
- Arthroderma simii** (*see also* *Trichophyton simii*)
 - antifungal agents, *Bacillus* 1060
- Arthroderma tuberculatum**, contamination, floors, Italy 1858
- Arthroderma uncinatum** (*see also* *Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
- Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii** (*see also* *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*)
 - genetics, DNA 218
 - taxonomy 218
- 5-Arylthio-2,4-diaminoquinazolines**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 387
- Ascotricha chartarum**
 - hosts, man, India 1903
 - infections, sinuses, man 1903
- Asp-haemolysin**, production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 294

Aspergillus

- allergies, man 14, 662, 673, 1114, 1147, 1913, 1921, 2628, 2996
- antifungal agents
 - antiseptics 2956
 - australifungin 111
 - econazole 2956
 - plant extracts 1805, 2510
- complications 258
 - aneurysm 1123
 - asthma 1114
 - haemoptysis 25, 873
- contamination
 - air 1595
 - UK 1143
 - archives, Czech Republic 1591
 - cereals 3019
 - South Africa 1623
 - cheeses
 - Egypt 2316
 - Spain 2315
 - dried fish, Indonesia 708
 - eggs, ostriches 2462
 - feeds
 - Libya 3055
 - South Africa 1623
 - hospitals 1927
 - UK 1143
 - house dust, Germany 2995
 - litter, Egypt 1030
 - maize, Brazil 2406
 - olives, Turkey 3029
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, Taiwan 1654
 - poultry housing, Senegal 2466
 - rice 3019
 - soyabeans, Taiwan 1654
- control 863, 1142, 1927
- diagnosis 11, 14, 1752, 1824
 - bone scanning 255
 - bronchoscopy 1914
 - computed tomography 258, 1914, 1921
- β -glucan, serum 116, 2642
- radiography 1921
- reviews 9, 1109, 1911
- serology 1161
- epidemiology 863, 878, 896, 2440
- hosts
 - cattle, Italy 1140
 - dogs
 - Spain 2577
 - UK 274
 - horses, Japan 273
 - man 882
 - Austria 12, 1915, 1929
 - Belgium 255, 1868
 - Brazil 1750, 1754
 - Canada 874
 - Croatia 19
 - France 146, 1116, 1148, 1917, 1946, 2616
 - Germany 662, 869, 1914, 1944, 2440, 2620, 2629
 - Ghana 2956
 - India 1113, 1133, 2632, 2956
 - Italy 25, 147, 2481, 2996
 - Japan 116, 258, 268, 1123, 2451, 2642
 - Korea Republic 270
 - Mexico 1761, 1913
 - Netherlands 287, 1945
 - New Zealand 2628
 - reviews 249
 - Saudi Arabia 875, 1921
 - Senegal 1081
 - Singapore 2622
 - Slovakia 1114
 - Spain 21, 29, 1120, 1918
 - Sudan 1132
 - Switzerland 922
 - UK 99, 1757, 1771
 - USA 14, 17, 26, 271, 279-281, 283, 1128, 1130, 1146, 1398, 2610
 - ostriches, USA 1141
 - penguins
 - Antarctica 1163
 - New Zealand 1163
 - USA, zoo animals 1940
 - pigs, Korea Republic 1139
 - immunological techniques 959

Aspergillus cont.

- immunological techniques *cont.*
 - complement fixation tests 1944
 - ELISA 287, 1911, 1945-1946, 2642
 - enzyme immunoassay 1944
 - haemagglutination tests 1944
 - immunodiffusion tests 2642
 - immunohistochemistry 118, 1824
 - latex agglutination test 1911, 1944-1945
 - RAST 2642
 - skin tests 673
- immunology
 - allergens 2978
 - antibodies 1163
 - antigens 116, 2620
 - galactomannans 1945-1946
 - complement activation 962
 - heat shock proteins 849
 - humoral immunity 965
 - immune response 961
 - immunotherapy 1929
 - leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabolites 1595
 - maternal antibodies 1940
- infections
 - blood vessels, man 258
 - bones, dogs 274
 - brain, man 875
 - central nervous system, man 26, 1123, 1133
 - children, man 11, 26, 146, 280, 1130, 1133, 1913, 1929, 1946
 - digestive tract, man 870
 - eyes, man 1128, 2956
 - generalized infections, man 869, 1913
 - guttural pouch, horses 273
 - kidneys
 - cattle 1140
 - man 1918
 - liver, man 17
 - lungs, man 12, 25, 116, 255, 258, 280-281, 287, 673, 1113-1114, 1116, 1120, 1146-1148, 1750, 1753, 1761, 1913-1916, 1929, 1946, 2483, 2616, 2628-2629, 2632, 2642
 - mouth, man 279
 - nail, man 1081
 - neck, man 2622
 - neonates, man 2610
 - nose
 - dogs 274, 1154
 - horses 273
 - ostriches 1141
 - pigs 1139
 - oesophagus, man 270
 - sinuses
 - dogs 1154
 - man 14, 268, 279-280, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1753, 1917, 1921
 - skin, man 146, 2610
 - spine, man 2622
 - thorax, man 255
- isolation, skin, dogs 2577
- morphology, scanning electron microscopy 683
- pathogenesis 1169
- pathogenicity 890, 1168
- pathology
 - aspergilloma 255, 1116, 1132, 1147-1148, 1913, 2632
 - nose, pigs 1139
- physiology
 - enzymes
 - elastase 890
 - proteinases, reviews 1169
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 12, 26, 878, 1120, 1135, 1752-1753, 1918, 2439, 2483
 - bone marrow transplant 17, 280, 1108, 1130, 1941, 2481, 2620, 2631
 - diabetes 2622
 - echinococcosis 1113
 - foreign bodies 268
 - heart transplant 1753, 2464
 - hospitals 1927

Aspergillus cont.

- predisposition *cont.*
 - immunosuppression 146, 858, 1753, 1911, 1945
 - intensive care 249, 1916
 - leukaemia 25, 61, 255, 258, 270, 279, 874, 1915, 2631
 - liver transplant 29, 281, 869, 1756
 - lung transplant 271
 - neoplasms 9, 11, 19, 281, 287, 922, 2629
 - neutropenia 879, 909, 1750, 1929, 1946, 2616, 2629
 - surgery 1128
 - transplants 21, 28, 1772
 - Wegener's granulomatosis 1116
 - zinc oxide 2643
- prophylaxis 56, 61, 905, 1752, 1770, 2483
 - amphotericin B 1108, 2629
 - fluconazole 922
 - itraconazole 1108
 - reviews 1772
- techniques
 - detection
 - blood 42
 - polymerase chain reaction 287, 1911
 - disease models 918
 - identification 896
 - therapy 905, 1154, 1752, 1770-1771, 1774
 - amphotericin B 99, 279-280, 1109, 1148, 1929, 2631
 - antiseptics 2956
 - azoles 58, 846, 918
 - econazole 2956
 - itraconazole 283, 1109, 1146-1147, 1786, 2628
 - ketoconazole 2632
 - reviews 1772
 - surgery 281, 2616
 - triazoles 54
- toxins 2376, 3028
 - aflatoxins 779, 2315, 3019
 - citrinin 779, 2315
 - cyclopiazonic acid 779
 - ochratoxins 779, 2315, 3019
 - patulin 779, 2315
 - restrictocin 1950
 - sterigmatocystin 779, 2315, 3019
- Aspergillus alutaceus***, toxins, ochratoxins 2371
- Aspergillus amstelodami***, toxins, aflatoxins 1672
- Aspergillus awamori***, toxins, ochratoxins 1687
- Aspergillus flavus***
 - antifungal agents 954
 - N*-acetylcysteine 1806
 - dioxolanes 94
 - plant extracts 938, 1934-1935, 2511
 - RS-22 108
 - thioureines 939
- contamination
 - Acacia sinuata*, India 2340
 - arecanuts
 - India 2340
 - South Africa 3050
 - cereal products, Spain 2348
 - cheeses, Egypt 1631
 - dried fish, Indonesia 708
 - dried milk, Egypt 2317, 2337
 - feathers, Egypt 1030
 - feeds, India 1656, 2327, 3043
 - foods, Egypt 1657
 - hair, Egypt 1030
 - maize
 - Argentina 1655
 - Indonesia 3052
 - Kenya 1624
 - Philippines 3053
 - meat products, Egypt 2341
 - nuts, Nigeria 3057
 - pigeon peas, Nigeria 3051
 - poultry housing, India 1653
 - soil, Japan 767
- control, bacteria 2349
- diagnosis
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 1112
 - computed tomography 18, 867

***Aspergillus flavus* cont.**

- epidemiology 1166
- genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2362
 - DNA probes 3068
 - genes, cloning 2646
 - genotypes 1166
- hosts
 - birds, Czech Republic 32
 - Ciconiiformes, Poland 1763
 - goats, Korea Republic 2625
 - man
 - Austria 272
 - Brazil 1125, 2447
 - Croatia 19
 - Egypt 868
 - France 1112, 1941, 2616
 - Germany 1812, 2444
 - India 1156
 - Kuwait 1129, 2449
 - Netherlands 261, 1166
 - Pakistan 867
 - Switzerland 1122
 - USA 16, 18, 262, 281, 1119, 1124, 1910
- immunological techniques
 - enzyme immunoassay 1941
 - immunoblotting 1156
 - latex agglutination test 1941
- immunology
 - allergens, cross reaction 674
 - antigens 1156, 2634
 - galactomannans 1941
 - macrophages, cytokines 1937
 - monoclonal antibodies 285
- infections
 - blood, man 1125
 - brain, man 16
 - central nervous system, man 1156
 - children, man 18, 1125
 - ears, man 262
 - generalized infections, man 18, 261, 1122, 1125
 - heart, man 272
 - lungs
 - goats 2625
 - man 261-262, 281, 1112, 1119, 2447, 2616
 - sinuses, man 867, 1125
 - skin, man 1122
 - spine, man 1910
 - urinary tract, man 1129
 - wounds, man 1124
- morphology, scanning electron microscop 683
- pathology
 - aspergilloma 1129
 - mycetoma 1910
- physiology
 - enzymes
 - aspartic proteinases 2634
 - elastase 1170
 - proteinases 1168
 - superoxide dismutase 2645
 - growth, zinc oxide 2643
- poisoning, buffaloes, India 3043
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1112
 - bone marrow disorders 1125
 - bone marrow transplant 16, 1812, 1941
 - immunosuppression 1122
 - kidney transplant 2449
 - leukaemia 262, 1125, 2447
 - neoplasms 18-19, 1166
 - neutropenia 2616
 - prostheses 272
 - trauma 261
- taxonomy, descriptions 1764
- techniques
 - identification 3068
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48, 3069
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1166
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3069
- therapy
 - amphotericin B 1812
 - itraconazole 1119, 1910

***Aspergillus flavus* cont.**

- therapy cont.
 - surgery 281, 2616
- toxicity, respiratory system, cilia 1172
- toxins 720
 - aflatoxins 738, 744, 746, 754, 767, 1653, 1655-1657, 1674-1675, 2327, 2337, 2346, 2348, 2350, 2352, 2359, 2364, 2366, 3037
 - cyclopiazonic acid 767, 3037
- Aspergillus fumigatus***
 - adhesion 292
 - fibronectin 1949
 - allergies
 - man 253-254, 286, 871, 1155, 1160, 1165, 1582, 1587, 1947, 2532, 2612-2614, 2636-2638, 2640
 - mice 1939
 - antifungal agents 954
 - N*-acetylcysteine 1806
 - 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 1802
 - amphotericin B 1151, 2524
 - amphotericin B derivatives 102
 - azoxybacilin derivatives 1801
 - benzotriazoles 93
 - plant extracts 623, 938, 1808, 2505
 - RS-22 108
 - sertaconazole 930
 - SM-8668 91-92
 - sonomolides 957
 - thioureines 939
 - triazoles 93, 2513
- biochemistry, cell walls 292
- complications
 - empyema 1932
 - mixed infections 2443
- contamination
 - air
 - UK 1143
 - USA 1926
 - air conditioners 1144
 - dried milk, Egypt 2337
 - feeds, India 2327
 - hospitals
 - Chile 277
 - France 2617
 - UK 1143
 - litter, USA 1926
 - poultry housing, India 1653
 - soil, Chile 277
- diagnosis 862, 1118, 2473
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 1112
 - bronchoscopy 877
 - computed tomography 259-260, 877, 2618
 - radiography 260
 - serology 1155, 1157, 1942, 2639
- epidemiology 1166, 1174, 2617
- genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 1167
 - DNA probes 1767
 - genes 297
 - cloning 295, 1953, 2641, 2646
 - nucleotide sequences 1953
 - genotypes 296, 856, 1166-1167, 1174
 - phenotypes 296, 1167
 - retrotransposons 1952
- hosts
 - birds, Czech Republic 32
 - dogs, Belgium 2461
 - fowls 2626
 - India 275
 - goats, Denmark 2263
 - horses
 - Egypt 1853
 - France 34
 - man
 - Australia 264
 - Austria 1929, 2618
 - Belgium 278
 - Brazil 1750
 - Canada 260
 - Croatia 19
 - Denmark 1582
 - France 256, 269, 871, 1112, 1117, 1121, 1919, 1941, 2616-2617, 2623
 - Germany 251, 869, 877, 1127, 1812, 1944, 2443-2444
 - Greece 263, 2611

***Aspergillus fumigatus* cont.**

- hosts cont.
 - man cont.
 - India 1115, 1943, 2614
 - Italy 252, 1134, 1587, 1931
 - Japan 1172, 2452
 - Kuwait 2449
 - Mexico 1761
 - Netherlands 261, 282, 1161, 1166, 2532, 2638-2639
 - Nigeria 872
 - Spain 253, 265-266, 1149, 1912, 1930, 1942, 2615, 2619
 - Sweden 1758
 - Switzerland 1155, 1947
 - Taiwan 196
 - Thailand 1145
 - UK 27, 254, 1155, 1932, 2624
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 13, 16, 75, 250, 257, 259, 267, 271, 281, 331, 1111, 1118-1119, 1131, 1135, 1160, 1165, 1755, 1811, 1920, 1922, 2518, 2613, 2630, 2636, 2640
- Psittaciformes, USA 1924
- immunological techniques
 - counterimmunoelectrophoresis 289
 - ELISA 289
 - enzyme immunoassay 1941
 - immunoblotting 286, 1942
 - immunodiffusion 289
 - immunoelectrophoresis 119
 - immunofluorescence 2263
 - immunohistochemistry 967, 1948
 - immunoprecipitation tests 290
 - latex agglutination test 1941
 - skin tests 1165
- immunology
 - allergens 1155, 1947, 2635, 2640-2641
 - cross reaction 674
 - antibodies 1942-1943, 2639-2640
 - antigens 286, 288-289, 1157, 1164, 1942, 2634, 2637-2638
 - galactomannans 1941
 - glycoproteins 2633
 - heat shock proteins 960
 - cross reaction 2532
 - cytokines 1943, 2635
 - IgG 2638
 - immune complexes 1587
 - immune response 871, 2636-2637
 - immunotherapy 1929, 1938
 - interferon 1162
 - interleukins 1939
 - receptors 1160
 - macrophages
 - chemotaxis 1588
 - cytokines 1937
 - monoclonal antibodies 1948
 - monocytes
 - colony stimulating factor 1158, 2535
 - cytokines 1938
 - neutrophils 1159
 - chemotaxis 1588
 - nitric oxide 1936
 - T lymphocytes 2636
 - tumour necrosis factor 1162, 1939
- infections
 - biliary system, man 1131
 - bones, man 265, 269, 2630
 - brain, man 16, 1930, 2623
 - children, man 253, 1758, 1929, 1943
 - digestive tract, goats 1136
 - eyes, man 250, 1912
 - generalized infections
 - dogs 2461
 - man 261, 264, 267, 269, 869, 1121, 1127, 1919-1920, 2443
 - mice 284
 - heart, man 267, 1121, 1920
 - infants, man 257
 - joints, man 265, 1149
 - kidneys, man 266, 1920, 2619
 - larynx, man 1922
 - lungs
 - dogs 2461
 - horses 33

***Aspergillus fumigatus* cont.**

infections cont.

lungs cont.

man 251-254, 256-257, 259-261, 278, 281-282, 871-872, 877, 1112, 1115, 1117-1119, 1121, 1134, 1145, 1155, 1160-1161, 1165, 1172, 1758, 1761, 1929, 1931-1932, 1942, 2443, 2458, 2518, 2532, 2612-2616, 2636, 2638-2640

mice 295, 297, 1153, 1925, 1939

rabbits 276

lymph nodes, man 1134

mammary glands, goats 2263

muscles, man 1919

neonates, man 256, 331, 2611

peritoneum, man 263

sinuses, man 13, 1135, 1750, 2618

skin, man 331, 1111, 2611

spine, man 2630

wounds, man 2624

isolation

children, man 1755

lungs

horses 34

man 871

respiratory system, man 1755

scalp, man 2452

skin, man 2452

pathogenesis 276, 889

pathogenicity 2430

mice 297

pathology 260

aspergilloma 286, 288, 1115, 1161, 1164, 1942, 2615, 2638

mammary glands 2263

physiology

enzymes

aspartic proteinases 295, 2634

metalloproteinases 297

phospholipases 1173

proteinases 293, 889, 1168, 1953

superoxide dismutase 2645

growth

fiberglass extracts 1144

zinc oxide 2643

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 252, 259-260, 266, 872, 1111-1112, 1121, 1135, 1943, 2458, 2619

bone marrow transplant 16, 264, 1755, 1758, 1812, 1941, 2518, 2617

catheters 1111

chronic granulomatous disease 256-257

ciclosporin 276

corticoids 276, 2615

cystic fibrosis 871, 1155, 2612-2613, 2640

granulocytopenia 276

heart transplant 267, 1920

hospitals 877

immunological deficiency 1919

immunosuppression 1118, 1930

kidney transplant 265, 269, 1149, 1920, 2449

leukaemia 2443

liver transplant 27, 869, 1131

lung transplant 271, 282, 1167, 2639

neoplasms 19, 75, 1166

neurosurgery 2623

neutropenia 1750, 1929, 2616

peritoneal dialysis 263

sarcoidosis 1919

surgery 250, 278, 884, 2624

systemic lupus erythematosus 1127

trauma 261

tuberculosis 1115

taxonomy, descriptions 1764

techniques

detection 1767

blood 42

polymerase chain reaction 2473

disease models 1925

identification 1167, 1174

polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 48

***Aspergillus fumigatus* cont.**

techniques cont.

identification cont.

random amplified polymorphic

DNA 291, 1166, 2617

isolation, DNA 1951

susceptibility testing, colorimetry

2524

viability 1159

therapy

amphotericin B 282, 1152, 1811-

1812, 1929, 1932, 2518, 2630

BRL 49594A 937

corticoids 254

fluconazole 75, 1145

itraconazole 278, 1119, 1149, 1153,

1161, 1930

saperconazole 284

SCH 39304 1153

SCH 51048 1153

SM-8668 91-92

surgery 281, 1115, 2616

terbinafine 1931

triazoles 2513

UK-109496 1152

toxicity, respiratory system, cilia 1172

toxins

Asp-haemolysin 294

fumitremorgins 2380

gliotoxin 2627

tryptostatin 1691

transmission

heart transplant 1920

kidney transplant 1920

Aspergillus glaucus

contamination, arecanuts, South Africa

3050

hosts, man, USA 15, 75

isolation, children, man 15

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 15

neoplasms 75

techniques, identification, polymerase

chain reaction 44

therapy, fluconazole 75

toxins 720

***Aspergillus nidulans* (see also *Emericella nidulans*)**

antifungal agents

griseofulvin 2529

plant extracts 938

contamination, feeds, India 2327

diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 1112

genetics, genes 3086

hosts

horses

France 34

Korea Republic 1138

man

France 1112, 1941, 2616

UK 2621

immunological techniques

enzyme immunoassay 1941

latex agglutination test 1941

immunology, antigens, galactomannans

1941

infections

guttural pouch, horses 1138

heart, man 2621

infants, man 2621

lungs, man 1112, 2616

isolation, lungs, horses 34

physiology

enzymes

proteinases 1168

superoxide dismutase 2645

growth, zinc oxide 2643

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 1112

bone marrow transplant 1941

chronic granulomatous disease 2621

neutropenia 2616

therapy, surgery 2616

toxins 720

sterigmatocystin 781, 1690, 3086

versicolorins 781

Aspergillus niger

allergies, man 661

antifungal agents 954

***Aspergillus niger* cont.**

antifungal agents cont.

N-acetylcysteine 1806

2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones

1802

monoterpenoids 2509

plant extracts 938, 1808, 1933, 2507

thioureines 939

contamination

cheeses, Egypt 1631

dried fish, Indonesia 708

dried milk, Egypt 2317, 2337

feeds, India 2327

hospitals

Chile 277

UK 1928

nuts, Nigeria 3057

poultry housing, India 1653

soil, Chile 277

diagnosis 1118

bronchoalveolar lavage 1112

bronchoscopy 877

computed tomography 877

epidemiology 1928

hosts

man

Belgium 661

Croatia 19

Egypt 868

France 1112

Germany 877, 1944

Mexico 188

UK 1928

United Arab Emirates 1076

USA 15, 23, 271, 331, 1118

immunology

allergens, cross reaction 674

antigens 2634

infections

lungs, man 23, 877, 1112, 1118

nail, man 188

neonates, man 331

skin, man 331, 1928

isolation, children, man 15

morphology, scanning electron micros-

copy 683

pathology, spleen 780

physiology

enzymes

aspartic proteinases 2634

proteinases 1168

superoxide dismutase 2645

poisoning, rats 780

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 15, 1112

hospitals 877

immunosuppression 23, 1118

lung transplant 271

neoplasms 19, 23

neutropenia 1928

techniques

detection, blood 42

identification, polymerase chain reac-

tion 44

therapy, bifonazole urea 188

toxicity, respiratory system, cilia 1172

toxins 720

***Aspergillus niveus*, physiology, growth, zinc**

oxide 2643

Aspergillus nomius

genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2362

physiology, enzymes, elastase 1170

techniques

identification

polymerase chain reaction 3069

restriction fragment length poly-

morphism 3069

Aspergillus ochraceus

contamination

feeds, India 2327

wheat 776

control, plant extracts 774

estimation

ELISA 776

immunoblotting 776

toxins, ochratoxins 2375

Aspergillus oryzae

allergies, man 2981

antifungal agents, plant extracts 1934

genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2362

- Aspergillus oryzae* cont.**
 hosts, man, Netherlands 2981
 immunology, allergens, α -amylase 2981
 pathogenicity, mice 1171
 physiology
 enzymes
 elastase 1170
 lipases 1171
 proteinases 1168
 toxicity 1171
- Aspergillus parasiticus***
 contamination
 dried milk, Egypt 2337
 foods, Egypt 1657
 control, *Fulvia fulva* 3061
 genetics
 DNA fingerprinting 2362
 mutagens 1669
 physiology, enzymes, elastase 1170
 techniques
 detection 758
 identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2354
 toxins, aflatoxins 738, 745, 754, 758, 762, 1657-1659, 1673, 2337, 2355, 2359-2360, 2364-2366, 3073
- Aspergillus penicillioideus***
 contamination
 dust, Belgium 676
 feeds
 Bangladesh 3026
 India 3026
- Aspergillus restrictus***, contamination, dust, Belgium 676
- Aspergillus sojae***
 genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2362
 physiology, enzymes, elastase 1170
- Aspergillus sulphureus***
 contamination
 feeds, India 2327
 maize, Kenya 1624
 toxins 2842
- Aspergillus sydowii***, contamination, dried fish, Indonesia 708
- Aspergillus tamarii***
 genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2362
 immunology, allergens, cross reaction 674
 physiology, enzymes, elastase 1170
- Aspergillus terreus***
 antifungal agents, squalenoid derivatives 1804
 contamination, dried milk, Egypt 2337
 hosts
 dogs
 Australia 1150
 USA 1923
 fishes, India 2974
 man
 France 871, 1126
 Germany 1944, 2444
 India 1110, 1156
 USA 16, 75, 281
 immunological techniques, immunoblotting 1156
 immunology, antigens 1156
 infections
 brain, man 16
 central nervous system, man 1156
 ears, man 1110
 generalized infections
 dogs 1150, 1923
 mice 284
 heart, man 1126
 lungs, man 281
 isolation, lungs, man 871
 pathogenesis, blood picture 2974
 physiology
 enzymes
 proteinases 1168
 superoxide dismutase 2645
 growth, zinc oxide 2643
 predisposition
 bone marrow transplant 16
 cystic fibrosis 871
 neoplasms 75
 taxonomy, descriptions 1764
 techniques
 detection, blood 42
 identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Aspergillus terreus* cont.**
 therapy
 fluconazole 75
 itraconazole 1150
 saperconazole 284
 surgery 281
 toxins 720
- Aspergillus usami***, toxins, ochratoxins 1687
- Aspergillus versicolor***
 contamination
 air conditioners 1144
 contact lens storage cases, UK 39
 dried milk, Egypt 2337
 hosts
 horses
 Egypt 1853
 USA 1137
 man, Spain 2603
 immunology, allergens, cross reaction 674
 infections, nail, man 2603
 pathology, granuloma 1137
 physiology, growth, fiberglass extracts 1144
 toxins 720
- Astrella*, *Coralocytostroma* 2419**
- Atovaquone**
 prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432
 therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432
 toxicity 1432
- Aureobasidins**
 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 109, 1807
 Candida kefyr 109, 1807
 Cryptococcus neoformans 109, 1807
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 109, 1807
 Torulopsis glabrata 109, 1807
 synthesis 1807
- Aureobasidium***, contamination, fish ponds, Slovakia 2465
- Aureobasidium pullulans***
 contamination, dust, Belgium 676
 hosts
 man
 France 1087
 USA 241
 infections, peritoneum, man 241
 predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 241
 transmission, accidental infection 1087
- Australia**
Actinomyces, cats 987
Aphanomyces, fishes 655
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 264
Aspergillus terreus, dogs 1150
Botryodiplodia theobromae, man 2964
Candida, man 323
Candida albicans, man 409, 1992, 2679
Candida tropicalis, man 1223
Chaetomium strumarium, man 645
Coralocytostroma
 Astrella 2419
 cattle 2419
Cryptococcus neoformans
 cats 2826
 dogs 480, 2826
 man 1341, 2088, 2130
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
 animals 2107
 dogs 480
 Eucalyptus 2107, 2138-2139
 man 1341, 2130, 2138-2139
Dermatophilus congolensis, sheep 1844
 fumonisins, horses 813
 mycoses, horses 2969
Nocardia asteroides, man 989
Phialophora, man 1089
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1399
Rhizopus azygosporus, man 2249
Scytalidium dimidiatum, man 226
Sporothrix schenckii, man 2254
 zygomycosis, man 1533
- Australifungin**, antifungal properties 111
- Austria**
Actinomyces, man 2543
Aspergillus, man 12, 1915, 1929
Aspergillus flavus, man 272
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1929, 2618
Candida albicans, man 362, 1990, 2717
 dermatomycoses, man 171
Microsporium canis
 cats 2579
- Austria cont.**
Microsporium canis cont.
 dogs 2579
 onychomycosis, man 1047, 2602
Pneumocystis carinii, man 12
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1555
Rhizopus, man 1527
 zygomycosis, man 1527
- Aviary birds, *Aspergillus***, infections 1142
- Azole derivatives**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1275
 synthesis 1275
 therapy, *Candida albicans* 1275
- Azoles**
 antagonism, amphotericin B 352, 918, 1249
 antifungal properties 899
 Candida albicans 902, 2004
 dermatophytes 206
 pharmacodynamics 70, 1783, 2491
 prophylaxis, *Candida* 1239
 resistance 2009
 Candida 898
 Candida albicans 340
 Candida parapsilosis 340
 Cryptococcus neoformans 1349
 reviews 2491
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 70
 reviews 1769
 structure 2004
 synergism, amphotericin B 914
 techniques
 susceptibility testing 63
 standardization 916
 therapy 899
 Aspergillus 846, 918
 Candida 846, 918, 1239
 Coccidioides immitis 846
 Cryptococcus neoformans 846
 Histoplasma capsulatum 846
 mycoses 1774
- Azoxy compounds**, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton rubrum* 205
- Azoxybacilin**
 antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 953
 pharmacodynamics 953
- Azoxybacilin derivatives**
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus fumigatus 1801
 Candida albicans 1801
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1801
 pharmacodynamics 1801
- Baccharis***, antifungal properties 86
- Bactenecins**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1284
 structure 1284
- Bahrain**, zygomycosis, man 614
- Bakeries**, air spora 680
- Balkan endemic nephropathy**, hosts, man, reviews 1681
- Bananas**, toxinogenic fungi 1722
- Bangladesh**
 aflatoxins, feeds 3026
Malassezia furfur, man 189
 sterigmatocystin, feeds 3026
 toxinogenic fungi, feeds 3026
 zearalenone, feeds 3026
- Barbados**, *Candida albicans*, man 1204-1205
- Barley**
 acetyldeoxynivalenols 795, 821, 3107
 acetylivalenols 795
Gibberella zeae 3109
 mycotoxins 2424
 nivalenol 795, 821, 2390, 3107
 vomitoxin 795, 800, 821, 2390
 zearalenone 795, 821
- Basidiobolus haptosporus***
 antifungal agents, plant extracts 623
 hosts, man, Egypt 868
 physiology, enzymes, peptidases 1887
- Basidiobolus ranarum***
 antifungal agents, plant extracts 623
 hosts
 man
 Congo 2940
 Madagascar 603
 infections, children, man 2940

Basidiobolus ranarum *cont.*

therapy, ketoconazole 2940

Bay R 3783, therapy, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587**Beans**

aflatoxins 1620
 diacetoxyscirpenol 1620, 1721
 fumonisins 1620, 1721
Fusarium 1721
Gibberella 1721
 T-2 toxin 1620, 1721
 toxinogenic fungi 1620
 vomitoxin 1620, 1721

Beauvericin

contamination

maize

Italy 822

Poland 816

production

Fusarium proliferatum 822*Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 816**Beers**, vomitoxin 800, 1703**Belgium***Actinomyces bernardiae*, man 1829*Actinomyces israelii*, man 984*Aspergillus*, man 255, 1868*Aspergillus fumigatus*

dogs 2461

man 278

Aspergillus niger, man 661*Candida*, dogs 2461*Candida albicans*, man 1213, 2747*Candida parapsilosis*, man 1868*Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 2108

dermatophytes, swimming pools 1031

fungi, dust 676

onychomycosis, man 1868, 1871

Pneumocystis carinii, man 546*Saccharomyces boulardii*, man 558*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, man 1868*Torulopsis glabrata*, man 2201*Trichophyton interdigitale*, man 1890*Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 1868*Trichophyton rubrum*, man 1868**Benin**, fumonisins, maize 815**2-Benzothiazolylthioacetyl hydrazones**antifungal properties, *Candida* 384

synthesis 384

2-Benzoxazolinonesantifungal properties, *Candida* 2036

synthesis 2036

Benztriazoles

antifungal properties 93

synthesis 93

Beta-blockersantifungal properties, *Candida albicans*

1281

therapy, *Candida albicans* 1281Beverages, *Candida* 1228**Bifonazole**

administration, liposomes 1791

antifungal properties

Candida albicans 357*Candida guilliermondii* 357*Candida krusei* 357*Candida parapsilosis* 357*Candida tropicalis* 357

dermatophytes 1040

Malassezia furfur 1038*Torulopsis glabrata* 357*Trichophyton rubrum* 1039

pharmacokinetics, skin 178

therapy 1037

Candida albicans 1032

dermatomycoses 1032

Malassezia furfur 1032, 1038, 1071**Bifonazole urea**

therapy

Aspergillus niger 188*Candida albicans* 188*Candida parapsilosis* 188*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 188*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 188*Trichophyton rubrum* 188**Bipolaris**

allergies, man 2294

hosts

man 1086

Singapore 2294

USA 1048

Bipolaris *cont.*

immunology, allergens 2294

infections, nail, man 1048

morphology 2606

Bipolaris australiensis (see *Cochliobolus australiensis*)**Bipolaris hawaiiensis** (see *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*)**Bipolaris neergaardii**, toxins, cytochalasins 2420**Bipolaris spicifera** (see *Cochliobolus spicifer*)**Bird excreta**, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 460, 1359, 2820**Birds***Aspergillus*, infections 888

fungi, isolation 32

T-2 toxin 3094

vomitoxin 3094

Bis-ammonium salts

administration, cyclodextrins 2743

antifungal properties

Candida albicans 2743*Candida krusei* 2743*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2743**Blastomyces**

contamination, donor cornea, Germany 38

infections, lungs, man 2483

predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2483

prophylaxis 2483

Blastomyces dermatitidis

adhesion 2236

antifungal agents

amphotericin B 2235

fluconazole 2235

itraconazole 2235

SCH 56592 2235

complications, adult respiratory distress syndrome 2923

diagnosis 1505, 1824

cytology 1502

radiography 584, 586, 2926

epidemiology 878

genetics

cloning 2236

nucleotide sequences 2236

viruses 590

hosts

dogs

Canada 2232

USA

Indiana 2926

Mississippi 1502

Tennessee 589

man 881

Canada 584, 2232

Italy 1507

Turkey 1500

USA 588, 2922, 2925

Alabama 1504

Arkansas 1504, 2234

Louisiana 586, 1501

Minnesota 2233

Mississippi 583

North Carolina 2923

Ohio 585

Tennessee 1505

Wisconsin 2924

immunological techniques 959

ELISA 589

enzyme immunoassay 1504

immunohistochemistry 1824

immunology

antibodies 1504

antigens 589, 1503, 2236, 2927-2928

cell mediated immunity 2928

cross reaction 1505

humoral immunity 965

immune response 961

macrophages 1503

infections

bones, man 1500-1501

central nervous system, man 583, 2925

children, man 584-585, 1500-1501, 2234

digestive tract, man 870

eyelids, man 2233

Blastomyces dermatitidis *cont.*infections *cont.*

generalized infections, man 2923, 2925

joints

dogs 2926

man 585

lungs

dogs 2926

man 584-586, 1505, 2234

ovaries, man 2922

skin, man 1507

spine, man 1500-1501

morphogenesis 1507

pathogenesis, reviews 2927

pathogenicity 857

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 878, 1745, 2439, 2925

surgery 884

techniques

identification

polymerase chain reaction 44

random amplified polymorphic

DNA 1506

restriction fragment length poly-

morphism 1506

therapy

amphotericin B 587, 2235

azoles 58

Bay R 3783 587

D0870 587

fluconazole 587-588

2-hydroxystilbamidine 587

ICI 195,739 587

itraconazole 2235, 2478

ketoconazole 587

miconazole 587

SCH 39304 587

SCH 56592 2235

surgery 583

Blastoschizomyces capitatus

hosts

man

Germany 2894

Italy 904, 1462

Saudi Arabia 559

Slovakia 2688

Spain 1456

Sweden 369

infections

blood, man 2894

bones, man 559

children, man 559

generalized infections, man 904

spine, man 559

urinary tract, man 2688

isolation, mouth, man 369

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 369

immunosuppression 880

leukaemia 559, 904, 2894

neoplasms 1462, 2688

resistance

amphotericin B 2894

fluconazole 1462

therapy

amphotericin B 904

itraconazole 904

Bolesatine, toxicity, protein synthesis 2309**Books**

antifungal agents 850

fungi, dictionaries 848

mycetism 4

mycoses

animals 852

diagnosis 1739

heat shock proteins 849

man 852, 2427

neoplasms 3

mycotoxins

foods 1740

man 5

pathogenic fungi, identification 851, 2428

Pneumocystis carinii 853

poisonous fungi 4

toxinogenic fungi, foods 1740

Boric acid, therapy, *Candida albicans* 2721**Botryodiplodia**, antifungal agents, amorolfine

1803

Botryodiplodia theobromae, hosts, man,
Australia 2964

Brazil

Acremonium kiliense, man 1554
Acremonium recifei, man 649
Actinomyces pyogenes, man 971
 aflatoxins
 groundnuts 740, 3056
 maize 739, 2320
 milk 2343
 milk products 2343
Aspergillus
 maize 2406
 man 1750, 1754
Aspergillus flavus, man 1125, 2447
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1750
Candida, man 1023, 1750, 1754
Candida albicans
 man 1195, 2081
 meat 1230
Candida kefyr, man 2447
Candida membranaefaciens, man 1195
Candida parapsilosis, man 1195
Candida tropicalis, man 389, 1195, 1980
 chromoblastomycosis, man 239
Coccidioides immitis, man 1476
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 1517
Cryptococcus neoformans
 decayed wood 2106
 man 1362, 1754, 2812
 dermatomycoses, man 1023
 diacetoxyscirpenol, wheat 707, 1626
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 1898, 1901
 fumonisins, maize 2320, 2406
Fusarium, man 638, 1750
Fusarium dimerum, wheat 707
Fusarium solani, man 635, 859
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 2406
Gibberella zeae, wheat 707
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1492,
 1754, 2530, 2917
Loboa lobo, man 592, 2932
Malassezia furfur, man 2598
Microsporum canis, man 2575
 mycotoxins, maize 3025
 nivalenol, wheat 1626
Nocardia, cattle 2459
Nocardia asteroides, man 130, 988, 1835
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 1106
 ochratoxins, wheat 707
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 593,
 1509-1510, 1514-1516, 1754, 2237-
 2239, 2242, 2530, 2935
Piedraia hortae, man 221
Prototheca, cattle 657, 2459
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 247
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1750
Scopulariopsis, man 1023
 sporidesmins, cattle 834
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1754
 T-2 tetraol, wheat 707
 T-2 toxin
 maize 2320
 wheat 707, 1626
 toxinogenic fungi, wheat 1626
Trichosporon, man 1750
Trichosporon beigelii, man 1079
 vomitoxin
 maize 2320
 wheat 707, 1626
 zearalenone
 maize 2320
 wheat 1626
 zygomycosis, man 859, 1517
Bread, ochratoxins 2373
Brefeldin A
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans*
 2739
 pharmacodynamics 2739
BRL 49594A
 therapy
 Aspergillus fumigatus 937
 Cryptococcus neoformans 937
 Histoplasma capsulatum 937
Brown trout, *Saprolegnia parasitica*, infec-
 tions 2971
Buddleja, antifungal properties, *Candida*
 albicans 2027
Buffaloes
 Aspergillus flavus, poisoning 3043
 dermatomycoses 1026, 1854

Buffaloes cont.

Dermatophilus congolensis, infections
 999
 mycotic mastitis 2264
Building materials, *Stachybotrys atra* 838
Buildings, air spora 2297
Bulgaria, onychomycosis, man 186
Burkina Faso, *Cryptococcus neoformans*,
 man 2811
Burundi, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, man
 2139
Butenafine, therapy 1037
Cages, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1367
Calotropis
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus flavus 2511
 Candida albicans 2511
 Cochliobolus lunatus 2511
 Cochliobolus spicifer 2511
Calyptrozyna arxii
 hosts, man, USA 1454
 isolation, oesophagus, man 1454
 taxonomy, descriptions 1454
Cambodia
 Cryptococcus neoformans, man 479
 dermatomycoses, man 2600
Camels (see also Dromedaries)
Canada
 Actinomyces, man 2537
 Actinomyces meyeri, man 978
 aflatoxins, feeds 1661
 air spora 1589, 1594, 2298, 2300
 Alternaria alternata, cats 1096
 Aspergillus, man 874
 Aspergillus fumigatus, man 260
 Blastomyces dermatitidis
 dogs 2232
 man 584, 2232
 Candida, man 874, 1219
 Candida albicans, man 874, 1975, 2016,
 2051, 2677
 Candida lusitanae, man 874
 Candida tropicalis, man 874
 Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2101
 dermatomycoses, man 187
 diacetoxyscirpenol, beans 1620
 farmer's lung, man 667, 1580
 fumonisins
 beans 1620
 maize 2404
 Fusarium proliferatum, maize 2404
 Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 2404
 Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1486
 Malassezia, dogs 2899
 mycoses, man 1784
 mycotoxins, man 702
 Neurospora sitophila, man 2980
 ochratoxins, pigs 2369
 Sporothrix schenckii, man 1541
 T-2 toxin, beans 1620
 Torulopsis glabrata, man 874
 toxinogenic fungi, beans 1620
 Trichophyton rubrum, man 159, 1052
 vomitoxin
 beans 1620
 cereals 3090
Canary Islands
 Candida albicans, man 2246
 Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2929
 Rhizopus oryzae, man 2246
 Torulopsis glabrata, man 2492
Candida
 adhesion, catheters 1998
 allergies, man 317, 1300, 2659, 2996
 antifungal agents 380
 amorolfine 1803
 amphotericin B 903, 1287, 1998
 australifungin 111
 fluconazole 903, 1998
 flutrimazole 919
 hydrogen peroxide 382
 imidazole derivatives 379
 itraconazole 1998
 ketoconazole 1998
 miconazole 1998
 plant extracts 2508
 complications
 atopic dermatitis 1300
 autoimmune haemolytic anaemia 305
 diarrhoea 416, 1198
 female infertility 345

Candida cont.

complications cont.
 mixed infections 313
 contamination
 air 1595
 contact lens storage cases, UK 39
 fish ponds, Slovakia 2465
 poultry housing, Senegal 2466
 prostheses 2693
 control 345, 863
 diagnosis 11, 1752, 1824, 1972, 1976,
 2667, 2785
 arabinitol
 serum 2050
 urine 2689
 bladder irrigation 1219
 computed tomography 319-320, 867
 cytology 1206
 endoscopy 313, 1193
 reviews 9
 serology, reviews 2050
 epidemiology 863, 878, 896, 1180-1182,
 1206, 2066, 2440
 reviews 1954
 genetics
 DNA fingerprinting 2781
 molecular genetics 2066
 ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences
 1317
 hosts
 animals 1742
 Ciconiiformes, Poland 1763
 dogs
 Belgium 2461
 Poland 2207
 horses, France 34
 man 1742
 Australia 323
 Brazil 1023, 1750, 1754
 Canada 874, 1219
 Chile 2017
 China 926
 Finland 2689
 France 146, 485, 2652, 2724,
 2872
 Germany 310, 869, 1050, 1994,
 2440
 India 1156, 1194, 2672
 Italy 326, 963, 1193, 1309, 2684,
 2875, 2996
 Japan 353, 1300, 2451
 Mexico 1236, 2586
 Netherlands 2715
 New Zealand 322
 Nigeria 2669
 Pakistan 867, 2722
 reviews 1183
 Russia 1865, 1960, 2008, 2293
 Saudi Arabia 1210, 1762
 Serbia 1847
 Spain 21, 29, 886, 1257, 1264,
 2007
 Switzerland 922
 Taiwan 1206
 Thailand 866, 1993
 Turkey 318, 329
 UK 27, 99, 1757, 1771, 1972
 USA 23, 26, 31, 305, 307, 313,
 319-320, 355, 359, 416, 492,
 860, 945, 1180-1181, 1203,
 1216, 1220, 1256, 1259,
 1269, 1288, 1398, 1751,
 1776, 1956, 1966, 1979,
 1988, 2041, 2431, 2500,
 2657, 2701, 2716, 2726
 immunological techniques 959
 immunoblotting 1156
 immunohistochemistry 1824
 immunology 2666
 antigens 1156, 2050
 mannans 401
 cell mediated immunity 964
 heat shock proteins 849
 humoral immunity 965
 immune response 299, 961, 963
 immunoglobulins 416
 immunotherapy 1309
 leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabo-
 lites 1595
 T helper cells, reviews 2763

Candida cont.

- infections
 - blood, man 11, 1183, 1216, 1220, 1224, 1234, 1976, 1991, 2451, 2695, 2701
 - central nervous system, man 26, 1156, 1991
 - children, man 11, 26, 146, 866, 1966
 - chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 146, 305, 1960, 2652
 - digestive tract, man 317-319, 416, 870, 2659
 - ears, dogs 2207
 - elderly, man 1988-1989
 - eyes, man 1956, 1991
 - generalized infections
 - dogs 2461
 - man 331, 404, 869, 1178, 1181, 1216, 2689
 - genitalia, man 2667, 2669
 - heart, man 945, 1216, 1979, 2672
 - infants, man 1994
 - liver, man 11, 320
 - lungs
 - dogs 2461
 - man 23, 2293, 2483
 - male genitalia, man 1972
 - mouth, man 11, 72, 307, 310, 312, 485, 492, 903, 922, 1181, 1194, 1235, 1238, 1264, 1266-1267, 1959, 1991, 1994, 2007, 2293, 2653-2654, 2657, 2659, 2720, 2724, 2726, 2728
 - nail, man 1961
 - neonates, man 1210, 2672
 - oesophagus, man 11, 72, 313, 355, 1193-1194, 1235, 1257, 1259, 1266, 1309, 1966, 1991, 2720, 2726, 2872, 2875
 - peritoneum, man 1991, 2684
 - pharynx, man 11, 72, 922, 1181, 1235, 1264, 1266, 2293, 2720, 2728
 - sinuses, man 867, 886
 - skin, man 20, 146, 1002-1003, 1023, 1037, 1050, 1238, 1762, 1773, 1847, 1865, 1961, 2564, 2586
 - spleen, man 11
 - urinary tract, man 1178, 1219, 1236, 1287-1288, 1988-1989, 2017
 - vagina, man 322-326, 329, 353, 1201, 1203, 1206, 1235, 1238, 1240, 1255-1256, 1993, 2008, 2043, 2494, 2662-2663, 2665-2666, 2668, 2698, 2715, 2722, 2725
- isolation
 - digestive tract, man 1198, 2660, 2697
 - elderly, man 1751
 - hands, man 894
 - lungs, horses 34
 - urine, man 1178, 1269
- pathogenesis 1961, 2666
- reviews 299
- pathogenicity 312, 890, 2793
- reviews 298
- pathology, mouth 310
- physiology
 - enzymes
 - aspartic proteinases 890
 - catalase 382
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 21, 26, 31, 72, 310, 313, 319, 326, 354-355, 416, 492, 866, 878, 886, 898, 903, 912, 1181, 1193-1194, 1235, 1259, 1264, 1266-1267, 1309, 1752, 1775-1776, 1959, 2041, 2431, 2439, 2450, 2483, 2493, 2564, 2653-2654, 2662-2663, 2716, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2763, 2872, 2875
 - anaesthetics 1956
 - blood group antigens 1203
 - catheters 1216, 1220, 1976
 - cystic fibrosis 323
 - diabetes 322
 - glucocorticoids, saliva 2653
 - hospitals 1216, 2648
 - immunological deficiency 2652

Candida cont.

- predisposition cont.
 - immunosuppression 23, 146, 858, 880, 1773, 1954
 - intensive care 1210, 1236
 - leukaemia 61, 359, 874, 2689
 - liver transplant 27, 29, 869, 1756
 - neoplasms 9, 11, 23, 910, 922, 1181, 2437, 2701
 - neutropenia 879, 1239, 1750, 2695
 - omeprazole 307
 - peritoneal dialysis 2684
 - pregnancy 329
 - prostheses 945, 1979
 - surgery 860, 1183, 2500
 - transplants 28, 1181, 1772
- prophylaxis 56, 61, 354, 905, 1235, 1752, 1770, 2483
- azoles 1239
- fluconazole 492, 910, 922, 1265, 2716
- guidelines 1776
- reviews 1772
- resistance 51
 - amphotericin B 392, 2699
 - azoles 898
 - fluconazole 354, 1231, 1264-1265, 1267, 2009, 2495, 2699, 2724
 - itraconazole 1231
 - ketoconazole 1231
- taxonomy 2066
- techniques
 - detection 894
 - polymerase chain reaction 2050, 2473, 2781
 - disease models 918
 - identification 896, 1179, 1957, 2066, 2467, 2785
 - polymerase chain reaction 1184, 1317
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - susceptibility testing 392, 1273, 1998-1999, 2024, 2705
- therapy 20, 324, 354, 905, 912, 1037, 1752, 1770-1771, 1774-1775, 1959, 1961
 - amphotericin B 99, 352, 903, 945, 1219, 1232, 1234, 1236-1237, 1269, 1287-1288, 1987-1989, 2041, 2500, 2695, 2699, 2701, 2748
 - azoles 58, 352, 846, 918, 1239
 - clotrimazole 353, 1865, 1993, 2008
 - croconazole 1050
 - diet 1997
 - econazole 1865
 - fluconazole 72, 353, 355, 485, 903, 926, 1178, 1232, 1234, 1236-1237, 1241, 1255-1256, 1259, 1264, 1266, 1269, 1987-1989, 1993, 2017, 2478, 2493-2494, 2500, 2586, 2695, 2699, 2701, 2720, 2722, 2724-2726
 - flucytosine 359, 1241, 1989
 - flutrimazole 919
 - guidelines 1238
 - isoconazole 2022
 - itraconazole 1257, 1786
 - ketoconazole 329, 355, 1989
 - miconazole 1989, 1994, 2007-2008, 2715
 - microorganisms 2043
 - nystatin 1994
 - reviews 1240, 1772, 1991, 2698
 - surgery 945
 - triazoles 54

Candida albicans

- adhesion 431, 2002, 2077
- acrylic, dentures 1328
- acrylics 443, 2788
- epithelium 443, 1323, 2073, 2793
- mouth 309, 1327, 2031, 2770
- fibres 2073
- fibrinogen 2068
- fibronectins 429, 444
- haemoglobin 2789
- glycolipids 1329
- inhibition
 - bacteria 2788
 - gelatin 1326

Candida albicans cont.

- adhesion cont.
 - inhibition cont.
 - Lactobacillus* 2073
 - sodium hypochlorite 2031
 - keratinocytes 438
 - laminin 2068
 - mannans 2770
 - reviews 436
 - proteins 1327
 - reviews 2075
 - saliva 421
 - proteins 2072
 - Streptococcus* 2072
 - tissues, mice 433
- allergies, man 113, 407, 1584
- antifungal agents 954, 2489
- 07F275 397
- 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 1802
- AH17 952
- amphotericin B 65-67, 69, 71, 352, 356, 391-393, 935, 1243, 1245, 1249-1250, 1290, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1965, 2001-2003, 2045, 2524, 2706, 2709-2710
- amphotericin B derivatives 102
- anguillosporal 396
- anisaldehyde 940
- aplysianin E 89
- 5-arylthio-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 387
- aureobasidins 109, 1807
- azole derivatives 1275
- azoles 902, 2004
- azoxybacillin derivatives 1801
- bactenecins 1284
- 2-benzothiazolylthioacetyl hydrazones 384
- 2-benzoxazolinones 2036
- benztriazoles 93
- beta-blockers 1281
- bifonazole 357
- bis-ammonium salts 2743
- bleomycin 2030
- brefeldin A 2739
- chondramides 958
- ciclopirox 69
- clotrimazole 67, 358, 1965, 2006
- coniochaetones 395
- D0870 1270, 2703
- diarylpyrroles 2035
- dioxolanes 94
- dipeptide inhibitors 378
- echinocandin analogues 386
- echinocandins 356
- econazole 67, 357, 1243, 2708
- fenticonazole 1246, 2708
- fluconazole 65-66, 69, 71, 82-83, 352, 369-370, 373, 392, 929, 935, 1242, 1246, 1248-1249, 1252, 1270-1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2045, 2696, 2703-2704, 2706, 2711, 2727-2729, 2731
- flucytosine 65-67, 71, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2045, 2712-2713
- fusacandins 394
- glucosamine 2737
- griseofulvin 69, 2529
- haliclonadamine 2514
- histatins 1283
- hydrogen peroxide 382
- ibuprofen 1242-1243
- imidazole derivatives 379
- indolicidin 87
- isoconazole 2021
- itraconazole 66, 69, 369-370, 935, 1248-1249, 1270-1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2045, 2704
- iturins 956
- jerangolids 2755
- ketoconazole 66-67, 369, 935, 1249, 1252, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2002, 2709, 2712-2713
- L-733,560 935, 2045
- LY295337 1282
- macrolide antibiotics 2756
- MDL 63,604 1250

***Candida albicans* cont.**antifungal agents *cont.*

miconazole 66-67, 69, 356, 1242-1243, 1249, 1252, 1780, 1965, 2709

monoterpenoids 2509

mupirocin 1291

naftifine analogues 1285

nikkomycins 1243

nystatin 67, 1243, 1245, 1965, 2710

omeprazole 936

papuanine 2514

papulacandins 356, 2528

peptides 1286

plant extracts 84, 374-376, 623, 938, 1276-1279, 1798-1800, 1805, 1808, 2025-2028, 2505-2507, 2510-2511, 2733-2737, 2744

pneumocandins 955

Polyporaceae 951

polytolypin 2042

propolis 90, 2029, 2512

propylparaben 1242

purpuromycin 1250

pyridinium chlorides 383

pyridinium compounds 2033

rhodanines 2038

rilopirox 2740

RS-22 108

sertaconazole 357, 2732

silver 385

silver fusidate 2742

SM-8668 91-92

sodium salicylate 1242

sonomolides 957

sphingosine 2032

staurosporine 356

tamoxifen 377

teicoplanin 385

terbinafine 69

terpenoids 2754

tetramethylenethieno pyrimidine derivatives 2034

tetrazolones 2741

thiazolinomethyl-benzoxazolone derivatives 381

thioureines 939

triazoles 93, 2513

triazolones 2741

triazolylacetophenone derivatives 68

tunicamycin 356

tyrothricin 2044

voriconazole 2711

biochemistry

binding proteins, oestrogens 450, 1325

cell membranes

electrostatic properties 2067

glycoproteins 435

cell walls 425

N-acetyl- β -glucosaminidase 432

dityrosine 2074

enolase 2046

heat shock proteins 2791

mannans 2057

mannoproteins 426, 1302, 1308, 2068

proteins 2069, 2080

trehalase 432

epitopes, mannoproteins 1304

glucans, biosynthesis 440

mannoproteins 2758

proteins, integrins 2786

complications

abortion 2676

atopic dermatitis 193, 1584

diarrhoea 1196

embolism 2680

hypertension 2680

mixed infections 351, 2655

renal failure 2670

skin diseases 1197

sleep 350

thrombosis 1213

contamination

beverages, Germany 1228

catheters 385

meat, Brazil 1230

milk 2779

control

microwave treatment 2779

***Candida albicans* cont.**control *cont.*

sodium hypochlorite 2031

sphingolipids 932

tetranitromethane 2738

ultraviolet radiation 2037

diagnosis 328, 862, 2473

arabinitol, serum 303

bronchoscopy 877

computed tomography 18, 877

β -glucan, serum 116

serology 415, 2053, 2762

procalcitonin 337

ultrasonography 330

epidemiology 302, 1075, 1180, 1182, 1184, 2647

genetics

chromosomes 1337

DNA, cloning 1334

DNA fingerprinting 302, 1970, 2003

DNA probes 1767, 1970, 2080

enzyme polymorphism 370

gene expression 2084

reporter genes 2085

genes 399, 452-454, 459, 1331, 1335, 2084

chitin synthase 1336

chitinase 2079

cloning 447, 2080, 2797

heat shock proteins 455

meiosis 2800

morphogenesis 1330

nucleotide sequences 447-451

regulation 2802

genotypes 340, 1974

karyotypes 1337, 2013, 2018

pulsed field electrophoresis 1270, 2081

mutants 348, 451, 457, 1332, 2730

chitin 2795

multiple drug resistance 456

phenotypes 1202, 1246, 1315

colonies 1331

ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1317

surface proteins, hyphae 2082

transformation 2086

hosts

birds, Czech Republic 32

cats, France 2690

dogs, France 2690

man

Australia 409, 1992, 2679

Austria 362, 1990, 2717

Barbados 1204-1205

Belgium 1213, 1871, 2747

Brazil 1195, 2081

Canada 874, 1975, 2016, 2051, 2677

Canary Islands 2246

Chile 1075, 2017

China 1184

Croatia 19

Denmark 388

Egypt 868, 1955

Finland 414, 2774

France 337, 340, 370, 871, 1188, 1207, 1254, 1265, 1977, 2010, 2019, 2676, 2681-2682, 2724, 2750

Germany 424, 869, 877, 1584, 2658, 2696, 2719, 2894

Greece 67, 415

Hong Kong 1965

Hungary 2661

India 343, 1196, 1978, 2673

Irish Republic 302

Israel 1189

Italy 147, 326, 363, 556, 861, 1191, 1241, 1962-1963, 1986, 1995, 2481, 2680, 2684

Japan 116, 304, 306, 308, 339, 1957-1958, 2452, 2651, 2762

Jordan 1192

Korea Republic 2670

Kuwait 2449

Mexico 188, 887, 1236, 1305, 1761, 2586

Netherlands 2053

***Candida albicans* cont.**hosts *cont.*man *cont.*

New Zealand 2011

Nigeria 154, 872, 924

Poland 1179

Saudi Arabia 875, 1210

Senegal 1081

Slovakia 1262, 2688, 2700

Spain 333, 364, 366, 1032, 1264, 1456, 2018, 2603, 2650, 2655-2656, 2683, 2723, 2760

Sweden 193, 327, 360, 369, 1221, 1758

Switzerland 315, 1222, 1964

Taiwan 196, 334, 907, 1982

Turkey 1176, 1190, 1199, 1258, 2746

UK 27, 309, 332, 365, 1771, 1990, 2020, 2024, 2783

United Arab Emirates 1076

USA 15-18, 30, 42, 223, 301, 303, 311, 314, 328, 330-331, 335-336, 341-342, 390, 945, 1048, 1180, 1200, 1211-1212, 1214, 1216-1218, 1232-1233, 1237, 1261, 1268, 1270, 1522, 1751, 1811, 1956, 1967-1968, 1970, 1973-1974, 1979, 1981, 1987-1988, 1996, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039-2040, 2470, 2500, 2518, 2657, 2671, 2674-2675, 2685, 2699, 2702, 2721, 2745

immunological techniques

agglutination tests 1298, 1307

ELISA 404, 1307

haemagglutination tests 414

immunofluorescence 1305

immunohistochemistry 967

latex agglutination test 414-415, 2052

immunology

allergens, cross reaction 113

antibodies 193, 407, 414, 1584

mannans 2053

yeast killer toxins 2054

antigens 116, 404, 406-407, 414, 1303, 1308, 2057, 2762, 2774, 2791

cell walls 1306

epitopes 408

germ tubes 2061

heat shock proteins 447, 960, 1334

mannans 1307, 2775

mannoproteins 1296, 2758

surface antigens 1302

cell mediated immunity 347, 400, 2764

complement 409

binding 1295

complement activation 962, 2766

cross reaction 407

cytokines 410, 412, 2759, 2776

delayed type hypersensitivity 2769

heat shock proteins 2062

immune response 115, 412, 417, 871, 2060, 2774, 2776

immunity 300, 2049, 2768

antibodies, reviews 114

immunization 2768

immunostimulation 2759

immunosuppression 406

immunotherapy 117, 367-368, 1297, 1962, 2056, 2058, 2751

lactic acid bacteria 1292

interferon 2772

interleukin 6 2764

lymphocytes

chemotaxis 411

interferon 1823

macrophages 399, 2048, 2727

activation 1306

killing 393, 1272

lectins 403

myeloperoxidase 2757

nitric oxide 1293-1294

peroxynitrite 2765

Candida albicans cont.

- immunology cont.
 - macrophages cont.
 - tumour necrosis factor 2062
 - monoclonal antibodies 1308
 - monocytes
 - colony stimulating factor 2535
 - cytokines 2051
 - interleukin 2 2760
 - interleukins 966, 2533
 - killing 1272
 - neutrophils 117, 406, 2712, 2777
 - chemotaxis 411, 2771
 - erythropoietin 1301
 - inhibition, interleukins 2059
 - killing 405
 - lectins 403
 - phagocytes 2486
 - platelets, proteins 2055
 - serotypes 1230, 2650, 2773
 - suppressor cells 2769
 - T lymphocytes 413
 - cytokines 2058
 - transforming growth factor 2049
 - tumour necrosis factor 2767, 2772
 - vaccination 402
- infections
 - appendix, man 1975
 - blood, man 30, 42, 116, 302, 340, 362, 366, 390, 415, 861, 1213, 1216, 1218, 1232, 1258, 1305, 1982, 1987, 2003, 2039-2040, 2052, 2081, 2470, 2518, 2670, 2676-2677, 2682-2683, 2699, 2717, 2723, 2750, 2762, 2894
 - brain, man 16, 875, 1218, 1233
 - central nervous system, man 330, 341, 388, 1212, 2018, 2677
 - children, man 18, 30, 42, 315, 337, 341, 343, 414, 1196, 1305, 1758, 2470, 2682
 - chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 1962, 2774
 - digestive tract
 - man 1254, 1969
 - mice 2707, 2764
 - ears, mice 1227
 - eggs, fowls 1247
 - elderly, man 1988
 - eyelids, man 1188
 - eyes, man 339, 1956, 2683, 2717
 - fistula, man 1981
 - gall bladder, man 1968
 - generalized infections
 - man 18, 337, 341, 343, 360, 869, 1211, 1216, 1963, 2692
 - mice 349, 368, 2023, 2030, 2692, 2764
 - heart
 - man 365, 945, 1216-1217, 1221, 1973, 1979, 1996, 2680
 - rabbits 1244, 2055
 - infants, man 332, 334
 - joints, man 1215, 1222
 - kidneys, man 1977, 1992, 2670, 2746
 - liver, man 17, 2685
 - lungs
 - man 31, 872, 877, 1758, 1761, 1967
 - mice 349
 - male genitalia, man 1990
 - mammary glands, man 2679
 - mediastinum, man 1211
 - mouth
 - man 309, 366, 369-370, 372, 424, 1182, 1264-1265, 1268, 1270, 1964, 2012-2014, 2018, 2020, 2023-2024, 2655, 2657, 2673, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2719, 2724, 2745, 2760, 2783
 - mice 347, 2707
 - rats 348
 - nail, man 188, 223, 1048, 1081, 2603, 2651, 2674-2675
 - neonates, man 330-331, 333, 362, 388, 1207, 1210, 1233, 1258, 1973-1974, 1992, 2670, 2673-2675, 2723, 2746, 2750
 - oesophagus, man 31, 315, 363, 366, 1241, 1268, 1986

Candida albicans cont.

- infections cont.
 - pancreas, man 2661
 - peritoneum
 - man 364, 2684, 2747
 - mice 351
 - pharynx
 - man 370, 372, 424, 1264-1265, 1964, 2013-2014, 2020, 2655, 2700, 2704, 2719
 - mice 2707
 - rats 348
 - pituitary, man 335
 - scalp, man 2019, 2452
 - skin
 - guineapigs 932
 - man 154, 304, 306, 331, 887, 963, 1032, 1958, 1963, 2452, 2586, 2674-2675
 - spine, man 2019
 - spleen, man 2685
 - throat, man 2656
 - urinary tract, man 332, 334, 336, 924, 1207, 1236-1237, 1988, 2011, 2017, 2688
 - vagina
 - man 326-328, 409, 417, 556, 1200, 1202, 1204-1205, 1970, 2005, 2016, 2051, 2054, 2664, 2676, 2696, 2721
 - mice 400
 - rats 1275, 2054
 - wounds, man 342
 - isolation
 - blood, man 2010
 - children, man 15, 67
 - digestive tract
 - man 333, 1197, 2658
 - mice 2082
 - elderly, man 1751
 - infants, man 1192
 - lungs, man 871
 - mouth
 - man 45, 308, 311, 314, 1189-1192, 1965, 1978, 2010
 - mice 347
 - neonates, man 333, 2671
 - pharynx, man 1190, 2010
 - scalp, man 2452
 - skin, man 2452
 - sputum, man 1195
 - urine, man 907, 1214
 - vagina, man 1199
 - morphogenesis 454, 2077
 - genetics 1330, 1335, 2082
 - physiology 1322
 - reviews 2778
 - morphology
 - cell walls 445
 - electron microscopy 446
 - pathogenesis 349, 436, 889, 2664
 - blood picture 1984
 - reviews 300, 2778, 2786
 - pathogenicity 422, 424, 431, 857, 1330, 1955, 2031, 2430, 2647, 2787
 - mice 454, 456-457, 1191, 1230, 2730, 2795
 - rats 348
 - reviews 1175
 - pathology
 - abscesses 351
 - brain, mice 2047
 - ears, mice 1227
 - histology 115
 - kidneys
 - mice 2047
 - rats 1985
 - lungs, rats 1985
 - mycetoma 1967
 - physiology 431
 - biofilms 1328
 - calcium 428
 - enzymes 895, 1322
 - alcohol dehydrogenase 2802
 - aspartic proteinases 422, 434, 1191, 2708, 2771, 2787
 - catalase 382
 - chitinases 441
 - esterases 2790
 - ferroxidase 2070

Candida albicans cont.

- physiology cont.
 - enzymes cont.
 - α -glucosidase 1321
 - keratinase 2796
 - metalloproteinases 423
 - nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 2076
 - oxidoreductases 442
 - phospholipases 1230, 2794
 - protein kinase 2078
 - proteinases 411, 424, 889, 1230, 1965, 2794
 - transacylases 1324
 - transferrases 1332
 - transglutaminases 425
 - growth
 - faecal flora 1320
 - propofol 439
 - saliva 437
 - hydrophobicity 443
 - mannans 40
 - morphogenesis 1322
 - phosphatidylcholines, biosynthesis 427
 - protoplasts, cell walls 446
 - temperature 1252
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 15, 30, 117, 309, 314-315, 326, 341, 363, 366, 369-370, 372, 424, 872, 1182, 1191, 1241, 1264-1265, 1268, 1270, 1963-1965, 1968, 1986, 2010, 2013-2014, 2018, 2023-2024, 2059, 2533, 2655, 2702, 2704, 2719, 2724, 2745, 2777
 - age 1227
 - anaesthetics 1956
 - blood group antigens 1189
 - bone marrow transplant 16-17, 1758, 1978, 2481, 2518
 - burns 340, 1987
 - catheters 339, 364, 1213, 1216, 1218, 2040, 2670, 2680, 2682
 - corticoids 308, 347, 1190
 - cystic fibrosis 871, 2682
 - dentures 2760
 - diabetes 887, 2060, 2752
 - elderly 2657
 - endocrinopathy 2020
 - FK506 1299
 - haemodialysis 1981
 - hospitals 877, 1180, 1216, 1982
 - immunological deficiency 335, 1293, 1962, 2707, 2774
 - immunosuppression 301, 308, 367, 433, 861, 1292, 2053, 2681
 - intensive care 333, 343, 1210, 1236, 1974
 - kidney transplant 2449
 - leukaemia 390, 414, 874, 1975, 2894
 - liver transplant 27, 337, 869
 - neoplasms 18-19, 67, 302-304, 414, 1177, 1188, 1995, 2688, 2700
 - neurosurgery 1212
 - neutropenia 909, 2039
 - pentoxifylline 2767
 - peritoneal dialysis 2684, 2747
 - prostheses 945, 1221, 1979, 1996
 - saliva 311
 - sexual behaviour 327
 - strain differences 2047
 - surgery 342, 2455, 2500
 - trauma 406, 1211, 1222
- prophylaxis
 - amphotericin B 2039
 - fluconazole 2010
 - nystatin 2745
 - plant extracts 1280
- resistance 431, 2694
 - antifungal agents 2714
 - azoles 340
 - fluconazole 360, 362, 366, 369-373, 1182, 1261, 1264, 1268, 1270-1271, 1274, 1954, 2014, 2018, 2020, 2023-2024, 2045, 2495, 2702, 2704, 2719, 2721, 2724, 2728
 - itraconazole 370, 1271, 2704
 - L-733,560 2730

Candida albicans cont.

taxonomy 2647

techniques

adhesion, fluorescence 1310

culture media 45, 49

detection 308, 1767

blood 42, 2470

polymerase chain reaction 1289,

1314, 2473

disease models 347, 1247, 1985,

2005, 2692, 2707

identification 47, 1315, 1964, 2052,

2468, 2647, 2780

culture media 420, 893, 1311-

1312, 2063, 2782

DNA probes 1333

flow cytometry 2773

fluorescence 1319

infrared spectroscopy 1316

morphotypes 302

polymerase chain reaction 43-44,

48, 1317-1318, 2065

random amplified polymorphic

DNA 419, 2682, 2783

restriction fragment length poly-

morphism 2783

susceptibility testing 66, 356, 1782,

2002

colorimetry 2524

therapy 1771, 2694

amphotericin B 388, 390, 945, 1233,

1236, 1244, 1247, 1289, 1297,

1811, 1988, 1992, 1995-1996,

2039-2040, 2500, 2518, 2682,

2746-2747, 2750-2752, 2894

azole derivatives 1275

beta-blockers 1281

bifonazole 1032

bifonazole urea 188

bleomycin 2030

boric acid 2721

clotrimazole 1990, 2005, 2016

didanosine 2702

diet 1969

echinocandin analogues 386

fluconazole 360, 363-365, 367-368,

370-371, 924, 1233, 1236, 1244,

1247, 1258, 1264, 1268, 1297,

1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1995-

1996, 2011-2015, 2017, 2019-

2020, 2023-2024, 2500, 2586,

2655, 2696, 2700, 2704, 2707,

2717, 2723-2724, 2750

flucytosine 1233, 1992, 1996

flutrimazole 1032

itraconazole 363, 370, 1986, 2016,

2700, 2704, 2719

ketoconazole 2020, 2655, 2707

miconazole 1254, 2020

nystatin 2707

papulacandins 2707

pneumocandins 955

saquinavir 2702

SM-8668 91-92

sphingolipids 932

surgery 945

tetrazolones 2741

triazoles 2513

triazolones 2741

transmission 2671

congenital infection 2674-2675

Candida brumptii

hosts, man, Israel 1189

isolation, mouth, man 1189

predisposition, blood group antigens

1189

Candida catenulata, techniques, identifica-

tion, random amplified polymorphic

DNA 2801

Candida ciferrii

hosts, man, France 1186

infections, nail, man 1186

Candida famata (see *Torulopsis candida*)**Candida freyschussii**

hosts, man, Israel 1189

isolation, mouth, man 1189

predisposition, blood group antigens

1189

Candida glabrata (see *Torulopsis glabrata*)**Candida guilliermondii**

adhesion

epithelium 2793

mouth 2031

inhibition, sodium hypochlorite 2031

antifungal agents

amphotericin B 65, 935, 1225, 1778,

1780, 2001

bifonazole 357

econazole 357

fluconazole 65, 83, 929, 935, 1282,

1778, 1780, 2001, 2711, 2729,

2731

flucytosine 65, 935, 1225, 1778, 1780

itraconazole 935, 1778, 1780

ketoconazole 935, 1778, 1780

L-733,560 935

LY295337 1282

miconazole 1780

plant extracts 1805

propolis 2029

sertaconazole 357, 2732

voriconazole 2711

biochemistry, cell walls, mannans 2761

control, sodium hypochlorite 2031

diagnosis

arabinitol, serum 303

 β -glucan, serum 116

serology 2762

epidemiology 1075, 1180

genetics, karyotypes, electrophoresis

1225

hosts

man

Chile 1075

Egypt 868, 1955

France 1265

Israel 1189

Italy 861, 2684

Japan 116, 2762

Poland 1179

Spain 364

Taiwan 1982

USA 303, 1180, 1225

immunology, antigens 116, 2761-2762

infections

blood, man 116, 861, 1225, 1982,

2762

generalized infections, man 1225

joints, man 1215

mouth, man 1265

peritoneum, man 364, 2684

pharynx, man 1265

isolation, mouth, man 1189

pathogenicity 1955, 2031

physiology

enzymes

esterases 2790

keratinase 2796

phospholipases 2794

proteinases 2794

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 1265

blood group antigens 1189

bone marrow transplant 1225

catheters 364

hospitals 1180, 1982

immunosuppression 861

neoplasms 303

peritoneal dialysis 2684

techniques

identification 47, 2468

fluorescence 1319

infrared spectroscopy 1316

polymerase chain reaction 44,

1318

viability, flow cytometry 2784

therapy

amphotericin B 1225

fluconazole 364, 2015

flucytosine 1225

Candida humicola

hosts

man, Poland 1179

pigeons, Portugal 482

therapy, fluconazole 2015

Candida inconspicua, techniques, identifica-

tion 2468

Candida intermedia

techniques, identification, random ampli-

fied polymorphic DNA 2801

therapy, fluconazole 2015

Candida kefyr

adhesion

epithelium 2793

mouth 2031

inhibition, sodium hypochlorite 2031

antifungal agents

amphotericin B 67, 935

aureobasidins 109, 1807

2-benzothiazolylthioacetyl hydrazones

384

2-benzoxazolinones 2036

clotrimazole 67

econazole 67

fluconazole 929, 935, 1248, 2711

flucytosine 67, 935

itraconazole 935, 1248

ketoconazole 67, 935

L-733,560 935

miconazole 67

nystatin 67

plant extracts 938, 1279

thiazolinomethyl-benzoxazalone

derivatives 381

triazolylacetophenone derivatives 68

voriconazole 2711

contamination, beverages, Germany 1228

control, sodium hypochlorite 2031

epidemiology 1180

hosts

man

Brazil 2447

Chile 2017

Egypt 868, 1955

France 1265

Greece 67

India 2673

Israel 1189

Jordan 1192

Poland 1179

Senegal 1081

Turkey 1176, 1199, 1258

USA 1180, 1232

infections

blood, man 1232, 1258

lungs, man 2447

mouth, man 1265, 2673

nail, man 1081

neonates, man 1258, 2673

pharynx, man 1265

urinary tract, man 2017

isolation

children, man 67

infants, man 1192

mouth, man 45, 1189, 1192

vagina, man 1199

pathogenicity 1955, 2031

physiology

enzymes

esterases 2790

keratinase 2796

phospholipases 2794

proteinases 2794

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 1265

blood group antigens 1189

hospitals 1180

leukaemia 2447

neoplasms 67

techniques

culture media 45

identification 47, 2468

polymerase chain reaction 44

therapy, fluconazole 1258, 2017

Candida krusei

adhesion

acrylics 443, 2788

epithelium 443, 2793

mouth 2031

inhibition

bacteria 2788

sodium hypochlorite 2031

antifungal agents

amphotericin B 65, 67, 392, 935,

1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003,

2649, 2705, 2749

bifonazole 357

Candida krusei *cont.*

- antifungal agents *cont.*
 - bis-ammonium salts 2743
 - bleomycin 2030
 - clotrimazole 67, 2006
 - econazole 67, 357
 - fluconazole 65, 83, 392, 935, 1248, 1271-1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2649, 2696, 2705, 2711, 2728-2729, 2731
 - flucytosine 65, 67, 935, 1253, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2649, 2705
 - itraconazole 935, 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2649, 2705
 - ketoconazole 67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
 - L-733,560 935
 - LY295337 1282
 - miconazole 67, 1780
 - nystatin 67
 - plant extracts 1805
 - sartaconazole 357, 2732
 - thioureines 939
 - voriconazole 2711
- biochemistry, epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
- contamination, beverages, Germany 1228
- control, sodium hypochlorite 2031
- diagnosis 328
 - arabinitol, serum 303
 - bronchoscopy 877
 - computed tomography 877
 - β -glucan, serum 116
 - serology 2762
- epidemiology 1180
- genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2003, 2799
 - genotypes 2649
 - karyotypes 2013
- hosts
 - man
 - Egypt 868, 1955
 - France 1265, 2010
 - Germany 877, 1812, 2696, 2719, 2749
 - Greece 67
 - India 1978, 2673
 - Italy 1260, 2481
 - Japan 116, 2762
 - Jordan 1192
 - Poland 1179
 - Slovakia 1262, 2688, 2700
 - Spain 2655
 - Sweden 369
 - Taiwan 907, 1982
 - Turkey 1176
 - UK 2024
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 30, 301, 303, 328, 1180, 1232, 1268, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039, 2649, 2699
- immunology
 - antigens 116, 2762
 - macrophages 1253
 - killing 1272
 - monocytes, killing 1272
 - neutrophils 2777
- infections
 - blood, man 30, 116, 1232, 1982, 2003, 2039, 2699, 2762
 - children, man 30
 - generalized infections, man 1260, 1978, 2749
 - lungs, man 877
 - mammary glands, mice 346
 - mouth, man 1265, 1268, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2673, 2700, 2719
 - neonates, man 2673
 - oesophagus, man 1268
 - pharynx, man 1265, 2013-2014, 2655, 2700, 2719
 - urinary tract, man 2688
 - vagina, man 328, 2696
- isolation
 - blood, man 2010
 - children, man 67
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 369, 1192, 2010
 - pharynx, man 2010

Candida krusei *cont.*

- isolation *cont.*
 - urine, man 907
- pathogenicity 1955, 2031
- physiology
 - enzymes 895
 - esterases 2790
 - keratinase 2796
 - phospholipases 2794
 - proteinases 2794
 - hydrophobicity 443
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 30, 369, 1260, 1265, 1268, 2010, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2719, 2777
 - bone marrow transplant 1812, 1978, 2481, 2749
 - hospitals 877, 1180, 1982
 - immunosuppression 10, 301
 - neoplasms 67, 303, 1177, 2688, 2700
 - neutropenia 2039
 - surgery 2455
- prophylaxis
 - amphotericin B 2039
 - fluconazole 2010
- resistance
 - fluconazole 1262, 1268, 1271, 1274, 2014, 2024, 2719, 2728
 - itraconazole 1271
 - ketoconazole 1978
- techniques
 - culture media 1313
 - detection, blood 42
 - identification 47, 2468
 - culture media 893, 1311, 2063, 2782
 - DNA probes 2799
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 1318, 2065
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- therapy
 - amphotericin B 1812, 2039, 2749
 - fluconazole 1268, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2696, 2700
 - itraconazole 1260, 2700, 2719
 - ketoconazole 2655

Candida lambica

- hosts, man, Germany 1812
- predisposition, bone marrow transplant 1812
- techniques, identification 2468
- therapy, amphotericin B 1812

Candida lipolytica

- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 392, 2003
 - fluconazole 392, 929, 2003
- genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2003
- hosts
 - man
 - India 1971
 - USA 2003
 - pigeons, Portugal 482

- infections, blood, man 2003
- isolation, vagina, man 1971
- techniques, identification 2468

Candida lusitanae

- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 65, 392, 935, 1778, 2001, 2003
 - bleomycin 2030
 - fluconazole 65, 392, 929, 935, 1282, 1778, 2001, 2003
 - flucytosine 65, 935, 1778
 - itraconazole 935, 1778
 - ketoconazole 935, 1778
 - L-733,560 935
 - LY295337 1282
 - sartaconazole 2732
- diagnosis, arabinitol, serum 303
- genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2003
- hosts
 - man
 - Canada 874
 - Germany 2658
 - Jordan 1192
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 301, 303, 1232, 1988, 2003, 2470
- infections
 - blood, man 1232, 2003, 2470

Candida lusitanae *cont.*

- infections *cont.*
 - children, man 2470
 - elderly, man 1988
 - urinary tract, man 1988
- isolation
 - digestive tract, man 2658
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 45, 1192
- predisposition
 - immunosuppression 10, 301
 - leukaemia 874
 - neoplasms 303, 1177
- techniques
 - culture media 45
 - detection, blood 2470
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 44

Candida magnoliae

- isolation, mouth, man 45
- techniques, culture media 45

Candida membranaefaciens

- hosts, man, Brazil 1195
- isolation, sputum, man 1195

Candida norvegensis

- hosts, man, Denmark 2686
- infections
 - blood, man 2686
 - generalized infections, man 2686
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2686
 - leukaemia 2686
- techniques, identification 2468

Candida parapsilosis

- adhesion
 - epithelium 2793
 - mouth 2031
- inhibition, sodium hypochlorite 2031
- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 65, 67, 352, 392, 935, 1245, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2705
 - amphotericin B derivatives 102
 - 2-benzothiazolylthioacetyl hydrazones 384
 - 2-benzoxazolinones 2036
 - bifonazole 357
 - bleomycin 2030
 - clotrimazole 67
 - econazole 67, 357
 - fluconazole 65, 83, 352, 392, 929, 935, 1271, 1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2705, 2711, 2731
 - flucytosine 65, 67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2705
 - itraconazole 935, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
 - ketoconazole 67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
 - L-733,560 935
 - LY295337 1282
 - miconazole 67, 1780
 - nystatin 67, 1245
 - plant extracts 1279, 1805
 - pneumocandins 955
 - propolis 2029
 - RS-22 108
 - sartaconazole 357, 2732
 - thiazolinomethyl-benzoxazolone derivatives 381
 - thioureines 939
 - triazolylacetophenone derivatives 68
 - voriconazole 2711
- biochemistry
 - cell walls, mannans 2057
 - epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
- contamination, specimens 1229
- control, sodium hypochlorite 2031
- diagnosis 328, 2445
 - arabinitol, serum 303
 - β -glucan, serum 116
 - serology 2762
- epidemiology 1075, 1180, 1184
- genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2003
 - genotypes 340, 1229, 2083
 - karyotypes 2013

***Candida parapsilosis* cont.**

- hosts
 - man
 - Belgium 1868
 - Brazil 1195
 - Chile 1075
 - China 1184
 - Finland 1208
 - France 340, 1185, 1265, 2010
 - Germany 2658
 - Greece 67
 - India 2673
 - Italy 861, 2012, 2684
 - Japan 116, 1187, 1226, 1957, 2762
 - Jordan 1192
 - Mexico 188
 - Poland 1179
 - Spain 333, 364, 1456, 2603
 - Sweden 1221
 - Taiwan 196, 907, 1982
 - Thailand 2687
 - Turkey 1176, 1258
 - UK 1771
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 15, 30, 42, 160, 301, 303, 314, 321, 328, 331, 336, 361, 945, 1048, 1180, 1212, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1263, 1979, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013, 2083, 2445, 2470, 2500, 2518, 2671, 2699
- immunology, antigens 116, 2057, 2762
- infections
 - blood, man 30, 42, 116, 340, 861, 1226, 1232, 1258, 1982, 1987, 2003, 2012, 2445, 2470, 2518, 2699, 2762
 - bones, man 2687
 - central nervous system, man 1212
 - children, man 30, 42, 2445, 2470
 - elderly, man 1988
 - gall bladder, man 321
 - heart
 - man 945, 1221, 1979
 - rabbits 1251
 - joints, man 361, 1215
 - mouth, man 1265, 2013, 2673
 - nail, man 188, 1048, 1187, 2603
 - neonates, man 331, 1208, 1258, 1263, 2673
 - peritoneum, man 364, 2684
 - pharynx, man 1265, 2013
 - skin, man 160, 331, 1185, 1187
 - spine, man 2687
 - urinary tract, man 336, 1237, 1263, 1988
 - vagina, man 328
- isolation
 - blood, man 2010
 - children, man 15, 67
 - digestive tract, man 333, 2658
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 45, 314, 1192, 2010
 - neonates, man 333, 2671
 - pharynx, man 2010
 - sputum, man 1195
 - urine, man 907, 1214
- pathogenicity 2031
- physiology
 - enzymes 895
 - esterases 2790
 - phospholipases 2794
 - proteinases 2794
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 15, 30, 314, 1265, 2010, 2012-2013, 2445
 - aplastic anaemia 1185
 - bone marrow transplant 2518
 - burns 340, 1987
 - catheters 364, 1226
 - drug abuse 2687
 - heart transplant 321
 - hospitals 1180, 1982
 - immunosuppression 301, 861
 - intensive care 333, 1208
 - neoplasms 67, 303, 1177
 - neurosurgery 1212
 - peritoneal dialysis 2684
 - prostheses 361, 945, 1221, 1979

***Candida parapsilosis* cont.**

- predisposition cont.
 - surgery 2455, 2500
- prophylaxis
 - amphotericin B 1251
 - fluconazole 1251, 2010
- resistance
 - azoles 340
 - fluconazole 1271, 2012
 - itraconazole 1271
- techniques
 - adhesion, fluorescence 1310
 - culture media 45
 - detection, blood 42, 2470
 - identification 41, 47, 2468
 - biotypes 2083
 - infrared spectroscopy 1316
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48, 1318, 2065
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- therapy 1771
 - amphotericin B 945, 2500, 2518
 - bifonazole urea 188
 - fluconazole 361, 364, 1258, 1263, 2012-2013, 2015, 2500
 - surgery 945
 - transmission 2671
- Candida pelliculosa***
 - antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
 - hosts, man, Poland 1179
- Candida pintolopesi***, hosts, pigeons, Portugal 482
- Candida pseudotropicalis*** (see *Candida kefyr*)
- Candida robusta***, techniques, identification 2468
- Candida rugosa***
 - antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 1778, 2001
 - fluconazole 1778, 2001
 - flucytosine 1778
 - itraconazole 1778
 - ketoconazole 1778
 - genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2798
 - hosts
 - man
 - Israel 1189
 - USA 1987, 2064
 - infections, blood, man 1987
 - isolation, mouth, man 1189
 - predisposition
 - blood group antigens 1189
 - burns 1987
 - techniques
 - identification
 - polymerase chain reaction 2798
 - pulsed field electrophoresis 2064
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2064
- Candida sake***, techniques, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- Candida stellatoidea***
 - adhesion, fibronectins 430
 - antifungal agents
 - 2-benzothiazolylthioacetyl hydrazones 384
 - 2-benzoxazolinones 2036
 - thiazolinomethyl-benzoxazolinone derivatives 381
 - triazolylacetophenone derivatives 68
 - biochemistry, epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
 - epidemiology 1180
 - hosts
 - man
 - Poland 1179
 - Spain 333
 - USA 1180
 - isolation
 - digestive tract, man 333
 - neonates, man 333
 - predisposition
 - hospitals 1180
 - intensive care 333
 - neoplasms 1177

Candida tropicalis

- adhesion
 - epithelium 2793
 - mouth 2031
 - fibronectins 430, 2792
 - inhibition, sodium hypochlorite 2031
 - saliva, proteins 2072
- Streptococcus* 2072
- antifungal agents
 - AH17 952
 - amphotericin B 65, 67, 391-393, 935, 1250, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003
 - bifonazole 357
 - bleomycin 2030
 - clotrimazole 67, 2006
 - diarylpyrroles 2035
 - econazole 67, 357
 - fluconazole 65, 83, 392, 929, 935, 1248, 1271, 1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2711, 2731
 - flucytosine 65, 67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782
 - itraconazole 935, 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782
 - ketoconazole 67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782
 - L-733,560 935
 - LY295337 1282
 - macrolide antibiotics 2756
 - MDL 63,604 1250
 - miconazole 67, 1780
 - nystatin 67
 - plant extracts 938, 1805
 - propolis 2029
 - purpurumycin 1250
 - RS-22 108
 - sertaconazole 357, 2732
 - thioureines 939
 - voriconazole 2711
- biochemistry, epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
- control, sodium hypochlorite 2031
- diagnosis 328
 - arabinitol, serum 303
 - bronchoscopy 877
 - computed tomography 18, 877
 - fine needle aspiration 2678
 - serology 2762
- epidemiology 302, 418, 1180, 1184
- genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2003
 - genes 458, 2071
 - karyotypes 2013
- hosts
 - cattle, Japan 1983
 - man
 - Australia 1223
 - Brazil 389, 1195, 1980
 - Canada 874
 - China 1184
 - Egypt 868, 1955
 - France 1265
 - Germany 869, 877
 - Greece 67
 - India 2673
 - Irish Republic 302
 - Israel 1189
 - Italy 363, 861, 1241, 1986
 - Japan 338, 1187, 1226, 1957, 2762
 - Jordan 1192
 - Mexico 1236
 - Poland 1179
 - Senegal 1081
 - Slovakia 2688, 2700
 - Spain 316, 2655, 2683
 - Taiwan 907, 1982, 2678
 - Turkey 1176, 1199
 - UK 1771, 2718
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 16-18, 30, 42, 301, 303, 314, 328, 331, 336, 344, 1180, 1212, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1268, 1811, 1981, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039, 2470, 2500, 2518
- immunology
 - antigens 2762

Candida tropicalis *cont.*

- immunology *cont.*
 - macrophages, killing 393
- infections
 - blood, man 30, 42, 302, 344, 861, 1226, 1232, 1982, 1987, 2003, 2039, 2470, 2518, 2683, 2718, 2762
 - brain, man 16
 - central nervous system, man 1212
 - children, man 18, 30, 42, 1223, 2470
 - elderly, man 1988
 - eyes, man 2683
 - fistula, man 1981
 - generalized infections
 - cattle 1983
 - man 18, 869, 1223, 2678, 2718
 - heart
 - man 1217, 1980
 - rabbits 1251
 - joints, man 1215
 - liver, man 17
 - lungs, man 316, 877
 - lymph nodes, man 2678
 - mouth, man 1265, 1268, 2013-2014, 2655, 2673, 2700
 - nail, man 1081, 1187
 - neonates, man 331, 2673
 - oesophagus, man 363, 1241, 1268, 1986
 - peritoneum, man 389
 - pharynx, man 1265, 2013-2014, 2655, 2700
 - skin, man 331, 1187
 - spleen, man 2678
 - urinary tract, man 336, 1236-1237, 1988, 2688
 - vagina, man 328
- isolation
 - children, man 67
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 45, 314, 1189, 1192
 - sputum, man 1195
 - urine, man 907, 1214
- pathogenicity 1955, 2031
- physiology
 - enzymes 895
 - esterases 2790
 - keratinase 2796
 - phospholipases 2794
 - proteinases 2071, 2794
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 30, 314, 363, 1241, 1265, 1268, 1986, 2013-2014, 2655
 - blood group antigens 1189
 - bone marrow transplant 16-17, 2518
 - burns 1987
 - catheters 1226
 - haemodialysis 1981
 - hospitals 877, 1180, 1982
 - immunosuppression 301, 861
 - intensive care 1236
 - leukaemia 338, 874, 1223, 2678, 2718
 - liver transplant 869
 - neoplasms 18, 67, 302-303, 1177, 2688, 2700
 - neurosurgery 1212
 - neutropenia 2039
 - peritoneal dialysis 389
 - prostheses 1980
 - surgery 344, 2455, 2500
- prophylaxis
 - amphotericin B 1251
 - fluconazole 1251, 2718
- resistance
 - fluconazole 1268, 1271, 2014, 2718
 - itraconazole 1271
- taxonomy 418
- techniques
 - adhesion, fluorescence 1310
 - culture media 45
 - detection, blood 42, 2470
 - identification 41, 47, 2468
 - culture media 893, 1311, 2063, 2782
 - fluorescence 1319
 - infrared spectroscopy 1316

Candida tropicalis *cont.*

- techniques *cont.*
 - identification *cont.*
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48, 1318
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 418
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- therapy 1771
 - amphotericin B 389, 1236, 1811, 1988, 2039, 2500, 2518
 - fluconazole 363, 1236, 1268, 1986, 1988, 2013-2015, 2500, 2655, 2700
 - itraconazole 363, 1986, 2700
 - ketoconazole 2655
- Candida veronae**
 - hosts, man, Egypt 1955
 - pathogenicity 1955
 - physiology, enzymes, keratinase 2796
- Candida zeylanoides**
 - antifungal agents, fluconazole 83, 929
 - hosts, man, Israel 1189
 - isolation, mouth, man 1189
 - predisposition, blood group antigens 1189
- Capsicum annuum**
 - aflatoxins 3058
 - toxigenic fungi 3058
- Carica**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2737
- Carp**
 - aflatoxins 1646
 - Aphanomyces piscicida*, infections 2973
 - fumonisin 3102
- Catheters**
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 1111
 - Candida* 1998
 - Candida albicans* 385
- Cats**
 - Actinomyces*, infections, nose 987
 - Alternaria alternata*, infections 1096
 - Candida albicans*, infections 2690
 - Cryptococcus neoformans*, infections 1366, 2104, 2826
 - dermatomycoses 1026, 1029, 2578
 - Malassezia pachydermatis*
 - infections 1857
 - ears 1466
 - Malassezia sympodialis*, infections 1857
 - Microsporum canis*
 - infections 163-164, 166, 177, 197, 1025, 1028, 1043, 1850, 1852, 1855, 2576, 2597
 - isolation 2579
 - mycoses, urinary tract 2460
 - Pneumocystis carinii*, infections, lungs 2163
 - Sporothrix schenckii*, infections, skin 2953
- Cattle**
 - Absidia corymbifera*, infections 119
 - Acremonium*, poisoning 3128
 - Acremonium coenophialum*, poisoning 2418, 3129
 - Acremonium lolii*, poisoning 840
 - Actinomyces*, infections, cervicofacial actinomycosis 1834
 - Actinomyces pyogenes*, infections, mammary glands 986
 - Aspergillus*
 - infections 118
 - kidneys 1140
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, infections 119, 1948
 - Candida*, infections 345
 - Candida tropicalis*, infections, generalized infections 1983
 - Claviceps paspali*, poisoning 3007
 - Claviceps purpurea*, poisoning 2311
 - Coralocytostroma*, poisoning 2419
 - dermatomycoses 1026, 1856, 2593
 - Dermatophilus congolensis*, infections 999, 2556-2562
 - dicoumarol 839
 - ergine 3130
 - ergosine 3130
 - ergotamine 3130
 - fumonisin 809, 812
 - Mortierella wolfii*, infections, generalized infections 1530

Cattle *cont.*

- mycotic mastitis 2264, 2958
- mycotoxins 1611
- Nocardia*, infections, mammary glands 2459
- Pneumocystis carinii*, infections, lungs 525
- Prototheca*, infections, mammary glands 657, 2459
- Ramaria flavo-brunnescens*, poisoning 692
- Rhizopus oryzae*, infections, digestive tract 618
- sporidesmins 834
- Trichophyton verrucosum*, infections 1063, 1875-1876, 1878
- zearealene 1697
- zygomycosis 118, 2252
- Cephalophora irregularis**
 - hosts, man, India 634
 - infections, eyes, man 634
- Cephalosporium** (see *Acremonium*)
- Cereal products**
 - aflatoxins 2348
 - Aspergillus flavus* 2348
 - fumonisin 818, 3023, 3121
 - nivalenol 3023
 - ochratoxins 777, 3023
 - vomitoxin 3023
 - zearealene 3023
- Cereals**
 - aflatoxins 1623, 1630, 3021, 3030
 - Alternaria* 837
 - Aspergillus* 3019
 - fumonisin 807, 1623
 - fusarins 807
 - moniliformin 807
 - mycotoxins 1611, 1630, 2422, 3019, 3021, 3030, 3032, 3034
 - nivalenol 820
 - ochratoxins 2370
 - Penicillium* 3019
 - T-2 toxin 820, 3124
 - toxigenic fungi 1623, 1630, 1632, 3032
 - trichothecenes 807, 1623
 - vomitoxin 820, 2392, 3090
 - zearealene 807, 820, 1623, 3124
- Chaetoglobosin**
 - production, *Penicillium aurantiogriseum* 1694
 - toxicity, chick embryos 1694
- Chaetomium atrobrunneum**, antifungal agents, sertaconazole 930
- Chaetomium globosum**
 - hosts
 - horses, Egypt 1853
 - man, UK 2966
 - infections, lungs, man 2966
 - predisposition, leukaemia 2966
- Chaetomium murorum**, hosts, man, China 1095
- Chaetomium strumarium**
 - hosts
 - man
 - Australia 645
 - USA 645
 - infections, brain, man 645
 - predisposition, drug addiction 645
- Cheeses**
 - aflatoxins 3014, 3016
 - Aspergillus* 2315-2316
 - mycotoxins 3015-3016
 - ochratoxins 3014
 - patulin 3014
 - Penicillium* 2315-2316
 - sterigmatocystin 3014
 - toxigenic fungi 1631
- Chenopodium**
 - antifungal properties, dermatophytes 2589
 - therapy, dermatomycoses 2589
- Chile**
 - air spora 1597
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - hospitals 277
 - soil 277
 - Aspergillus niger*
 - hospitals 277
 - soil 277
 - Candida*, man 2017
 - Candida albicans*, man 2017

- Chile** *cont.*
Candida kefir, man 2017
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1361
 onychomycosis, man 1075
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2017
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 1024
- China**
 aflatoxins
 foods 741
 maize 712, 1622
 man 721, 724
Candida, man 926
Candida albicans, man 1184
Candida parapsilosis, man 1184
Candida tropicalis, man 1184
Chaetomium murorum, man 1095
 chromoblastomycosis, man 926
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 471, 926
 dermatomycoses, man 940
 fumonisins, maize 712, 1622
Fusarium, man 926
Fusarium solani, man 1553
Fusarium verticillioides, man 2963
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2229
 moniliformin
 maize 2405
 rice 2405
 nivalenol, maize 1622
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1407, 2847
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1545
 trichothecenes, maize 712
 vomitoxin, maize 1622
 zygomycosis, man 926
- Chlorophyllum**, poisoning, man, USA 2304
- Chondramides**
 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 958
 Torulopsis glabrata 958
- Chromoblastomycosis**
 hosts
 man
 Brazil 239
 China 926
 therapy, fluconazole 926
- Chromomycosis** (see Phaeohyphomycosis)
- Chrysosporium**
 contamination
 floors, Italy 1858
 litter, Egypt 1030
 hosts, dogs, Spain 2577
 isolation, skin, dogs 2577
 techniques, detection, blood 42
- Chrysosporium asperatum**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Chrysosporium carmichaelii**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Chrysosporium indicum**
 contamination
 feathers, Egypt 1030
 hair, Egypt 1030
- Chrysosporium keratinophilum**
 contamination, floors, Italy 1858
 hosts, horses, Egypt 1853
- Chrysosporium lucknowense**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Chrysosporium pannorum**, contamination, floors, Italy 1858
- Chrysosporium parvum** (see *Emmonsia parva*)
- Chrysosporium pruinsum**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Chrysosporium tropicum**
 contamination, floors, Italy 1858
 hosts
 horses, Egypt 1853
 man, United Arab Emirates 1076
- Chrysosporium xerophilum**, hosts, man, Yemen 155
- Ciclopirox**
 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 69
 Trichophyton rubrum 69
- Ciconiiformes**
Aspergillus flavus, infections 1763
Candida, infections 1763
- Cilofungin**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 356, 2046
 pharmacodynamics 2046
- Cinnamaldehyde**, antifungal properties 88
- Cinnamomum**
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus 938
 Candida 938
 Histoplasma capsulatum 938
- Cinnamyl benzoate**
 antifungal properties, *Sporothrix schenckii* 631
 pharmacodynamics 631
- Citreoviridin**, production, *Penicillium* 785, 3019
- Citrinin**
 antagonism, mycotoxins 719
 contamination
 foods, Egypt 3024
 maize, Ghana 3031
 spices, Egypt 2323
 detection
 ELISA
 binding proteins 717
 dextran 717
 pathology, kidneys 782
 poisoning
 fowls 782
 mice 3013
 production
 Aspergillus 779, 2315
 Penicillium 785, 2315, 3019
 synergism
 mycotoxins 719
 ochratoxins 3013
 toxicity
 carcinogenesis 3013
 energy metabolism 1695
- Cladophialophora**
 physiology 244
 taxonomy 244-245
- Cladophialophora arxii**
 hosts, man, Germany 232
 infections, lungs, man 232
 taxonomy, descriptions 232
- Cladophialophora bantiana**
 genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1904
 hosts, man, USA 2210
 infections, brain, man 2210
 predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2210
 taxonomy 1904
- Cladosporium**
 allergies, man 2996
 contamination
 air 1595
 archives, Czech Republic 1591
 contact lens storage cases, UK 39
 house dust, Germany 2995
 litter, USA 1926
 olives, Turkey 3029
 genetics, ribosomal RNA 243
 hosts
 dogs, Spain 2577
 man
 Italy 2996
 Nigeria 924
 immunology, leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabolites 1595
 infections, brain, man 924
 isolation, skin, dogs 2577
 morphology, scanning electron microscopy 683
 physiology 244
 taxonomy 243-244
 therapy, fluconazole 924
- Cladosporium bantianum** (see *Xylohypha bantiana*)
- Cladosporium carrionii**
 antifungal agents
 benztriazoles 93
 triazoles 93
 diagnosis, serology 2607
 hosts
 man
 Taiwan 196
 Venezuela 1098, 2607
 immunological techniques, immunoprecipitation 2607
 morphology, electron microscopy 1098
 pathology, histology 1098
- Cladosporium cladosporioides**
 allergies, man 2992
- Cladosporium cladosporioides** *cont.*
 hosts
 horses, Egypt 1853
 man, Germany 2992
 immunological techniques, skin tests 2992
 immunology, allergens 2992
 toxins 720
- Cladosporium herbarum**
 allergies, man 1582, 2292
 genetics, genes, cloning 1585
 hosts
 man
 Denmark 1582
 Spain 2292
 immunology
 allergens 1585, 2991
 cross reaction 674
 infections
 children, man 2292
 lungs, man 2292
- Cladosporium trichoides** (see *Xylohypha bantiana*)
- Cladosporium werneckii** (see *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*)
- Clarithromycin**
 synergism, sulfamethoxazole 1435
 therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1435
- Clausena**
 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 84
 Trichophyton rubrum 84
- Claviceps paspali**
 contamination, *Paspalum*, South Africa 3007
 poisoning, cattle, South Africa 3007
 toxins, ergot alkaloids 700
- Claviceps purpurea**
 contamination
 feeds
 Germany 2311
 Switzerland 2311
 poisoning
 animals 1616
 Sweden 2310
 cattle 2311
 toxins, ergot alkaloids 699
- Climbazole**, therapy, *Malassezia furfur* 2582
- Clindamycin**
 therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2180
 toxicity, immunosuppression 2180
- Clindamycin-primaquine**
 prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432
 therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1423, 1432
 toxicity 1432
- Clitocybe acromelalga**, toxins, amino acids 1606, 1609
- Clotrimazole**
 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 67, 358, 1965, 2006
 Candida kefir 67
 Candida krusei 67, 2006
 Candida parapsilosis 67
 Candida tropicalis 67, 2006
 dermatophytes 1042
 Malassezia furfur 1038
 Mucor ramosissimus 622
 Prototheca zopfii 658
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 67
 Torulopsis glabrata 67, 2006, 2492
 Trichophyton mentagrophytes 178
 Trichophyton rubrum 178, 1039
 Trichosporon beigelii 67
 estimation
 densitometry 2484
 liquid chromatography 2484
 ointments 2484
 pharmacodynamics 358
 pharmacokinetics, skin 178
 therapy
 Candida 353, 1865, 1993, 2008
 Candida albicans 1990, 2005, 2016
 dermatomycoses 1034, 1865, 2580
 Malassezia furfur 1038
 Microsporium canis 179
 toxicity
 allergies 2476
 gene expression 64
 liver 64

Coal tar, antifungal properties, *Malassezia furfur* 204

Coccidioides immitis

diagnosis 9, 566, 1824, 2211

magnetic resonance imaging 568

radiography 2907

serology 1474

epidemiology 878, 1476

genetics

cloning 2216

gene expression 1479

genes 570

cloning 1479, 2909

hosts

man 881

Brazil 1476

Egypt 868

Mexico 1472, 1761

Netherlands 1470

reviews 565

USA 1776, 2212, 2215

Arizona 1474, 2908

California 566, 568-569, 1471,

2211, 2213-2214, 2500,

2907

South Dakota 2906

Texas 567

immunological techniques

ELISA 2215

enzyme immunoassay 2908

immunohistochemistry 1824

immunology

antibodies 2215

antigens 570, 1477, 1479, 2215-2216,

2908-2909

cell mediated immunity 964

humoral immunity 965

immune response 961

interleukins 571

neutrophils, oxidants 1475

tumour necrosis factor 571

infections

bones, man 2907

central nervous system, man 569,

1471, 2212, 2214-2215, 2478

generalized infections, man 566-567,

2211

lungs

horses 33

man 1470, 1761, 2483

mice 571

lymph nodes, man 24

peritoneum, man 2906

skin, man 567, 1472

morphogenesis, physiology 1478

physiology, enzymes, hydrolases 1478

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 569, 878, 1473-1474,

1745, 1776, 2439, 2450, 2483

catheters 2211

lymphoma 2211

neoplasms 9

peritoneal dialysis 2906

surgery 884

prophylaxis 908, 1473, 2483

guidelines 1776

techniques

detection, polymerase chain reaction

570

disease models 1477

identification, polymerase chain reac-

tion 44

therapy

amphotericin B 908, 2214, 2500

azoles 58, 846

fluconazole 908, 1472, 2213-2214,

2478, 2500

itraconazole 908, 1472

ketoconazole 908

Cochliobolus australiensis

hosts, man, USA 13

infections, sinuses, man 13

Cochliobolus hawaiiensis

hosts, man, USA 240

infections, peritoneum, man 240

predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 240

therapy, itraconazole 240

Cochliobolus lunatus

antifungal agents, plant extracts 2511

hosts, rabbits, Korea Republic 1547

Cochliobolus lunatus cont.

immunology, allergens, cross reaction

674

infections, eyes, rabbits 1547

Cochliobolus pallescens

hosts, man, India 1082

infections, skin, man 1082

Cochliobolus sativus

contamination, wheat 705

poisoning, mice 705

Cochliobolus spicifer

antifungal agents, plant extracts 2511

hosts, man, USA 30

infections

blood, man 30

children, man 30

predisposition, acquired immune defi-

ciency syndrome 30

Cochliobolus tuberculus, toxins,

cytochalasins 2420

Coffee, ochratoxins 2374

Cokeromyces recurvatus

complications, diarrhoea 609

hosts, man, USA 609

infections, digestive tract, man 609

predisposition, bone marrow transplant

609

Colombia

air spora 683

Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 1099

Microsporium gypseum, man 1872

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2937

Conferences

16th Annual Conference, Mid-Atlantic

States Association of Veterinarians

1924

18th World Buiatrics Congress 118-119,

657

29. Wissenschaftliche Tagung der

Deutschsprachigen Mykologischen

Gesellschaft 2423, 2430, 2442-

2444, 2464, 2482, 2534, 2599,

2602, 2612, 2643, 2658-2660,

2696-2697, 2719-2720, 2781, 2810,

2816, 2820

7th International Congress of Mycology

Division 847

Advances in antimicrobial chemotherapy

2500, 2700, 2712-2713, 2793-2794,

2830, 2875

Biomarkers: from development to imple-

mentation 2330

Biotechnology in the feed industry 2313,

2326, 2329

Control of *Amblyomma variegatum* and

associated diseases 2556-2562

Cultivation of safrinha maize 2320

Diagnóstico, tratamiento y prevención de

micosis invasoras en la actualidad

1738, 1752-1753, 1770, 1772-1774,

1786, 1954, 2009, 2109

Epidemiology and management of sys-

temic fungal infection 845, 878-

879, 909, 920, 1109, 1182, 1231,

1267, 1349

Epidemiology of fungal infections 876,

896, 1180, 1216

Fifth International Mycological Congress

889, 960, 1157, 1168-1169, 1175,

1295-1297, 1323, 1330-1331, 1368,

1380, 1478, 1495, 1710

Focus on fungal infections 5 2421, 2432-

2433, 2478-2479, 2493, 2515, 2517,

2564, 2606, 2648, 2662, 2692,

2695, 2822-2823

Fungi and mycotoxins in rice 2

Fusarium mycotoxins 2424

Heterobasidiomycetes — systematics and

applied aspects 1744, 2133, 2137

Improving oilseed quality -biocontrol of

pathogenic fungi 3017

Infections in obstetrics and gynaecology

325-326

Japanese Society for Medical Mycology

843

Los mecanismos patogénicos y de protec-

ción en las micosis 2426

Molecular and clinical implications for

allergy in the 21st century 2640-

2641, 2990-2991

Conferences cont.

Molecular aspects of chemotherapy 2488-

2491, 2714

Mycotoxicosis, cell biology and perspec-

tives in research 842

Mycotoxin contamination in grains 2422,

3018-3022, 3034, 3038-3039, 3052-

3054, 3060-3062

Mycotoxins and toxic plant components

844, 1610-1611, 1613, 1627-1629,

1633, 1635-1638, 1665, 1667, 1685,

1688, 1706, 1711, 1726-1727

Novas abordagens no tratamento de

pacientes HIV positivos 1775

Prevention of opportunistic infections in

persons infected with human immu-

nodeficiency virus 1235, 1370,

1426-1428, 1473, 1480

Pulmonary complications of HIV infec-

tion 2441, 2855

Rabbit production in hot climates 1642

Residues of veterinary drugs and

mycotoxins in animal products

1615, 1619

Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of

the New Zealand Veterinary Asso-

ciation 1697

Systemic antifungal azoles 846, 902, 908,

917-918, 1147, 1239, 1265-1266,

1371

The challenge of systemic fungal infec-

tions 2425, 2446, 2487, 2631, 2748

Congo, *Basidiobolus ranarum*, man 2940

Congresses (see Conferences)

Conidiobolus, hosts, dogs 619

Conidiobolus coronatus

hosts

dogs, USA 617

horses, USA 1531

man

Brazil 1517

Madagascar 603

Mexico 2941

Nigeria 924

infections

nose

horses 1531

man 2941

pharynx, horses 1531

physiology, enzymes, peptidases 1887

therapy, fluconazole 924

Conidiobolus incongruus

hosts, man, USA 604

predisposition, immunosuppression 604

Coniochaetones, antifungal properties,

Candida albicans 395

Contact lens storage cases, fungi 39

Coprine, poisoning, man 1600

Coprinus, hosts, man, Germany 2444

Coprinus atramentarius

poisoning, man 686

toxicity, neurotoxicity 686

Corallocyostroma

contamination, *Astrebla*, Australia 2419

poisoning, cattle, Australia 2419

toxins 2419

Cordyceps sinensis

poisoning, mice 2308

toxicity, liver, metabolism 2308

Corticoids, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii*

529

Cortinarius bisporus

taxonomy, descriptions 694

toxins, orellanine 694

Cortinarius orellanus

poisoning

- Cotrimoxazole**, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2872
- Cottonseed**, aflatoxins 744, 1663, 2349
- Croatia**
- aflatoxins, dried meat 738
 - Aspergillus*, man 19
 - Aspergillus flavus*, man 19
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 19
 - Aspergillus niger*, man 19
 - Candida albicans*, man 19
 - fumonisin, maize 815
- Croconazole**
- pharmacodynamics 80
 - therapy
 - Candida* 1050
 - dermatomycoses 1050
- Cryptococcus**
- contamination, fish ponds, Slovakia 2465
 - hosts
 - animals 1742
 - man 1742
- Cryptococcus albidus**
- antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
 - hosts, man, France 2819
 - infections, blood, man 2819
 - predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2819
- Cryptococcus laurentii**
- antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
 - hosts, pigeons, Portugal 482
- Cryptococcus neoformans** (see also *Filobasidiella neoformans*)
- adhesion
 - endothelium 501
 - neuroglia 2105
 - antifungal agents 1368
 - amorolfine 1803
 - amphotericin B 65, 71, 393, 903, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2829-2830
 - amphotericin B derivatives 102
 - aureobasidins 109, 1807
 - australifungin 111
 - benzotriazoles 93
 - bleomycin 2030
 - D0870 1376
 - econazole 2830
 - fluconazole 65, 71, 494-495, 903, 929, 1376, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2112, 2117-2118, 2829
 - flucytosine 65, 71, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2830
 - indolicidin 87
 - itraconazole 494, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2829
 - ketoconazole 494, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2830
 - miconazole 1780, 2830
 - nystatin 2830
 - plant extracts 1800
 - pneumocandins 955
 - RS-22 108
 - SCH 56592 2829
 - sonomolides 957
 - triazoles 93
 - trifluoperazine 2116
- biochemistry
- capsule
 - melanins 2843
 - polysaccharides 1391, 2136, 2837
 - lipids 494
 - melanins 2841
- complications
- blindness 464
 - emphyema 1344
 - hypercalcaemia 476
 - hypereosinophilia 2100
 - mixed infections 2091, 2435
 - movement disorders 468
 - pneumothorax 2094
 - psychoses 1354
- contamination
- bird excreta 1359, 2820
 - Japan 460
 - cages 1367
 - decayed wood, Brazil 2106
 - poultry housing, Senegal 2466
- diagnosis 9, 1349, 1752, 1824, 2097, 2473
- computed tomography 18
 - fine needle aspiration 474, 1392
- Cryptococcus neoformans** cont.
- diagnosis cont.
 - β -glucan, serum 116
 - magnetic resonance imaging 471, 2814
 - mannitol, cerebrospinal fluid 1350
 - radiography 1347
 - serology 1381
 - ecology, reviews 2821
 - epidemiology 463, 878, 1341, 2087-2089
 - reviews 2804
 - genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2138-2139, 2808, 2845
 - DNA probes 1767
 - genes
 - capsule 2141
 - promoters 1394
 - ubiquitin 1395
 - genetic polymorphism 2808
 - genotypes 502, 2087
 - karyotypes, electrophoresis 2140
 - mutants 2105, 2844
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2134, 2138
 - hosts
 - birds, Czech Republic 32
 - cats
 - Australia 2826
 - Italy 2104
 - Japan 1366
 - dogs, Australia 480, 2826
 - man 1744
 - Argentina 2125, 2807
 - Australia 1341, 2088, 2130
 - Belgium 2108
 - Brazil 1362, 1754, 2812
 - Burkina Faso 2811
 - Burundi 2139
 - Cambodia 479
 - Canada 2101
 - Chile 1361
 - China 471, 926
 - Cote d'Ivoire 470
 - Egypt 465, 1381
 - France 463, 478, 485, 1348, 1351, 2089, 2823, 2825
 - Germany 1359, 2803, 2810, 2816
 - India 1339, 2095, 2097, 2100
 - Israel 2098
 - Italy 473, 489, 861, 1338, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2817, 2824
 - Japan 116, 460, 477, 486
 - Korea Republic 466
 - Kuwait 1354, 2449
 - Malaysia 2806
 - Mexico 1340
 - Netherlands 467
 - Nigeria 872
 - Pakistan 1352
 - Papua New Guinea 1353
 - reviews 461
 - Saudi Arabia 875
 - Serbia 2830
 - South Africa 2091, 2815
 - Spain 464, 474, 1364, 1385
 - Switzerland 1372
 - Taiwan 1356, 1392
 - Thailand 1357, 1373, 2813, 2839, 2959
 - UK 99, 462, 468, 472, 491, 1342, 1347, 1358, 1757, 2113, 2115, 2808
 - USA 18, 26, 475-476, 487-488, 490, 492, 502, 521, 1343-1346, 1355, 1360, 1363, 1369, 1384, 1398, 1776, 2087, 2093, 2096, 2099, 2102-2103, 2110-2112, 2127, 2134, 2140, 2431, 2435, 2454, 2470, 2814, 2818, 2833
 - Zaire 2139
 - monkeys, USA, zoo animals 1374
 - immunological techniques 959
 - agglutination tests 1390
 - ELISA 2125
 - enzyme immunoassay 1383
 - immunohistochemistry 967, 1386, 1824, 2833

Cryptococcus neoformans cont.

 - immunological techniques cont.
 - latex agglutination test 1385, 1392, 2125, 2128
 - immunology
 - antibodies 1380, 1384, 2130
 - antigens 116, 1385, 2123, 2125, 2128
 - cross reaction 2531
 - localization 2833
 - astrocytes 1378
 - cell mediated immunity 964, 1386
 - complement 2131
 - complement activation 962
 - conjugate vaccines 2838
 - cytokines 1377, 1387
 - epitopes 498
 - humoral immunity 965
 - IgG 2836
 - immune response 115, 961, 2130
 - immunity 496, 1379-1380
 - antibodies, reviews 114
 - immunosuppression 497
 - immunotherapy 117, 2119, 2126-2127
 - interferon 2126
 - lymphocytes 497, 499
 - interferon 1823
 - macrophages 2132
 - killing 393
 - nitric oxide 2828
 - opsonins 2831
 - major histocompatibility complex 497
 - monoclonal antibodies 496, 1390, 2836
 - isotypes 2124
 - monocytes 499
 - binding 2131
 - chemokines 1388
 - cytokines 1391
 - interleukins 966, 2533, 2832
 - killing 1382
 - natural killer cells 1377
 - neutrophils 117
 - cytokines 2837
 - killing 2835
 - polysaccharides 2129
 - nitric oxide synthase 2834
 - phagocytes, nerve cells 1389
 - serotypes 484, 1383, 1390, 2830
 - suppressor cells 2123
 - infections
 - blood, man 861, 2110, 2470
 - bones, man 2101, 2816
 - brain
 - man 875
 - mice 2120
 - central nervous system 493
 - man 26, 72, 99, 460, 464-470, 472, 479, 487-488, 903, 905, 912, 926, 1349-1358, 1362, 1371-1373, 1381, 1384, 1786, 2090, 2095-2099, 2111-2115, 2127, 2478-2479, 2808, 2810-2815, 2822-2824, 2830, 2833, 2839
 - mice 1376, 1379, 1386
 - monkeys 1374
 - rabbits 2827, 2829
 - children, man 18, 26, 477, 2098, 2100, 2470, 2806, 2810
 - digestive tract, man 870, 2817
 - eyes, man 472, 1362
 - generalized infections, man 18, 473, 475-478, 492, 1355, 1358, 1361, 2093, 2095, 2100, 2435, 2454, 2823
 - larynx, man 1360, 1369, 2818
 - liver, man 1364
 - lungs
 - horses 33
 - man 460, 475, 479, 521, 872, 1343-1348, 1381, 1392, 2094, 2108, 2458, 2483, 2806-2807
 - mice 1387-1388
 - monkeys 1374
 - rats 2834
 - lymph nodes, man 474
 - mammary glands, man 2102
 - muscles, man 2103
 - neonates, man 2110

Cryptococcus neoformans cont.
infections cont.

- pituitary gland, man 471
- prostate, man 486
- skin
 - dogs 1365
 - man 1342-1343, 1362, 1381, 2090-2093, 2435, 2454
- skull, man 2101
- spine, man 1363
- spleen, man 1364
- pathogenesis 1389
- pathogenicity 2430
 - melanins 2841, 2843
 - mice 483-484, 2141, 2844
 - toxins 2842
- pathology
 - granuloma 2834
 - histology 115
- phagocytosis, flow cytometry 1382
- physiology
 - enzymes
 - electrophoresis 2134
 - phenoloxidases 2843
 - growth 2135
 - mannitol 2844
 - stresses 2844
 - tryptophan 1393
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 26, 72, 117, 461-464, 469-470, 472, 474-476, 485, 487, 489-493, 499, 521, 872, 878, 903, 912, 1338, 1340, 1343-1344, 1347-1348, 1350, 1355, 1357-1359, 1361-1362, 1364, 1370, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1752, 1776, 2088-2091, 2093-2097, 2099, 2103, 2108-2109, 2111-2115, 2122, 2125, 2132, 2139, 2431, 2435, 2439, 2450, 2454, 2458, 2464, 2483, 2493, 2533, 2803, 2805, 2808, 2811-2813, 2815, 2817, 2822, 2824-2825, 2833, 2959
 - diabetes 2807
 - fludarabine 467
 - Hodgkin's disease 473
 - immunological deficiency 477-478, 1342, 1351, 2101, 2806
 - immunological diseases 2098
 - immunosuppression 468-469, 486, 858, 861, 880, 1349, 2816, 2823, 2830
 - kidney transplant 2449
 - leukaemia 467
 - liver transplant 1756
 - lymphoma 1373
 - neoplasms 9, 18, 463, 2823
 - surgery 884
 - tobacco smoking 2132
 - transplants 2823
- prophylaxis 56, 905, 1370, 1752, 2483
- fluconazole 491-492, 1371
- guidelines 1776
- itraconazole 1371
- ketoconazole 1371
- resistance
 - amphotericin B 493, 2121
 - azoles 1349
 - fluconazole 485, 487, 2115, 2122, 2495
 - flucytosine 2830
- techniques
 - culture media 500, 2099, 2821
 - detection 1767
 - blood 2470
 - polymerase chain reaction 2473, 2839
 - identification 41, 1393, 2467-2468
 - biotypes 2134
 - DNA fingerprinting 462
 - polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 48, 462, 1765, 2845
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 460, 2088
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 502
 - staining 2840
 - yeast killer toxins 2133
 - susceptibility testing 1782, 2118

Cryptococcus neoformans cont.
therapy 905, 912, 1752, 1774

- amphotericin B 99, 488-489, 903, 1349, 1357, 1372-1373, 2109-2111, 2113-2114, 2120, 2127, 2812, 2822-2823, 2825-2826, 2828
- azoles 58, 846
- BRL 49594A 937
- D0870 1376
- fluconazole 72, 486-487, 490, 903, 926, 1349, 1357, 1369, 1371-1372, 1374, 1376, 2108-2109, 2112, 2122, 2478, 2493, 2822-2825, 2827, 2829
- flucytosine 1349, 1357, 1372-1375, 2109, 2119, 2827
- itraconazole 1349, 1357, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1786, 2109, 2822
- ketoconazole 1371
- reviews 2109
- SCH 56592 2829
- triazoles 54
- Cryptococcus neoformans var. gattii**
 - antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 1782
 - fluconazole 1782
 - flucytosine 1782
 - itraconazole 1782
 - ketoconazole 1782
 - contamination
 - Eucalyptus*
 - Australia 2107, 2138-2139
 - USA 2139
 - epidemiology 1341
 - genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2139
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2134
 - hosts
 - animals, Australia 2107
 - Apteryx*, New Zealand, zoo animals 481
 - dogs, Australia 480
 - man
 - Australia 1341, 2130, 2138-2139
 - Mexico 1340
 - Papua New Guinea 1353, 2809
 - USA 2087, 2134, 2138-2139
 - immunology
 - antibodies 2130
 - immune response 2130
 - infections, central nervous system, man 1353, 2809
 - pathogenicity, mice 484
 - physiology
 - enzymes, electrophoresis 2134
 - tryptophan 1393
 - predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1340, 2087, 2139
 - techniques
 - identification 1393
 - biotypes 2134
 - polymerase chain reaction 44
 - yeast killer toxins 2133
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- Cryptolepis**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1278
- Cuba**, medical mycology, history 855
- Curcuma**, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 1057
- Curvularia**
 - allergies, man 14
 - contamination
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, Taiwan 1654
 - soyabeans, Taiwan 1654
 - diagnosis 14
 - hosts
 - man
 - Spain 1094
 - USA 13-14, 331
 - infections
 - generalized infections, man 1094
 - neonates, man 331
 - sinuses, man 13-14, 1094
 - skin, man 331
 - predisposition, leukaemia 1094
 - therapy, amphotericin B 1094
- Curvularia lunata** (see *Cochliobolus lunatus*)

Cyclopiazonic acid

- biosynthesis 3037
- poisoning, fowls 3011, 3087
- production
 - Aspergillus* 779
 - Aspergillus flavus* 767, 3037
 - Penicillium* 785
- toxicity
 - blood chemistry 3087
 - immunosuppression 3011
- Cynodon**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2733
- Cytochalasins**
 - production
 - Alternaria chlamydospora* 2420
 - Bipolaris neergaardii* 2420
 - Cochliobolus tuberculatus* 2420
 - Phoma herbarum* 2420

Czech Republic

- Alternaria*, archives 1591
- Aspergillus*, archives 1591
- Emmonsia parva*, small mammals 2905
- fungi, birds 32
- Mucor*, archives 1591
- Penicillium*, archives 1591
- Rhizopus*, archives 1591
- vomitoxin
 - beers 1703
 - man 1703

D0870

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1270, 2703
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 1376
- pharmacodynamics 2703
- therapy
 - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 1376
 - Histoplasma capsulatum* 2919
- Dactylaria gallopava** (see *Ochroconis gallopavum*)

Dapsone

- prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 533, 536, 1406, 1418, 1432, 2167, 2170, 2869, 2872, 2874, 2877
- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432, 2180
- toxicity 1432
 - immunosuppression 2180

Dapsone-pyrimethamine, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1434**Date seeds**, aflatoxins 1659**Debaryomyces hansenii**

- hosts
 - fishes, Sweden 1572
 - rainbow trout, Sweden 1572
 - turbot, Sweden 1572
- isolation
 - digestive tract
 - fishes 1572
 - rainbow trout 1572
 - turbot 1572

Decayed wood, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2106**Deer**, ergot alkaloids 697**Deferoxamine**, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2181**Denmark**

- Alternaria alternata*, man 1582
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - goats 2263
 - man 1582
- Candida albicans*, man 388
- Candida norvegensis*, man 2686
- Cladosporium herbarum*, man 1582
- ochratoxins
 - cereals 2370
 - man 2370
- Phialemonium curvatum*, man 2276
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 505, 528, 547
- zygomycosis, goats 2263
- Deoxynivalenol** (see *Vomitoxin*)
- Dermatomycoses**
 - diagnosis 150, 854, 1002-1003, 1851, 1884, 2578
 - epidemiology 153, 156, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1849, 1856, 2569-2570, 2572
 - reviews 1000
- hosts
 - horses 162

- Dermatomycoses** *cont.*
 hosts *cont.*
 man
 Austria 171
 Cambodia 2600
 China 940
 Germany 1045
 India 1848
 Italy 57, 963
 Mali 1014
 Netherlands 150, 171
 Russia 1873
 Saudi Arabia 1762
 Spain 1053
 Switzerland 184
 Taiwan 157, 2436
 Thailand 866
 UK 171, 2587
 USA 182, 1021, 1034, 1049, 2580
 immunology
 cytokines 211
 immune response 209-210, 963
 infections
 children, man 153, 161, 183, 866,
 1014-1015, 2566, 2569
 feet, man 20, 148, 213, 1016-1017,
 1050, 1053, 1064, 2565, 2580,
 2586
 nail, man 2565
 neonates, man 1021
 scalp, man 144, 153, 1008, 1013-
 1015, 1033, 1862, 1884, 2566,
 2569
 skin, man 2565
 pathology 148
 predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syn-
 drome 866, 912, 2450, 2564
 diabetes 887
 immunosuppression 146, 1773
 prophylaxis 1856
 techniques, disease models 1882
 therapy 20, 50, 150, 912, 1002-1003,
 1037, 1856
 amorolfine 1045
 anisaldehyde 940
 bifonazole 1032
 clotrimazole 1034, 1865, 2580
 corticoids 1034
 croconazole 1050
 eberconazole 1046
 econazole 1865
 fluconazole 1051, 2586
 flutrimazole 919, 1032
 griseofulvin 175, 1033, 1877, 2581
 guidelines 1860, 1862
 Himax 1866
 imidazoles 57
 itraconazole 171, 175, 184, 1049,
 2581
 ketoconazole 1034
 oxiconazole 182
 plant extracts 2589
 Teeburb 1866
 terbinafine 171, 183, 195, 1033,
 1053, 1873, 2580-2581, 2587
 transmission 161, 1017
Dermatophilus congolensis
 control 2560
 epidemiology 2557
 hosts
 antelopes, India 999
 buffaloes, India 999
 cattle
 Africa 2556
 Ghana 2557, 2560-2562
 India 999
 goats, India 999
 horses 162
 India 999
 man, India 999
 sheep
 Australia 1844
 India 1843
 immunology, cell mediated immunity
 2563
 pathogenesis 2559
 research 2556
 therapy 143
 antibiotics 1844
 formalin 2562
- Dermatophilus congolensis* *cont.***
 therapy *cont.*
 oxytetracycline 2562
 transmission, *Amblyomma* 2557-2558,
 2560
Dermatophytes (see also *Epidermophyton*,
Microsporium, *Trichophyton*, etc.)
 antifungal agents
 anisaldehyde 940
 benzotriazoles 93
 flutrimazole 919
 plant extracts 1057
 triazoles 93
 contamination
 house dust 1017
 Japan 1064
 isolation, skin, dogs 2577
 techniques
 culture media 1064
 detection 213, 2471
 identification 1066
 susceptibility testing 1042
Desmodianones, antifungal properties,
Candida albicans 1277
Desmodium, antifungal properties, *Candida*
albicans 1277
Diacetoxyscirpenol
 contamination
 beans
 Canada 1620
 Taiwan 1721
 feeds 3096
Lolium 3113
 maize 2391
 wheat
 Argentina 706
 Brazil 707, 1626
 detection
 blood 798
 enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal
 antibodies 1637
 gas chromatography 798
 immunoaffinity chromatography,
 monoclonal antibodies 1637
 mass spectrometry 798
 estimation
 gas chromatography 827
 mass spectrometry 827
 poisoning, animals 2328-2329
 production
Fusarium 1704, 3113
Fusarium sporotrichioides 3096
Diacetyldeoxynivalenols
 detection
 blood 798
 gas chromatography 798
 mass spectrometry 798
Diarylpyrroles
 antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2035
Candida tropicalis 2035
Torulopsis glabrata 2035
 structure 2035
Dicoumarol, poisoning, cattle, USA 839
Dictionaries, fungi 848
Dictyuchus sterilis
 hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
 pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573
Diffuromethylornithine, antifungal proper-
 ties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2179
Dioxolanes
 antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 94
Candida albicans 94
Fusarium solani 94
Dipeptide inhibitors
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans*
 378
 pharmacodynamics 378
 synthesis 378
Disubstituted diaminopteridines
 antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis*
carinii 2878
 pharmacodynamics 2878
Dogs
Actinomyces viscosus, infections,
 cervicofacial actinomycosis 985
Alternaria, isolation, skin 2577
Amanita muscaria, poisoning 691
Amanita pantherina, poisoning 691
Amanita virosa 1605
- Dogs** *cont.*
Aspergillus
 infections
 bones 274
 nose 274, 1154
 sinuses 1154
 isolation, skin 2577
Aspergillus fumigatus
 infections
 generalized infections 2461
 lungs 2461
Aspergillus terreus, infections, genera-
 lized infections 1150, 1923
Blastomyces dermatitidis
 infections 589, 1502, 2232
 joints 2926
 lungs 2926
Candida
 infections
 ears 2207
 generalized infections 2461
 lungs 2461
Candida albicans, infections 2690
Chrysosporium, isolation, skin 2577
Cladosporium, isolation, skin 2577
Conidiobolus, infections 619
Conidiobolus coronatus, infections 617
Cryptococcus neoformans
 infections 480, 2826
 skin 1365
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*,
 infections 480
 dermatomycoses 2578
 dermatophytes, isolation, skin 2577
Malassezia
 infections, skin 2899
 isolation, skin 2208
Malassezia pachydermatis
 infections
 ears 1466
 skin 2898
 isolation
 ears 1467, 2205
 skin 1468, 2206
Microsporium canis
 infections 163, 179, 2597
 isolation 2579
Paecilomyces, infections, generalized
 infections 2278
Penicillium, isolation, skin 2577
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs
 2864
Pythium, infections, digestive tract 1532
Rhodotorula glutinis, infections, male
 genitalia 1465
Scopulariopsis, isolation, skin 2577
Donor cornea
Blastomyces, contamination 38
Saccharomyces, contamination 38
Drechslera
 hosts, man, USA 13
 infections, sinuses, man 13
Drechslera australiensis (see *Cochliobolus*
australiensis)
Drechslera biseptata
 contamination, wheat 705
 poisoning, mice 705
Drechslera hawaiiensis (see *Cochliobolus*
hawaiiensis)
Drechslera spicifera (see *Cochliobolus*
spicifer)
Dried fish, toxinogenic fungi 708
Dried milk
 aflatoxins 2337, 2347
Aspergillus 2337
 toxinogenic fungi 2317
Dromedaries, dermatomycoses 1026
Ducks
 aflatoxins 730, 1666
 fumonisins 1719
Gibberella fujikuroi 2414
 T-2 toxin 3091
 vomitoxin 3090
Dust, fungi 676, 1583, 2985
Eberconazole, therapy, dermatomycoses
 1046
Echinocandin analogues
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans*
 386
 synthesis 386
 therapy, *Candida albicans* 386

Echinocandins

- antifungal properties
- Candida albicans* 356
- Pneumocystis carinii* 2880
- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2880

Econazole

- antifungal properties
- Aspergillus* 2956
- Candida albicans* 67, 357, 1243, 2708
- Candida guilliermondii* 357
- Candida kefyr* 67
- Candida krusei* 67, 357
- Candida parapsilosis* 67, 357
- Candida tropicalis* 67, 357
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 2830
- Fusarium* 2956
- Prototheca zopfii* 658
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 67
- Torulopsis glabrata* 67, 357, 2492
- Trichosporon beigelii* 67

estimation

- liquid chromatography 1781
- serum 1781

pharmacodynamics 2708**resistance, *Torulopsis glabrata*** 2492**synergism**

- ibuprofen 1243
- nikkomycins 1243

therapy

- Aspergillus* 2956
- Candida* 1865
- dermatomycoses 1865
- Fusarium* 2956
- keratomycosis 2956
- Malassezia furfur* 1453

toxicity, allergies 57**Ecuador, fumonisins, cereal products** 818**Eggs, fungi** 2462**Egypt****aflatoxins**

- dried milk 2337
- feeds 1642
- foods 1657
- meat products 2341
- rabbits 1642
- spices 2323

Aspergillus

- cheeses 2316
- dried milk 2337

Aspergillus flavus

- foods 1657
- man 868
- meat products 2341

Aspergillus niger*, man** 868Aspergillus parasiticus*, foods** 1657***Basidiobolus haptosporus*, man** 868***Candida albicans*, man** 868, 1955***Candida guilliermondii*, man** 868, 1955***Candida kefyr*, man** 868, 1955***Candida krusei*, man** 868, 1955***Candida tropicalis*, man** 868, 1955***Candida veronae*, man** 1955**citrinin**

- foods 3024
- spices 2323

Coccidioides immitis*, man** 868Cryptococcus neoformans*, man** 465, 1381**dermatomycoses**

- animals 1026
- horses 1853

Epicoccum nigrum*, man** 868Fusarium sporotrichioides*, man** 868**keratinophilic fungi**

- feathers 1030
- hair 1030
- litter 1030

Malassezia furfur*, man** 1070**mycoses, *Tilapia 1573**ochratoxins, foods** 3024***Penicillium*, cheeses** 2316***Penicillium citrinum*, man** 868***Penicillium restrictum*, man** 868***Rhizopus oryzae*, man** 868***Rhodotorula glutinis*, man** 868***Scopulariopsis candida*, man** 868**sterigmatocystin, spices** 2323***Torulopsis glabrata*, man** 1955**toxigenic fungi**

- cheeses 1631

Egypt cont.

- toxigenic fungi cont.
- dried milk 2317
- Trichoderma viride*, man 868
- Trichosporon beigelii*, man 868

Electron microscopy

- Aspergillus fumigatus*, sertaconazole 930
- Candida*, mouth 310
- Candida albicans* 446
- iturins 956
- Chaetomium atrobrunneum*, sertaconazole 930
- Cladosporium carrionii* 1098
- Pneumocystis carinii* 539, 2890
- Prototheca wickerhamii*, granuloma 2286
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, iturins 956
- Scedosporium inflatum*, sertaconazole 930
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, hair follicles 1889

Emericella*, contamination, litter, Egypt** 1030Emericella nidulans* (see also *Aspergillus nidulans*)**

- contamination, dried milk, Egypt 2317
- hosts, man, USA 1755
- infections
- brain, man 1755
- children, man 1755
- predisposition, bone marrow transplant 1755
- taxonomy, descriptions 1764

Emmonsia crescens*, hosts, birds, Czech Republic** 32Emmonsia parva*, hosts, small mammals, Czech Republic** 2905***Epichloe typhina* (see *Acremonium coenophialum*)*****Epicoccum nigrum***

- hosts, man, Egypt 868
- morphology, scanning electron microscopy 683

Epidermophyton floccosum**antifungal agents**

- azoles 206
- bifonazole 1040
- clotrimazole 1042
- fluconazole 82
- 1-methyl-1H-imidazoles 1059
- naftifine 1042
- plant extracts 1055, 2589
- Polyporaceae 951
- sertaconazole 1040
- squalenoid derivatives 1804
- terbinafine 1042

genetics, ribosomal RNA 217**hosts****man**

- Australia 194
- Brazil 1023
- Costa Rica 1051
- Finland 1006
- Germany 1050
- Greece 1845, 1888
- India 1062
- Iran 2570
- Italy 147-148, 1008, 1010, 2567
- Mexico 887, 2586
- New Zealand 194
- Russia 1865
- Serbia 1847
- Spain 1032, 1046
- United Arab Emirates 1076

immunology

- hypersensitivity 1062
- neutrophils, chemotaxis 2594
- infections, feet, man 171
- physiology
- enzymes, peptidases 1887
- sporulation 1888
- taxonomy 217

Epizootic lymphangitis* (see *Histoplasma farciminosum*)*Ergine**

- estimation
- blood 3130
- liquid chromatography 3130
- poisoning, cattle 3130

Ergosine

- estimation
- blood 3130
- liquid chromatography 3130
- poisoning, cattle 3130

Ergot alkaloids

- biosynthesis 699
- surfactants 700
- poisoning
- deer, UK 697
- man 696
- reviews 695
- production
- Claviceps paspali* 700
- Claviceps purpurea* 699
- toxicity, dopamine, receptors 698

Ergotamine

- estimation
- blood 3130
- liquid chromatography 3130
- poisoning, cattle 3130

Ergovaline*, toxicity, dopamine, receptors** 698Eriosema*, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans*** 374***Eucalyptus***

- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 2107, 2138-2139
- Natrassia mangiferae* 37

Europe

- aflatoxins
- feeds 1667
- regulations 1667
- fumonisin
- feeds 1726
- foods 1726
- maize 1726
- mycotoxins
- feeds 1, 1667
- foods 1
- regulations 1667
- ochratoxins, wheat 1685
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 1400

Eurotium**contamination**

- feeds
- Bangladesh 3026
- India 3026
- litter, Egypt 1030
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Taiwan 1654
- soyabeans, Taiwan 1654

Eurotium chevalieri*, contamination, dried fish, Indonesia** 708Eurotium repens***

- contamination
- dried fish, Indonesia 708
- dust, Belgium 676

Eurotium rubrum*, contamination, dried fish, Indonesia** 708Exophiala***

- contamination, contact lens storage cases, UK 39
- genetics, ribosomal RNA 243
- hosts, man, USA 233
- morphology 2606
- predisposition, immunosuppression 233
- taxonomy 243

Exophiala dermatitidis* (see *Wangiella dermatitidis*)**Exophiala jeanselmei***

- complications, mixed infections 1105
- hosts

man

- Germany 1105
- Japan 238
- Taiwan 1083
- USA 1091, 1897
- pathology, mycetoma 1105
- predisposition
- immunological deficiency 1105
- surgery 1897
- trauma 238

therapy, itraconazole 1083, 1091***Exophiala mansonii*, taxonomy** 2608***Exophiala mesophila***

- contamination, hospitals, Germany 1905
- taxonomy, descriptions 1905

Exophiala spinifera

- genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1100
- hosts
- man
- Argentina 1088
- USA 1902
- infections, generalized infections, man 1088

- Exophiala spinifera** *cont.*
 taxonomy 1100
 techniques, identification 1100
- Exophiala werneckii** (see *Phaeoanellomyces werneckii*)
- Exserohilum rostratum**
 antifungal agents, amorolfine 1084
 hosts
 man
 India 1084
 USA 1090
 infections
 generalized infections, man 1090
 skin, man 1084
 predisposition, aplastic anaemia 1090
- Facial eczema** (see *Pithomyces chartarum*; Sporidesmins)
- Faeces**, keratinophilic fungi 170
- Faenia rectivirgula** (see also Farmer's lung)
 allergies
 man 665, 1587
 mice 670
 hosts
 man
 Italy 1587
 Japan 665
 immunology
 antibodies 665
 immune complexes 1587
 neutrophils 670
 T lymphocytes 671
 tumour necrosis factor 670
 therapy, corticoids 670
- Farmer's lung** (see also *Faenia rectivirgula*)
 hosts
 man
 Canada 667, 1580
 France 666
 Italy 1587
 immunology
 cytokines 1580
 immune complexes 1587
- Farms**, air spora 1597
- Feathers**, keratinophilic fungi 170, 1030
- Feeds** (see also Foods)
 aflatoxins 710, 715, 1619, 1623, 1628, 1630, 1636, 1642, 1650, 1652, 1661-1662, 1665, 2331, 2338, 2357-2358, 3026, 3038-3039, 3054-3055
Aspergillus flavus 1656, 3043
Claviceps purpurea 2311
 diacetoxyscirpenol 3096
 fumonisins 819, 1623, 1723, 1726, 2409, 3120
Fusarium 789
Fusarium proliferatum 1723
Fusarium sacchari var. *subglutinans* 796
Gibberella 789
Gibberella fujikuroi 1723
 HT-2 toxin 3096
 mycotoxins 1, 5, 709-711, 713, 718, 844, 1627-1628, 1630, 1635-1636, 1638, 2313, 2326, 2329, 3020, 3022, 3027, 3033
 neosolaniol 3096
 ochratoxins 1619
 sterigmatocystin 715, 3026
 T-2 tetraol 3096
 T-2 toxin 3096
 toxinogenic fungi 711, 1623, 1630, 1632, 2326-2327, 3026, 3055
 trichothecenes 1619, 1623
 zearalenone 789, 1619, 1623, 3026
- Fenticonazole**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1246, 2708
 pharmacodynamics 2708
 toxicity, allergies 57
- Ferrets**
Pneumocystis carinii
 infections 1449, 2865
 lungs 2194
 isolation, lungs 1397
- Festuca**, *Acremonium coenophialum* 1616, 2314, 2418, 3129
- Fields**, air spora 2997
- Filobasidiella neoformans** (see also *Cryptococcus neoformans*)
- Filobasidiella neoformans** *cont.*
 techniques
 identification 2137
 polymerase chain reaction 44
- Finland**
 air spora 2297
Candida, man 2689
Candida albicans, man 414, 2774
Candida parapsilosis, man 1208
 dermatomycoses, man 1006
Pneumocystis carinii, shrews 1414, 2161
- Fish ponds**, yeasts 2465
- Fishes**
 aflatoxins 766
Aphanomyces, infections 655
Aspergillus terreus, infections 2974
 mycoses 1568
Nocardia asteroides, infections 138
Pythium afertile
 infections
 eggs 653
 fry 653
Pythium elongatum
 infections
 eggs 653
 fry 653
Saprolegnia
 infections 2282-2283
 eggs 651
Saprolegnia diclina
 infections 1570
 eggs 652
 fry 652
Saprolegnia ferax
 infections
 eggs 652
 fry 652
Saprolegnia glomerata
 infections
 eggs 652
 fry 652
Saprolegnia litoralis
 infections
 eggs 652
 fry 652
Saprolegnia parasitica, infections 1570
Saprolegnia terrestris
 infections
 eggs 652
 fry 652
 yeasts, isolation, digestive tract 1572
- Floors**, keratinophilic fungi 1858
- Fluconazole**
 administration 923, 2720
 antagonism 71
 amphotericin B 2706
 caffeine 1787
 midazolam 928
 rifampicin 2497
 zidovudine 915
 antifungal properties
 Blastomyces dermatitidis 2235
 Candida 83, 903, 935, 1282, 1998, 2711
 Candida albicans 65-66, 69, 71, 82, 352, 369-370, 373, 392, 1242, 1246, 1248-1249, 1252, 1270-1273, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2045, 2696, 2703-2704, 2706, 2727-2729, 2731
 Candida guilliermondii 65, 1778, 1780, 2001, 2729, 2731
 Candida kefyr 1248
 Candida krusei 65, 392, 1248, 1271-1273, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2649, 2696, 2705, 2728-2729, 2731
 Candida lipolytica 392, 2003
 Candida lusitanae 65, 392, 1778, 2001, 2003
 Candida parapsilosis 65, 352, 392, 1271, 1273, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2705, 2731
 Candida rugosa 1778, 2001
 Candida tropicalis 65, 392, 1248, 1271, 1273, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2731
- Fluconazole** *cont.*
 antifungal properties *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans 65, 71, 494-495, 903, 1376, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2112, 2117-2118, 2829
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1782
 dermatophytes 82
Fusarium oxysporum 1779
Fusarium solani 1779
Gibberella fujikuroi 1779
Mucor ramosissimus 622
Pseudallescheria boydii 914
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 83, 1780
Torulopsis glabrata 63, 65-66, 83, 392, 913, 935, 1248, 1271-1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2492, 2696, 2728-2729
Trichophyton rubrum 69
 yeasts 929
- estimation
 blood plasma 1794
 liquid chromatography 1781, 1794
 serum 1781
- pharmacodynamics 72, 494, 902, 1252, 1255, 1769, 2703
 immunostimulation 1272, 2727
 immunosuppression 2486
 pharmacokinetics 62, 72, 75, 78, 923, 1255, 1787, 1794, 2497, 2720
 children 76
 female genitalia 77
 human milk 1256
 nail 2584
 renal failure 925
 skin 74
- prophylaxis 28, 53, 59, 2480-2481
Aspergillus 922
Candida 492, 910, 922, 1265, 2716
Candida albicans 2010
Candida krusei 2010
Candida parapsilosis 1251, 2010
Candida tropicalis 1251, 2718
Cryptococcus neoformans 491-492, 1371
Torulopsis glabrata 2010
 zygomycosis 922
- resistance 51
Blastoschizomyces capitatus 1462
Candida 354, 1231, 1264-1265, 1267, 2009, 2495, 2699, 2724
Candida albicans 360, 362, 366, 369-373, 1182, 1261, 1264, 1268, 1270-1271, 1274, 1954, 2014, 2018, 2020, 2023-2024, 2045, 2495, 2702, 2704, 2719, 2721, 2724, 2728
Candida krusei 1262, 1268, 1271, 1274, 2014, 2024, 2719, 2728
Candida parapsilosis 1271, 2012
Candida tropicalis 1268, 1271, 2014, 2718
Cryptococcus neoformans 485, 487, 2115, 2122, 2495
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1268, 2014
Torulopsis glabrata 913, 927, 1262, 1268, 1271, 1274, 2014, 2024, 2492, 2504, 2719, 2728
 yeasts 898
 reviews 2494
 structure 1795
 polymorphism 1790
 synergism 71
 ibuprofen 1242
 propylparaben 1242
 serum 495
 sodium salicylate 1242
- techniques
 susceptibility testing 373, 929, 1248, 1273, 2001, 2024, 2493, 2706, 2729, 2731
 culture media 2728
 therapy 28, 54, 58, 60, 900, 911, 1771, 2455, 2480
Acremonium 924
Aspergillus fumigatus 75, 1145
Aspergillus glaucus 75
Aspergillus terreus 75
Blastomyces dermatitidis 587-588

Fluconazole cont.

therapy cont.

- Candida* 72, 353, 355, 485, 903, 926, 1178, 1232, 1234, 1236-1237, 1241, 1255-1256, 1259, 1264, 1266, 1269, 1987-1989, 1993, 2017, 2478, 2493-2494, 2500, 2586, 2695, 2699, 2701, 2720, 2722, 2724-2726
- Candida albicans* 360, 363-365, 367-368, 370-371, 924, 1233, 1236, 1244, 1247, 1258, 1264, 1268, 1297, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1995-1996, 2011-2015, 2017, 2019-2020, 2023-2024, 2500, 2586, 2655, 2696, 2700, 2704, 2707, 2717, 2723-2724, 2750
- Candida guilliermondii* 364, 2015
- Candida humicola* 2015
- Candida intermedia* 2015
- Candida kefyr* 1258, 2017
- Candida krusei* 1268, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2696, 2700
- Candida parapsilosis* 361, 364, 1258, 1263, 2012-2013, 2015, 2500
- Candida tropicalis* 363, 1236, 1268, 1986, 1988, 2013-2015, 2500, 2655, 2700
- chromoblastomycosis 926
- Cladosporium* 924
- Coccidioides immitis* 908, 1472, 2213-2214, 2478, 2500
- Conidiobolus coronatus* 924
- costs 2480
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 72, 486-487, 490, 903, 926, 1349, 1357, 1369, 1371-1372, 1374, 1376, 2108-2109, 2112, 2122, 2478, 2493, 2822-2825, 2827, 2829
- dermatomycoses 1051, 2586
- Fusarium* 75, 926
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 72, 580, 908
- Histoplasma duboisii* 924
- Malassezia furfur* 176, 1071
- mycetoma 924
- mycoses 11, 75, 1772, 1995
- onychomycosis 1048, 2584
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 2240
- Pseudallescheria boydii* 924
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1268, 2014
- Sporothrix schenckii* 2257
- Torulopsis glabrata* 363, 1237, 1268, 1986, 1988, 2013-2015, 2017, 2024, 2655, 2696, 2700
- Trichosporon beigelii* 2195
- yeasts 907
- zygomycosis 75, 926, 1533
- toxicity 75, 1769
- alopecia 2502
- gene expression 64
- liver 64, 73, 2108
- teratogenesis 2213

Flucytosine

antagonism 71

antifungal properties 899

- Candida* 935
- Candida albicans* 65-67, 71, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2045, 2712-2713
- Candida guilliermondii* 65, 1225, 1778, 1780
- Candida kefyr* 67
- Candida krusei* 65, 67, 1253, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2649, 2705
- Candida lusitanae* 65, 1778
- Candida parapsilosis* 65, 67, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2705
- Candida rugosa* 1778
- Candida tropicalis* 65, 67, 1778, 1780, 1782
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 65, 71, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2830
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 1782
- Mucor ramosissimus* 622
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 67, 1780
- Torulopsis glabrata* 65-67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782
- Trichosporon beigelii* 67

estimation

liquid chromatography 1781

Flucytosine cont.

estimation cont.

- serum 1781
- pharmacodynamics 1253
- immunosuppression 2486
- pharmacokinetics, haemofiltration 359
- resistance 51
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 2830
- synergism 71
- techniques, susceptibility testing, standardization 916
- therapy 60, 899, 911, 2455
- Candida* 359, 1241, 1989
- Candida albicans* 1233, 1992, 1996
- Candida guilliermondii* 1225
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 1349, 1357, 1372-1375, 2109, 2119, 2827
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi* 1901
- mycoses 1774

Flutrimazole

antifungal properties

- Candida* 919
- dermatophytes 919
- Malassezia* 919
- Malassezia furfur* 1038
- pharmacodynamics 1792
- therapy
- Candida* 919
- Candida albicans* 1032
- dermatomycoses 919, 1032
- Malassezia* 919
- Malassezia furfur* 1032, 1038

Fodder, *Stachybotrys atra* 838***Fonsecaea*, antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803*****Fonsecaea pedrosoi***

antifungal agents

- benzotriazoles 93
- triazoles 93
- biochemistry
- carbohydrates 1097
- lipids 1097
- genetics, genes, nucleotide sequences 1906
- hosts
- man
- Brazil 1898, 1901
- Colombia 1099
- Thailand 1899
- USA 234, 237, 1755
- Venezuela 2607

infections

- children, man 1755
- lungs, man 1755
- skin, man 234
- morphogenesis 1097
- morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1099

physiology

- enzymes
- chitin synthase 1906
- peptidases 1887
- predisposition, bone marrow transplant 1755
- techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1906

therapy

- cryotherapy 1899
- flucytosine 1901
- itraconazole 1899
- ketoconazole 1901

Foods (see also Feeds)

- aflatoxins 710, 725, 741, 1619, 1628-1629, 1636, 1657, 1665, 2356-2358, 3049, 3054, 3067
- citrinin 3024
- fumonisin 1629, 1726, 3118, 3120
- mycotoxins 1, 5, 701, 709-710, 713, 718, 844, 1615, 1627-1629, 1633, 1635-1636, 1638, 1740, 3020, 3022, 3028
- ochratoxins 1619, 1629, 2367, 3024, 3049
- patulin 2381
- sterigmatocystin 2379
- toxigenic fungi 1657, 1740, 3018, 3028
- trichothecenes 1619
- zearelenone 1619

Fowls

- aflatoxins 731, 1643-1645, 2331-2333, 3010-3011, 3038-3039, 3044
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, infections 275, 1645, 2626
- Candida albicans*
- infections 1645, 1984
- eggs 1247
- citrinin 782
- cyclopiazonic acid 3011, 3087
- fumonisin 811, 814, 1714
- Fusarium equiseti*, poisoning 1717
- Fusarium oxysporum*, poisoning 1717
- Microsporium gallinae*, infections 1044
- moniliformin 814, 1714, 2395, 3104
- mycoses 2463
- mycotoxins 1611, 1618, 3012
- ochratoxins 1683, 3010-3011
- T-2 toxin 794, 3010
- Trichophyton simii*, infections 167
- trichothecenes 3011

France

- Actinomyces*, man 977
- Actinomyces bovis*, man 980
- Actinomyces israelii*, man 124
- Actinomyces naeslundii*, man 2545
- air spora 680
- Alternaria*, man 222, 1581
- Alternaria chlamydospora*, man 225
- Alternaria tenuissima*, man 228
- Amanita proxima*, man 1601
- Aspergillus*, man 146, 1116, 1148, 1917, 1946, 2616
- Aspergillus flavus*, man 1112, 1941, 2616
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
- horses 34
- hospitals 2617
- man 256, 269, 871, 1112, 1117, 1121, 1919, 1941, 2616-2617, 2623
- Aspergillus nidulans*
- horses 34
- man 1112, 1941, 2616
- Aspergillus niger*, man 1112
- Aspergillus terreus*, man 871, 1126
- Aureobasidium pullulans*, man 1087
- Candida*
- horses 34
- man 146, 485, 2652, 2724, 2872
- Candida albicans*
- cats 2690
- dogs 2690
- man 337, 340, 370, 871, 1188, 1207, 1254, 1265, 1977, 2010, 2019, 2676, 2681-2682, 2724, 2750
- Candida ciferrii*, man 1186
- Candida guilliermondii*, man 1265
- Candida kefyr*, man 1265
- Candida krusei*, man 1265, 2010
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 340, 1185, 1265, 2010
- Candida tropicalis*, man 1265
- Cryptococcus albidus*, man 2819
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 463, 478, 485, 1348, 1351, 2089, 2823, 2825
- farmer's lung, man 666
- Fusarium oxysporum*, man 2270
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 573-575, 2217-2218, 2913
- Malassezia furfur*, man 146, 1461
- Microsporium canis*
- cats 2576
- man 146
- Microsporium langeronii*, man 146
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 136
- Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 136
- Nocardia farcinica*, man 1836
- Nocardia oitidiscaeviarum*, man 991
- Pleurophomopsis lignicola*, man 1092
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 337, 514, 518-519, 533, 1406, 1424, 2148, 2158, 2863, 2872
- Pseudallescheria boydii*, man 648
- Rhizopus oryzae*, man 1529
- Saccharomyces boulardii*, man 1452
- Scedosporium apiospermum*, man 871
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 1265, 1459, 1977, 2010, 2196
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, man 1558
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii*, man 644
- Trichophyton rubrum*, man 146, 1846

- France cont.**
Trichophyton soudanense, man 146
Trichosporon inkin, man 1458
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 235
zygomycosis, man 1520
- French Guiana**, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 2220
- Frogs**, *Candida humicola*, infections 2691
- Fumigaclavines**, production, *Penicillium roquefortii* 2382
- Fumitremorgins**
detection
immunochemistry, antigens 2377
liquid chromatography 2380
thin layer chromatography 2380
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2380
- Fumonisin**
biosynthesis, genetics 3125-3126
contamination
beans
Canada 1620
Taiwan 1721
cereal products 3121
Ecuador 818
South Africa 3023
Switzerland 818
cereals 807
South Africa 1623
feeds 2409, 3120
Europe 1726
Portugal 819
South Africa 1623
Spain 1723
foods 1629, 3118, 3120
Europe 1726
maize 825, 1711, 1724-1725, 2408-2410, 3018, 3105, 3108, 3117, 3119, 3121-3122
Benin 815
Brazil 2320, 2406
Canada 2404
China 712, 1622
Croatia 815
Europe 1726
Hungary 3106, 3115
Italy 815, 822
Poland 815
Portugal 815, 819
reviews 3110
Romania 815
South Africa 3112
South East Asia 2424
Thailand 2324
Vietnam 2321
Zambia 815
rice 2411
control 1711
detection
enzyme immunoassay 1725
foods 824
ion pair chromatography 3121
liquid chromatography 825, 1727
mass spectrometry 1727
distribution
blood plasma, cattle 809
fetus, rats 2398
kidneys, pigs 2396
liver, pigs 2396
estimation 1726
capillary electrophoresis 826
ELISA 2410, 3120
monoclonal antibodies 2408
enzyme immunoassay 3122
liquid chromatography 826, 2409, 3106, 3119, 3122
serum 826
thin layer chromatography 2411
inactivation 1711
calcium hydroxide 1724, 1730
heat processing 3118
lime 3105
steeping 3117
pathology, kidneys, rats 2399
poisoning
animals 807, 2320, 2328-2329
carp 3102
cattle 809, 812
ducks 1719
fowls 811, 814, 1714
horses 812, 1711
Australia 813
- Fumonisin** cont.
poisoning cont.
man 807, 1711, 2320
mice 808, 2397
mink 1713
pigs 812, 1617, 1711, 1715, 2396, 2400, 2402
poultry 812
rabbits 810, 812, 2401
rats 1712, 2397-2399, 3105
turkeys 703, 1716, 2403
predisposition, maize, genotypes 815
production
Alternaria 2424
Alternaria alternata 1734
Fusarium 2424
Fusarium oxysporum 1728
Fusarium proliferatum 822, 832, 1723, 2324, 2404, 3108
Gibberella fujikuroi 712, 833, 1713, 1719-1720, 1723, 1727, 1730, 1734, 2324, 2397-2398, 2404, 2414, 3105, 3108, 3123, 3125-3126
purification, liquid chromatography 3123
structure 832, 1730
stereochemistry 830-831
synergism, aflatoxins 703
synthesis 824
toxicity 1710, 2312
apoptosis 3036
blood chemistry 1714, 2400
blood composition 1714
bone formation 811
carcinogenesis 828, 2399, 2413
chondrocytes 811
cytopathogenicity 1732, 3127
immunostimulation 808
immunosuppression 808, 1729
kidneys 810, 1712, 2397, 2399, 3105
leukoencephalomalacia 813, 2401
lipids, biosynthesis 2415
liver 810, 828, 2397, 3105
liver cells 2415
protein synthesis 2415
reproduction 2398
retinol 814
sphingolipids 810, 2397, 2400
biosynthesis 1731, 2413
sphingomyelins 1729
- Fungi**
allergies
horses 2988
man 659-660, 664, 668, 1577, 1583, 1590, 1594, 2287-2288, 2293, 2296, 2301, 2978, 2984-2986
USA 2979
contamination
dust 1583, 2985
homes 2464
Germany 679
Taiwan 2301
hospitals 2464
libraries 1590
wheat 2985
control, air cleaners 2986
dictionaries 848
genetics, genes, virulence 2485
hosts
man
Germany 2296
India 2985
Russia 2293
Taiwan 1747
USA 2986
immunology, allergens 2978
isolation, stomach ulcers, man 1747
nomenclature 891
pathogenicity 2442
physiology, volatile compounds 679
poisoning, man, USA 689
techniques
culture media 49, 2995
detection 2471
incubation duration 1768
polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 2781
staining 2469
identification 892
microscopy 2474
polymerase chain reaction 46
- Fungi** cont.
techniques cont.
identification cont.
random amplified polymorphic DNA 46
staining 897
susceptibility testing 903
- Fusacandins**
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 394
biosynthesis 394
structure 398
- Fusarenon-X**
contamination
rye 2319
wheat 2319
detection
blood 798
enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1637
gas chromatography 798
immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637
mass spectrometry 798
estimation
gas chromatography 827
mass spectrometry 827
predisposition
rye, cultural methods 2319
wheat, cultural methods 2319
toxicity, antiviral properties 803
- Fusarins**
contamination, cereals 807
poisoning
animals 807
man 807
production
Fusarium proliferatum 2404
Gibberella fujikuroi 2404
- Fusarium**
antifungal agents
amorolfine 1803
antiseptics 2956
econazole 2956
contamination
beans, Taiwan 1721
cereals, South Africa 1623
feeds
India 2327
Libya 3055
South Africa 1623
litter, USA 1926
maize 2391
oilseed cakes, India 1704
poultry housing, Senegal 2466
diagnosis 9, 639, 1824
hosts
man 882
Brazil 638, 1750
China 926
Ghana 2956
India 2956
Italy 147
reviews 639
Sweden 642
Taiwan 1552
UK 1771
USA 75, 248, 1551
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 1824
infections
blood, man 638, 1552
children, man 638
eyes, man 2956
feet, man 248
generalized infections, man 642
heart, man 1552
neonates, man 1552
skin, man 642, 1551
pathology, mycetoma 248
poisoning, animals 1616
predisposition
catheters 638
immunosuppression 10
leukaemia 638, 642, 1551
neoplasms 9, 75, 638
neutropenia 1750
techniques
microanalysis, laser microscopy 2472
susceptibility testing 1779
therapy 639, 1771

Fusarium cont.

therapy cont.

- amphotericin B 638, 1551
- antiseptics 2956
- econazole 2956
- fluconazole 75, 926
- itraconazole 248
- toxins 720, 807, 2424, 3116
- diacetoxyscirpenol 1704, 3113
- fumonisin 2424
- neosalinal 1704
- nivalenol 1704
- solaniol 1704
- T-2 toxin 1704, 2412, 3113
- trichothecenes 2391
- vomitoxin 1704, 2412
- zearalenone 1704, 2412, 3113

Fusarium acuminatum (see *Gibberella acuminata*)**Fusarium anthophilum**

- contamination, *Lolium* 3113
- immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 967

Fusarium avenaceum (see *Gibberella avenacea*)**Fusarium chlamydosporum**

- contamination
- feeds, Yugoslavia 789
- maize, Italy 822
- pearl millet, USA 1625
- immunology, exoantigens 650
- techniques, identification 650

Fusarium crookwellense

- contamination
- maize 3114
- potatoes, Poland 817
- toxins 817

Fusarium culmorum

- contamination
- beans, Taiwan 1721
- Lolium* 3113
- maize, Italy 822
- potatoes, Poland 817
- toxins 817
- acetyldeoxynivalenols 3107
- vomitoxin 3107
- zearalenone 3107

Fusarium dimerum, contamination, wheat, Brazil 707**Fusarium equiseti**

- contamination
- feeds, Yugoslavia 789
- Lolium* 3113
- maize, Italy 822
- pearl millet, USA 1625
- poisoning, fowls 1717
- toxicity
- immunosuppression 1717
- tibial dyschondroplasia 1717

Fusarium flocciferum, contamination, feeds, Yugoslavia 789**Fusarium graminearum** (see *Gibberella zeae*)**Fusarium moniliforme** (see *Gibberella fujikuroi*)**Fusarium nygamai**

- hosts, man, Netherlands 2962
- infections, generalized infections, man 2962
- predisposition, lymphoma 2962

Fusarium oxysporum

- antifungal agents
- N-acetylcysteine 1806
- amphotericin B 1779
- fluconazole 1779
- itraconazole 1779
- ketoconazole 1779
- miconazole 1779
- plant extracts 1799
- terbinafine 1779
- contamination
- beans, Taiwan 1721
- feeds, Yugoslavia 789
- Lolium* 3113
- maize, Italy 822
- genetics, DNA probes 1767
- hosts
- birds, Czech Republic 32
- man
- France 2270
- Germany 2961

Fusarium oxysporum cont.

hosts cont.

man cont.

USA 1578

immunology, exoantigens 650

infections

generalized infections, man 2270, 2961

heart, man 2270

lungs, man 1578

poisoning

fowls 1717

mice 3100

rats 3100

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2961

bone marrow transplant 2270

catheters 2961

techniques

detection 1767

identification 650

therapy, amphotericin B 2961

toxicity

central nervous system 3100

immunosuppression 1717

tibial dyschondroplasia 1717

toxins 3100

fumonisins 1728

Fusarium pallidorozeum

contamination

bananas

Italy 1722

USA 1722

feeds, Yugoslavia 789

Lolium 3113

maize, Italy 822

pearl millet, USA 1625

Fusarium poae

contamination, maize, USA 2325

toxins 3028

Fusarium proliferatum

contamination

feeds, Spain 1723

Lolium 3113

maize 3108

Argentina 3111

Canada 2404

Italy 822

Thailand 2324

immunology, exoantigens 650

techniques, identification 650

toxins

beauvericin 822

fumonisins 822, 832, 1723, 2324,

2404, 3108

fusarins 2404

moniliformin 822, 2404, 3111

Fusarium sacchari var. subglutinans

contamination, feeds, Slovakia 796

toxins, vomitoxin 796

Fusarium sambucinum (see *Gibberella pulicaris*)**Fusarium semitectum** (see *Fusarium pallidorozeum*)**Fusarium solani**

antifungal agents

N-acetylcysteine 1806

amphotericin B 1779

dioxolanes 94

fluconazole 1779

itraconazole 1779

ketoconazole 1779

miconazole 1779

terbinafine 1779

contamination

beans, Taiwan 1721

contact lens storage cases, UK 39

feeds, Yugoslavia 789

Lolium 3113

maize, Italy 822

potatoes, Poland 817

hosts

man

Brazil 635, 859

China 1553

Switzerland 1550

Taiwan 640

United Arab Emirates 1076

USA 2271

sharks, USA 2281

Fusarium solani cont.

hosts cont.

shrimps, Mexico 2284

immunology

allergens, cross reaction 674

exoantigens 650

infections

eyes

man 635, 2271

mice 2957

generalized infections, man 1550,

2271

sinuses, man 859

skin

man 1550

sharks 2281

predisposition

leukaemia 859, 2271

neutropenia 1550

trauma 1553

techniques

disease models 2957

identification 650

polymerase chain reaction 2271

toxins 817

Fusarium solani var. coeruleum

contamination, potatoes, Poland 817

toxins 817

Fusarium sporotrichioides

contamination

Lolium 3113

maize

Italy 822

USA 2325

hosts, man, Egypt 868

physiology, enzymes, esterases 3098

toxins 3028

diacetoxyscirpenol 3096

HT-2 toxin 3096

neosalinal 3096

T-2 tetraol 3096

T-2 toxin 3096, 3098

trichothecenes 1707, 2393, 3098

Fusarium tricinatum

contamination

feeds, Yugoslavia 789

Lolium 3113**Fusarium verticillioides**

hosts, man, China 2963

therapy, itraconazole 2963

Genaconazole

excretion, urine 921

metabolism 921

pharmacokinetics 921

Gentian violet

detection

feeds 934

liquid chromatography 934

urine 934

Gentiana, antifungal properties, *Candida**albicans* 1276, 2734**Geotrichum**

antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803

techniques, identification 2467

Geotrichum candidum

antifungal agents

fluconazole 929

plant extracts 623

contamination, fish ponds, Slovakia 2465

hosts

birds, Czech Republic 32

man

Germany 2658

Thailand 2904

USA 564

infections

brain, man 2904

generalized infections, man 2904

joints, man 564

isolation, digestive tract, man 2658

predisposition, leukaemia 2904

Germany*Actinomyces*, man 975-976*Actinomyces israelii*, man 125, 969*Actinomyces meyeri*, man 969

aflatoxins

feeds 1650, 2338

milk 1650, 2338

air spora 2296

Alternaria, man 1085*Alternaria alternata*, man 2992

Germany cont.

Aspergillus, man 662, 869, 1914, 1944, 2440, 2620, 2629

Aspergillus flavus, man 1812, 2444

Aspergillus fumigatus, man 251, 869, 877, 1127, 1812, 1944, 2443-2444

Aspergillus niger, man 877, 1944

Aspergillus terreus, man 1944, 2444

Blastomyces, donor cornea 38

Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 2894

Candida, man 310, 869, 1050, 1994, 2440

Candida albicans

beverages 1228

man 424, 869, 877, 1584, 2658, 2696, 2719, 2894

Candida kefyr, beverages 1228

Candida krusei

beverages 1228

man 877, 1812, 2696, 2719, 2749

Candida lambica, man 1812

Candida lusitanae, man 2658

Candida parapsilosis, man 2658

Candida tropicalis, man 869, 877

Cladophialophora arxii, man 232

Cladosporium cladosporioides, man 2992

Claviceps purpurea, feeds 2311

Coprinus, man 2444

Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1359, 2803, 2810, 2816

dermatomycoses, man 1045, 1050

Exophiala jeanselmei, man 1105

Exophiala mesophila, hospitals 1905

fungi

homes 679

house dust 2995

man 2296

Fusarium oxysporum, man 2961

Geotrichum candidum, man 2658

Gibberella fujikuroi, horses 1718

Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2230

Malassezia furfur, man 208

Microsporium canis

cats 166, 1025

man 166, 1025

pigs 166, 1025

mycoses, man 943, 2440, 2503, 2522

ochratoxins

milk 3080

pigs 769

onychomycosis, man 1045

Paxillus involutus, man 1602

Penicillium, man 662

Penicillium marneffei, man 2266

Phaeosclera dematioides, man 1085

Pneumocystis carinii, man 507, 877, 2175, 2853

Rhizomucor pusillus, man 2443

Saccharomyces, donor cornea 38

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 1584

Scedosporium apiospermum, man 1559

Scedosporium inflatum, man 2444

sterigmatocystin, pigs 1689

Torulopsis glabrata, man 869, 877, 1812, 2696, 2719, 2749

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 172, 174

Trichophyton rubrum, man 172, 174, 181

Trichophyton soudanense, man 1007

Trichophyton violaceum, man 174

Trichosporon beigeli, man 2658

yeasts, beverages 1228

Ghana

aflatoxins

maize 3031

man 721, 723

Aspergillus, man 2956

citric acid, maize 3031

Dermatophilus congolensis, cattle 2557, 2560-2562

Fusarium, man 2956

keratomycosis, man 2956

ochratoxins, maize 3031

Gibberella, contamination, maize 806

Gibberella acuminata, contamination, *Lolium* 3113

Gibberella avenacea

contamination

beans, Taiwan 1721

Lolium 3113

Gibberella baccata, contamination, feeds, Yugoslavia 789

Gibberella fujikuroi

antifungal agents

amphotericin B 1779

fluconazole 1779

itraconazole 1779

ketoconazole 1779

miconazole 1779

terbinafine 1779

contamination

bananas

Italy 1722

USA 1722

beans, Taiwan 1721

feeds

Bangladesh 3026

India 3026

Spain 1723

Yugoslavia 789

maize 3108, 3125

Argentina 3111

Brazil 2406

Canada 2404

Italy 822, 1720

Kenya 1624

Poland 2407

South Africa 3112

Thailand 2324

pearl millet, USA 1625

rice 833

sorghum 3125

Italy 1720

hosts, man, Japan 641

immunology, exoantigens 650

infections, mouth, man 641

poisoning

ducks 2414

horses, Germany 1718

mice 3099

rats 2398, 3099

predisposition, leukaemia 641

techniques, identification 650

toxicity

central nervous system 3099

leukoencephalomalacia 1718

toxins 3028, 3099

fumonisin 712, 833, 1713, 1719-

1720, 1723, 1727, 1730, 1734,

2324, 2397-2398, 2404, 2414,

3105, 3108, 3123, 3125-3126

fusarins 2404

moniliformin 2414, 3111

Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans

contamination

bananas

Italy 1722

USA 1722

Lolium 3113

maize

Argentina 3111

Italy 822

South Africa 3112

toxins

beauvericin 816

moniliformin 816, 1722, 2407, 3111

Gibberella pulicans, contamination, potatoes,

Poland 817

Gibberella pulicaris

contamination, *Lolium* 3113

toxins 817

trichothecenes 804

Gibberella zeae

contamination

barley, Uruguay 3109

beans, Taiwan 1721

feeds, Yugoslavia 789

Lolium 3113

maize 3114

Hungary 1705

Italy 822

USA 2325

wheat

Brazil 707

Japan 797

USA 823

toxins 3028

acetyldeoxynivalenols 1705, 3109

acetylivalenols 1705

nivalenol 797, 1705, 1708

T-2 toxin 3109

***Gibberella zeae* cont.**

toxins cont.

vomitoxin 797, 1705, 1708, 2389, 3090, 3109

zearalenol 793

zearalenone 790, 793, 1705, 3109

Glehnia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2736

Gliotoxin

production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2627

toxicity, immunosuppression 2627, 2644

Glucosamine, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2737

Goats

Aspergillus flavus, infections, lungs 2625

Aspergillus fumigatus

infections 290

digestive tract 1136

mammary glands 2263

dermatomycoses 1026

Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 999

Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 525

zygomycosis, mammary glands 2263

Goldfish, *Aphanomyces piscicida*, infections 2973

Grape juice, ochratoxins 3079

Greece

Acremonium, man 1556

Actinomyces, man 973

Alternaria alternata, man 1894

Aspergillus fumigatus, man 263, 2611

Candida albicans, man 67, 415

Candida kefyr, man 67

Candida krusei, man 67

Candida parapsilosis, man 67

Candida tropicalis, man 67

dermatomycoses, man 1845, 1888

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 67

Torulopsis glabrata, man 67

Trichophyton rubrum, man 1870

Trichosporon beigeli, man 67

zearalenone, pigs 1698

Griseofulvin

administration, liposomes 2529

antifungal properties

Aspergillus nidulans 2529

Candida albicans 69, 2529

Penicillium nigricans 2529

Prototheca zopfii 658

Trichophyton rubrum 69

reviews 1877

therapy

dermatomycoses 175, 1033, 1877, 2581

Microsporium canis 177, 1043, 1855

onychomycosis 173, 2584

Trichophyton mentagrophytes 172

Trichophyton rubrum 172

Groundnut oil, aflatoxins 3059

Groundnut oilmeal, aflatoxins 757, 3065-3066

Groundnuts

aflatoxins 740, 1660, 1670-1671, 2345, 2350, 3018, 3020-3021, 3056, 3063

mycotoxins 3021

Guatemala

Prototheca zopfii, man 175

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 2574

Trichophyton rubrum, man 1022, 2573-2574

Trichosporon beigeli, man 2573

Guineapigs

aflatoxins 2336

Candida albicans

infections 2037

skin 932

dermatomycoses 209, 1005, 1882

Malassezia furfur, infections, skin 203, 1038, 1464

Microsporium audouinii, infections 2589

Microsporium canis, infections 2592

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 2242, 2935

Rhizopus arrhizus, infections 625

Rhizopus microsporus, infections 625</

Guineapigs cont.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes cont.
infections cont.
feet 200

Trichophyton rubrum, infections 1057

Gymnopilus

toxins
ibotenic acid 1599
psilocybin 1599

Gyromitra esculenta

poisoning, man 686
toxicity, neurotoxicity 686

Gyromitria

inactivation 685
poisoning, man 1600
toxicity 685

Hair, keratinophilic fungi 1030**Haliclonadiamine**

antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2514
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2514
synthesis 2514

Hamsters

Cryptococcus neoformans, infections 1375
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 580
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 599

Hansenula anomala

diagnosis 2473
hosts, man, Slovakia 2897
infections, blood, man 2897
predisposition, leukaemia 2897
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2473
therapy, amphotericin B 2897
yeast killer toxins 2536

Hendersonula, antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803**Hendersonula toruloidea (see Natrassia mangiferae)****Herbage**

acetyldeoxynivalenols 802
lolutrems 716
paxilline 716
sporidesmins 716
trichothecenes 716
zearelenone 716

Herbal drugs, Mucor indicus 2245**Hexamine hydrorhodanide, therapy,**

Trichophyton verrucosum 1876

Himax, therapy, dermatomycoses 1866**Histoplasma**

infections, lungs, man 2483
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2483
prophylaxis 2483

Histoplasma capsulatum

antifungal agents, plant extracts 938
complications
dysphonia 2217
immunological deficiency 2226
mixed infections 2435, 2918
reactive haemophagocytic syndrome 2227

diagnosis 9, 1824

ferritin, serum 578, 1491
radiography 1490, 2910
epidemiology 878, 2221, 2228
genetics

amino acid sequences, calmodulin 2231

DNA probes 1767
gene expression 2921
molecular genetics 1498
morphogenesis 1499, 2921

hosts

horses, USA, Indiana 1494
llamas, USA, Indiana 1493
man 881
Argentina 2228, 2918
Brazil 1492, 1754, 2530, 2917
Canada 1486
China 2229
France 573-575, 2217-2218, 2913
French Guiana 2220
Germany 2230
India 1484
Indonesia 2221
Netherlands 1482, 2912
Nigeria 872

Histoplasma capsulatum cont.

hosts cont.

man cont.

reviews 2910
Serbia 1481
Switzerland 2219
Turkey 572, 1483
UK 2914
USA 577-578, 945, 1776, 1811

California 1491, 2226, 2915
District of Columbia 2916
Illinois 1497, 2227
Indiana 581, 2225
Massachusetts 576, 2222
Michigan 1485, 2223
Missouri 1487-1488
North Carolina 1490, 2435
Ohio 1489, 2224

Venezuela 579

immunological techniques 581, 959

immunohistochemistry 1824

immunology

antigens 581, 1495
cell walls 2921
glycoproteins 582
cell mediated immunity 964
cytokines 1496
heat shock proteins 849
humoral immunity 965
immune response 961
macrophages, inactivation 2920

infections

adrenal glands, man 2218
central nervous system, man 1490
children, man 1483
digestive tract, man 575, 870, 2915
eyes, man 1488, 2916
generalized infections
horses 1494
man 574, 576-579, 581, 1480, 1482, 1485-1486, 1489, 1491-1492, 2219-2221, 2224, 2226-2228, 2435, 2912, 2914, 2918, 2921

heart, man 945

larynx, man 1489, 2217

lungs

horses 33
llamas 1493

man 572-573, 581, 872, 2222, 2458, 2910, 2921

lymph nodes, man 24

male genitalia, man 1484

mediastinum, man 1487

mouth, man 1486, 1489, 1492, 2915

oesophagus, man 1487, 2917

pharynx, man 1489

skin, man 1481, 1483, 1492, 2435

isolation, semen, man 1484

morphogenesis, genetics 2921

pathogenicity 857

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 72, 574-576, 578-579, 581, 872, 878, 912, 1480-1481, 1485, 1489, 1491-1492, 1497, 1745, 1776, 2219-2220, 2222, 2227-2228, 2230, 2435, 2439, 2450, 2458, 2911, 2913, 2915-2916

corticoids 1490

diabetes 1489, 2218

immunological deficiency 577, 1483

immunosuppression 858, 2912, 2919

kidney transplant 1489, 2224

neoplasms 9

prostheses 945

surgery 884

prophylaxis 908, 1480

guidelines 1776

taxonomy, phylogenetics 1499

techniques

culture media 1497

detection 1767

disease models 580

identification

culture media 2230

polymerase chain reaction 44

therapy 912

amphotericin B 580, 908, 945, 1811

azoles 58, 846

Histoplasma capsulatum cont.

therapy cont.

BRL 49594A 937
D0870 2919
fluconazole 72, 580, 908
itraconazole 580, 908, 2478
ketoconazole 908
saperconazole 580
surgery 945

Histoplasma duboisii

antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
diagnosis 1824
hosts, man, Nigeria 924
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 1824
therapy, fluconazole 924

Histoplasma farciminosum, infections, lungs, horses 33**Histoplasmin, skin tests 2229, 2530****Homes**

air spora 1594, 2296-2298, 2986, 2993, 2998

fungi 679, 2301, 2464

Trichosporon domesticum 1592

Honeybee facilities, air spora 2300**Hong Kong**

Acremonium falciforme, man 1561
Candida albicans, man 1965
Paecilomyces variotii, man 1566, 2968
Penicillium marneffe, man 637, 2960
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 1576
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 2203
Trichosporon, man 2203

Horses

Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 2314

Aspergillus

infections

guttural pouch 273
nose 273

Aspergillus fumigatus

infections, lungs 33
isolation, lungs 34

Aspergillus nidulans

infections, guttural pouch 1138
isolation, lungs 34

Aspergillus versicolor, infections 1137

Candida, isolation, lungs 34

Coccidioides immitis, infections, lungs 33

Conidiobolus coronatus

infections

nose 1531

pharynx 1531

Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, lungs 33

dermatomycoses 162, 1005, 1853

Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 162, 999

fumonisin 812-813, 1711

fungi, allergies 2988

Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 1718

Histoplasma capsulatum

infections

generalized infections 1494
lungs 33

Histoplasma farciminosum, infections, lungs 33

lolutrems 1736

Microsporium gypseum, infections 165

Mucor, infections, lungs 33

mycoses, guttural pouch 2969

Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 33

Pythium insidiosum, infections 616

Rhizoctonia leguminicola, poisoning 2314

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, isolation, hooves 227

thermophilic actinomycetes, allergies 2988

Hortaea, antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803**Hospitals**

air spora 675, 2295, 2998
Aspergillus 277, 1143, 1927
Aspergillus fumigatus 2617
Aspergillus niger 1928
Exophiala mesophila 1905
fungi 2464

House dust

dermatophytes 1017, 1064
fungi 2995

- HT-2 toxin**
contamination
 feeds 3096
 maize 2391
 wheat, Argentina 706
detection
 blood 798
 gas chromatography 798
 mass spectrometry 798
poisoning, animals 2328-2329
production, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 3096
- Humidifiers, *Acremonium kiliense*** 2261
- Hungary**
Candida albicans, man 2661
fumonisins, maize 3106, 3115
Gibberella zeae, maize 1705
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, man 1579
Malassezia pachydermatis
 cats 1466
 dogs 1466
mycotoxins
 cereals 3032
 man 713
 pigs 3008
ochratoxins, man 2368
T-2 toxin, maize 3106
toxinogenic fungi, cereals 3032
vomitoxin, maize 3106
zearalenone, maize 3106
- 2-Hydroxystilbamidine**, therapy, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587
- Hypersensitivity pneumonitis**
diagnosis, computed tomography 666
hosts
 man 2983
 Hungary 1579
- Ibotenic acid**
poisoning, man 1599-1600
production
 Amanita regalis 1599
 Gymnopilus 1599
 Inocybe 1599
 Panaeolus 1599
 Pluteus 1599
 Psilocybe 1599
- Ibuprofen**
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1242-1243
synergism
 econazole 1243
 fluconazole 1242
 nikkomycins 1243
- Ichthyophonus hoferi***, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 2280
- ICI 195,739**, therapy, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587
- Imidazole derivatives**
antifungal properties
 Candida 379
 Candida albicans 379
synthesis 379
- Imidazoles**
therapy 1773
 dermatomycoses 57
 Malassezia furfur 57
toxicity, allergies 57
- India**
Actinomyces
 cattle 1834
 man 972
Actinomyces pyogenes, cattle 986
aflatoxins
 Acacia sinuata 2340
 arecanuts 2340
 feeds 3026
 groundnut oil 3059
 groundnut oilmeal 3066
 groundnuts 2345
 regulations 2345
air spora 682, 2985, 2997
Apophysomyces elegans, man 2244
Ascotricha chartarum, man 1903
Aspergillus, man 1113, 1133, 2632, 2956
Aspergillus flavus
 Acacia sinuata 2340
 arecanuts 2340
 buffaloes 3043
 feeds 1656, 3043
 man 1156
- India cont.**
Aspergillus fumigatus
 fowls 275
 man 1115, 1943, 2614
Aspergillus terreus
 fishes 2974
 man 1110, 1156
Candida, man 1156, 1194, 2672
Candida albicans, man 343, 1196, 1978, 2673
Candida kefyi, man 2673
Candida krusei, man 1978, 2673
Candida lipolytica, man 1971
Candida parapsilosis, man 2673
Candida tropicalis, man 2673
Cephalophora irregularis, man 634
Cochliobolus pallescens, man 1082
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1339, 2095, 2097, 2100
dermatomycoses
 buffaloes 1854
 man 1848
Dermatophilus congolensis
 antelopes 999
 buffaloes 999
 cattle 999
 goats 999
 horses 999
 man 999
 sheep 1843
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 1062
Exserohilum rostratum, man 1084
fungi, man 2985
Fusarium, man 2956
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1484
keratinophilic fungi
 faeces 170
 feathers 170
 soil 170
keratomycosis, man 2956
Lagenidium callinectes, prawns 2975
Microsporium canis, dogs 179
Microsporium gypseum, horses 165
mycoses, man 883
mycotic mastitis
 buffaloes 2264
 cattle 2264
mycotoxins, fowls 3012
Nocardia, man 2552
Nocardia asteroides, man 2552
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 2552
Rhinospordium seeberi, man 626, 628, 1535, 1537, 2949-2950
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 2244
sterigmatocystin, feeds 3026
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2673
toxinogenic fungi
 feeds 2327, 3026
 oilseed cakes 1704
 poultry housing 1653
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1890
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1854, 1885
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1062, 1885
zearalenone, feeds 3026
- Indolicidin**
antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 87
 Cryptococcus neoformans 87
synthesis 87
- Indonesia**
aflatoxins
 cereals 3021
 feeds 1662
 groundnuts 3018, 3021
 maize 3018, 3052
Aspergillus flavus, maize 3052
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2221
mycotoxins
 cereals 3021
 groundnuts 3021
toxinogenic fungi
 dried fish 708
 foods 3018
- Inocybe***
toxins
 ibotenic acid 1599
 psilocybin 1599
- Iran**
dermatomycoses, man 1015, 2570
Nattrassia mangiferae, *Eucalyptus* 37
- Irish Republic**
Candida albicans, man 302
Candida tropicalis, man 302
- Islanditoxin**, production, *Penicillium* 3019
- Isoconazole**
administration, suppositories 2021-2022
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2021
therapy, *Candida* 2022
- Israel**
Candida, man 1189
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2098
Madurella mycetomatis, man 2609
Rhizopus oryzae, cattle 618
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1189
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1061
Trichophyton simii, fowls 167
Trichophyton verrucosum, cattle 1878
zygomycosis, man 1521, 2247
- Issatchenkia orientalis***, antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
- Italy**
Actinomyces, man 127
aflatoxins, feeds 1661
air spora 2996, 2998
Alternaria, man 2996
Alternaria alternata, man 2982
Aspergillus
 cattle 1140
 man 25, 2481, 2996
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 252, 1134, 1587, 1931
beauvericin, maize 822
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 1507
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 904, 1462
Candida, man 326, 963, 1193, 1309, 2684, 2875, 2996
Candida albicans, man 326, 363, 556, 861, 1191, 1241, 1962-1963, 1986, 1995, 2481, 2680, 2684
Candida guilliermondii, man 861, 2684
Candida krusei, man 1260, 2481
Candida parapsilosis, man 861, 2012, 2684
Candida tropicalis, man 363, 861, 1241, 1986
Cladosporium, man 2996
Cryptococcus neoformans
 cats 2104
 man 473, 489, 861, 1338, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2817, 2824
dermatomycoses, man 57, 963, 1008, 1010, 2567
Faenia rectivirgula, man 1587
farmer's lung, man 1587
fumonisins, maize 815, 822
Fusarium, maize 822
Gibberella, maize 822
Gibberella fujikuroi
 maize 1720
 sorghum 1720
keratinophilic fungi, floors 1858
Malassezia furfur, man 57, 219, 963, 2987
Microsporium canis
 cats 163
 dogs 163
 man 1009, 1011, 1863, 2568, 2605
Microsporium gypseum, man 1011
moniliformin, maize 822
mycetism, man 690, 3003
mycoses, man 25, 1743, 1995
Nocardia asteroides, man 1839, 2548
ochratoxins
 foods 2367
 man 2367
onychomycosis, man 190
Pleurotus ostreatus, man 669
Pneumocystis carinii, man 506, 515, 522, 532, 1402, 1423, 1434, 1447-1448, 2012, 2144, 2151, 2170, 2176, 2192, 2850, 2869, 2875-2876
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 2285
Prototheca zopfii, milk 658
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1931
Saccharomyces, man 2481
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 553
Sporothrix cyanescens, man 2256
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, man 1587

Italy cont.

- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 326, 363, 556, 861, 1241, 1986, 2481
- toxigenic fungi, bananas 1722
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 185, 1863
- Trichophyton rubrum*, man 185, 1846, 1863
- Trichophyton soudanense*, man 149, 1863
- Verticillium*, man 2684
- yeasts, man 2567
- zearalenone, pigs 788
- zygomycosis, man 25

Itraconazole

- administration 283
- drug formulations 1788
- antagonism
 - fluoxetine 2628
 - lovastatin 1049
 - midazolam 906
 - phenytoin 1785
 - temazepam 2496
 - vincristine 2498
 - zidovudine 915
- antifungal properties 920
- Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2235
- Candida* 935, 1998
- Candida albicans* 66, 69, 369-370, 1248-1249, 1270-1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2045, 2704
- Candida guilliermondii* 1778, 1780
- Candida kefyr* 1248
- Candida krusei* 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2649, 2705
- Candida lusitanae* 1778
- Candida parapsilosis* 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
- Candida rugosa* 1778
- Candida tropicalis* 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 494, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2829
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 1782
- Fusarium oxysporum* 1779
- Fusarium solani* 1779
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 1779
- Mucor ramosissimus* 622
- Pseudallescheria boydii* 914
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1780
- Torulopsis glabrata* 63, 66, 913, 935, 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2492
- Trichophyton rubrum* 69
- estimation
 - bioassays 81
 - liquid chromatography 81, 1781, 1789
 - plasma 1789
 - serum 81, 1781
- pharmacodynamics 494, 902, 1769
- pharmacokinetics 62, 79, 283, 1785
- nail 1868-1869
- pigeons 1788
- prophylaxis 28, 79, 2481, 2498
- Aspergillus* 1108
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 1371
- Trichosporon pullulans* 2893
- resistance 51
- Candida* 1231
- Candida albicans* 370, 1271, 2704
- Candida krusei* 1271
- Candida parapsilosis* 1271
- Candida tropicalis* 1271
- Torulopsis glabrata* 913, 1271, 2492
- yeasts 898
- reviews 920, 2501
- techniques
 - susceptibility testing 1248
 - standardization 2000
- therapy 28, 54, 58, 60, 900, 911, 2455
- Aspergillus* 283, 1109, 1146-1147, 1786, 2628
- Aspergillus flavus* 1119, 1910
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 278, 1119, 1149, 1153, 1161, 1930
- Aspergillus terreus* 1150
- Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2235, 2478
- Blastoschizomyces capitatus* 904
- Candida* 1257, 1786

Itraconazole cont.

- therapy cont.
 - Candida albicans* 363, 370, 1986, 2016, 2700, 2704, 2719
 - Candida krusei* 1260, 2700, 2719
 - Candida tropicalis* 363, 1986, 2700
 - Coccidioides immitis* 908, 1472
 - Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 240
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 1349, 1357, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1786, 2109, 2822
 - dermatomycoses 171, 175, 184, 1049, 2581
 - Exophiala jeanselmei* 1083, 1091
 - Fonsecaea pedrosoi* 1899
 - Fusarium* 248
 - Fusarium verticillioides* 2963
 - Histoplasma capsulatum* 580, 908, 2478
 - Malassezia furfur* 176, 1071, 2583
 - Microsporum canis* 177, 1043, 1863
 - Microsporum gypseum* 1872
 - mycoses 11, 1772, 2501, 2503
 - onychomycosis 1859, 1868-1869, 1871
 - Pseudallescheria boydii* 2722
 - Sporothrix schenckii* 1542-1543, 2478
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 363, 1986, 2700, 2719
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 174, 1863
 - Trichophyton rubrum* 174, 1863
 - Trichophyton soudanense* 1863
 - Trichophyton violaceum* 174
 - toxicity 1769
 - central nervous system 1146
 - diabetes 1149
 - gene expression 64
 - leukopenia 2503
 - liver 64, 1257
 - thrombocytopenia 2503
- Iturins**
- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 956
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 956
 - pharmacodynamics 956
- Jamaica, Nocardia**, man 2550
- Japan**
- acetyldeoxynivalenols
 - barley 795
 - wheat 795
 - acetylivalenols
 - barley 795
 - wheat 795
 - Actinomyces*, man 981
 - Aspergillus*
 - horses 273
 - man 116, 258, 268, 1123, 2451, 2642
 - Aspergillus flavus*, soil 767
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 1172, 2452
 - Candida*, man 353, 1300, 2451
 - Candida albicans*, man 116, 304, 306, 308, 339, 1957-1958, 2452, 2651, 2762
 - Candida guilliermondii*, man 116, 2762
 - Candida krusei*, man 116, 2762
 - Candida parapsilosis*, man 116, 1187, 1226, 1957, 2762
 - Candida tropicalis*
 - cattle 1983
 - man 338, 1187, 1226, 1957, 2762
 - Cryptococcus neoformans*
 - bird excreta 460
 - cats 1366
 - man 116, 460, 477, 486
 - dermatomycoses, man 156, 1016-1017, 1064
 - dermatophytes, house dust 1064
 - Exophiala jeanselmei*, man 238
 - Faenia rectivirgula*, man 665
 - Gibberella fujikuroi*, man 641
 - Gibberella zeae*, wheat 797
 - Madurella grisea*, man 1104
 - Mucor*, man 2451
 - mycoses, man 1749, 2451
 - nivalenol
 - barley 795
 - wheat 795, 797
 - Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 129
 - Nocardia otitidis cavicularum*, man 994
 - Paecilomyces*, dogs 2278

Japan cont.

- Penicillium*, man 2452
 - Pneumocystis carinii*, man 1405, 2191, 2859
 - Prototheca wickerhamii*, man 2976-2977
 - Rhodotorula glutinis*, dogs 1465
 - Saprolegnia diclina*, fishes 1570
 - Saprolegnia parasitica*, fishes 1570
 - Schizophyllum commune*, man 2289
 - Sporothrix schenckii*
 - cats 2953
 - man 2955
 - Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, man 665
 - Torulopsis glabrata*, man 116, 1209, 1957, 2762
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 192, 213
 - Trichophyton rubrum*, man 192, 213
 - Trichosporon beigelii*, man 672, 2451, 2902
 - Trichosporon domesticum*
 - horses 1592
 - man 2902
 - Trichosporon mucoides*, man 2902
 - vomitoxin
 - barley 795
 - wheat 795, 797
 - zearalenone
 - barley 795
 - wheat 795
- Japanese quails**, aflatoxins 729
- Jerangolids**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2755
- Jordan**
- Candida*, man 1192
 - Torulopsis*, man 1192
- Kazakhstan, Trichophyton violaceum**, man 1881
- Kenya**
- aflatoxins, corn flour 1624
 - ochratoxins, corn flour 1624
 - toxigenic fungi, corn flour 1624
 - zearalenone, corn flour 1624
- Keratinomyces ajelloi**
- contamination, floors, Italy 1858
 - hosts, dogs, Spain 2577
- Keratinophilic fungi**
- contamination
 - faeces, India 170
 - feathers, India 170
 - soil, India 170
 - isolation, hair, man 155
- Keratomycosis**
- hosts
 - man
 - Ghana 2956
 - India 2956
 - reviews 2260
 - therapy
 - antiseptics 2956
 - econazole 2956
- Ketoconazole**
- administration, instillation 2632
 - antagonism
 - rifampicin 2709
 - zidovudine 915
 - antifungal properties
 - Candida* 935, 1998
 - Candida albicans* 66-67, 369, 1249, 1252, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999, 2002, 2709, 2712-2713
 - Candida guilliermondii* 1778, 1780
 - Candida kefyr* 67
 - Candida krusei* 67, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
 - Candida lusitanae* 1778
 - Candida parapsilosis* 67, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1999-2000, 2705
 - Candida rugosa* 1778
 - Candida tropicalis* 67, 1778, 1780, 1782
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 494, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2117, 2830
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 1782
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 1779
 - Fusarium solani* 1779
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 1779
 - Malassezia furfur* 1038
 - Mucor ramosissimus* 622
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 67, 1780

Ketoconazole *cont.*

- antifungal properties *cont.*
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 66-67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2492
 - Trichosporon beigelii* 67
- estimation
 - densitometry 2484
 - liquid chromatography 1781, 2484
 - ointments 2484
 - serum 1781
- pharmacodynamics 494, 902, 1252, 1769, 1792
- pharmacokinetics, human milk 1784
- prophylaxis, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1371
- resistance
 - Candida* 1231
 - Candida krusei* 1978
 - yeasts 898
- synergism, polymyxin B 2709
- techniques, susceptibility testing, standardization 2000
- therapy 58, 60, 900, 911, 1037, 2455

- Aspergillus* 2632
- Basidiobolus ranarum* 2940
- Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587
- Candida* 329, 355, 1989
- Candida albicans* 2020, 2655, 2707
- Candida krusei* 2655
- Candida tropicalis* 2655
- Coccidioides immitis* 908
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 1371
- dermatomycoses 1034
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi* 1901
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 908
- Malassezia furfur* 189, 193, 203, 1038, 1071, 1453, 1867, 2582
- Microsporium canis* 2576
- mycoses 1772, 1784
- Rhizopus oryzae* 1529
- Torulopsis glabrata* 2655
- toxicity 1769
 - allergies 57, 2476
 - eyes 1793
 - gene expression 64
 - liver 64

Kojic acid

- poisoning, rats 704
- toxicity, reproductive performance 704

Korea Republic

- acetyldeoxynivalenols, barley 821
- Aspergillus*
 - man 270
 - pigs 1139
- Aspergillus flavus*, goats 2625
- Aspergillus nidulans*, horses 1138
- Candida albicans*, man 2670
- Cochliobolus lunatus*, rabbits 1547
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 466
- dermatomycoses, pigs 1027
- mycotoxins
 - barley 2424
 - maize 2424
- nivalenol
 - barley 821, 2390
 - cereals 820
 - maize 2390
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 1443
- T-2 toxin, cereals 820
- vomitoxin
 - barley 821, 2390
 - cereals 820
 - maize 2390
- zearalenone
 - barley 821
 - cereals 820

Kuwait

- Aspergillus flavus*, man 1129, 2449
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 2449
- Candida albicans*, man 2449
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1354, 2449
- Microsporium gypseum*, soil 169
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 2449
- zygomycosis, man 2449

L-733,560

- antifungal properties
 - Candida* 935
 - Candida albicans* 2045
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 935
- resistance, *Candida albicans* 2730

Lactarius, toxins, terpenoids 1598

- Lactiporus sulphureus*, allergies, man, UK 2303
- Lagenidium callinectes**
 - control, trifluralin 2975
 - hosts, prawns, India 2975
- Lanconazole**
 - pharmacodynamics 1796
 - therapy 1037
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 200

Lepiota helveola

- poisoning, man 688
- toxicity, liver 688

Leptosphaeria

- hosts, man, Mali 1101
- pathology, mycetoma 1101

Leucoagaricus putidus, poisoning, man, Taiwan 3002**Libraries**

- air spora 1590
- fungi 1590
- mycotoxins 1590

Libya

- aflatoxins, feeds 3055
- air spora 2994
- toxinogenic fungi, feeds 3055
- Veronaea botryosa*, man 1093

Litter

- fungi 1926
- keratinophilic fungi 1030

Llamas, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, infections, lungs 1493**Loboa lobo**

- hosts, man, Brazil 592, 2932
- nomenclature 602
- taxonomy 602
- techniques, culture media 600

Lolitrems

- contamination
 - herbage 716
 - Lolium* 1737
- estimation, ELISA 716
- poisoning
 - horses, Netherlands 1736
 - mice 1737
- structure 1737
- synthesis 841
- toxicity, tremor 1737

Lolium

- Acremonium* 3128
- Acremonium lolii* 840, 1616, 1737
- diacetoxyscirpenol 3113
- Fusarium* 3113
- Gibberella* 3113
- lolitrems 1737
- T-2 toxin 3113
- zearalenone 3113

Luteoskyrin

- production, *Penicillium islandicum* 784
- toxicity, liver 784

LY295337

- antifungal properties
 - Candida* 1282
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 1282

Madagascar

- Basidiobolus ranarum*, man 603
- Conidiobolus coronatus*, man 603

Madurella grisea

- hosts
 - man
 - Japan 1104
 - Venezuela 1908
- infections, feet, man 1104
- pathology, mycetoma 1104, 1908

Madurella mycetomatis

- complications, mixed infections 1103
- hosts

man

- Israel 2609
- Mali 1101
- Mauritania 1909
- Sudan 1102-1103
- infections, feet, man 1103, 2609
- pathology, mycetoma 1101-1103, 1909, 2609
- predisposition, trauma 1909
- therapy, surgery 2609

Maize

- aflatoxins 712, 737, 739, 1622, 1624, 1651, 1664, 1671, 2321-2322, 2324,

Maize *cont.***aflatoxins** *cont.*

- 2344, 2350-2351, 2424, 3018, 3020, 3031, 3052-3053, 3060, 3062-3064
- Aspergillus* 2406
- Aspergillus flavus* 1655, 3052-3053
- beauvericin 816, 822
- citrinin 3031
- diacetoxyscirpenol 2391
- fumonisin 712, 815, 819, 822, 825, 1622, 1711, 1724-1726, 2321, 2324, 2404, 2406, 2408-2410, 2424, 3018, 3105-3106, 3108, 3110, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121-3122
- Fusarium* 822, 2391
- Fusarium crookwellense* 3114
- Fusarium poae* 2325
- Fusarium proliferatum* 2324, 2404, 3108, 3111
- Fusarium sporotrichioides* 2325
- Gibberella* 806, 822
- Gibberella fujikuroi* 1720, 2324, 2404, 2406, 3108, 3111-3112, 3125
- Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 2407, 3111
- Gibberella zeae* 1705, 2325, 3114
- HT-2 toxin 2391
- moniliformin 816, 822, 2405, 2407
- mycotoxins 1621, 2424, 3025, 3112, 3116
- nivalenol 1622, 2321, 2390, 3114
- ochratoxins 1624, 3031
- T-2 tetraol 2391
- T-2 toxin 2391, 3106
- toxinogenic fungi 1621, 1624
- trichothecenes 712, 2325
- vomitoxin 1622, 1706, 2321, 2325, 2389-2391, 3106, 3114
- zearalenone 1624, 2322, 2325, 3106

Malachite green

- estimation
 - liquid chromatography 1571
 - tissues, fishes 1571

Malassezia

- antifungal agents
 - amorolfine 1803
 - flutrimazole 919
- hosts
 - animals 1742
 - dogs
 - Canada 2899
 - USA 2208, 2899
 - man 1742, 1744
- infections, skin, dogs 2899
- isolation, skin, dogs 2208
- predisposition, immunosuppression 10
- techniques, detection 2208
- therapy, flutrimazole 919

Malassezia furfur

- adhesion, keratinocytes 1073
- allergies, man 113, 207, 2987

antifungal agents

- bifonazole 1038
- clotrimazole 1038
- coal tar 204
- flutrimazole 1038
- ketoconazole 1038
- miconazole 1038
- sertaconazole 1038

complications

- atopic dermatitis 193, 207, 2987
- atopic eczema 208
- dandruff 204, 1070
- psoriasis 1879
- seborrheic dermatitis 203-204, 1072-1073, 1464, 1892, 2450, 2582, 2599

diagnosis 1453, 2445**hosts****man**

- Bangladesh 189
- Brazil 2598
- Egypt 1070
- France 146, 1461
- Germany 208
- Italy 57, 147, 219, 963, 2987
- Mexico 887, 1072, 2582
- Nigeria 154
- Saudi Arabia 1453
- Spain 1032
- Sweden 193, 207

Malassezia furfur *cont.*hosts *cont.*man *cont.*

- Switzerland 220
- Tunisia 1867
- Turkey 176
- UK 1073, 2197
- USA 2445, 2583

immunology

- allergens, cross reaction 113
- antibodies 193
- antigens 208
- IgE 208, 2987
- immune response 963
- interleukins 208
- neutrophils, chemotaxis 1879

infections

- blood, man 2445
- children, man 146, 2445
- hair follicles, man 1453, 2599
- neonates, man 219, 1461
- scalp, man 1070, 2582
- skin
 - guineapigs 203, 1038, 1464
 - man 57, 146, 154, 176, 189, 204, 208, 219, 887, 963, 1002-1003, 1032, 1037, 1070-1071, 1461, 1773, 1861, 1867, 1879, 1892, 2564, 2583, 2599
- mice 1464

isolation

- children, man 2598
- neonates, man 2197
- skin, man 220, 1072-1073, 2197, 2598

morphogenesis 1074

pathology, skin 2599

physiology

- cholesterol 1074
- enzymes, lipases 1893

predisposition

- acquired immune deficiency syndrome 220, 1072-1073, 2450, 2564
- diabetes 887
- immunosuppression 146, 880, 1773
- intensive care 2197

techniques

- detection, skin 220
- disease models 1464

therapy 1037

- allylamines 1071
- bifonazole 1032, 1038, 1071
- climbazole 2582
- clotrimazole 1038
- econazole 1453
- fluconazole 176, 1071
- flutrimazole 1032, 1038
- guidelines 1861
- imidazoles 57
- itraconazole 176, 1071, 2583
- ketoconazole 189, 193, 203, 1038, 1071, 1453, 1867, 2582
- miconazole 1038, 1453
- oxiconazole 1071
- sertaconazole 1038

Malassezia ovalis (see *Malassezia furfur*)**Malassezia pachydermatis**

adhesion, corneocytes, dogs 2209

complications, pruritus 2206

hosts

- cats
 - Hungary 1466
 - UK, laboratory animals 1857
- dogs
 - Hungary 1466
 - Poland 2205
 - reviews 2898
 - Taiwan 1467-1468
 - UK 2206

infections

ears

- cats 1466
- dogs 1466
- skin, dogs 2898

isolation

- ears, dogs 1467, 2205
- skin, dogs 1468, 2206

morphology, colonies 1467-1468

Malassezia sympodialis, hosts, cats, UK, laboratory animals 1857**Malawi**, *Pneumocystis carinii*, man 2153**Malaysia**

aflatoxins

- feeds 3054
- foods 725, 3054
- man 725

Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2806**Mali***Actinomadura madurae*, man 1101*Actinomadura pelletieri*, man 1101

dermatomycoses, man 1014

Leptosphaeria, man 1101*Madurella mycetomatis*, man 1101*Streptomyces somaliensis*, man 1101**Malt**, vomitoxin 800**Man***Absidia*

infections

- brain 16
- kidneys 2250, 2945
- orbits 610

Acremonium

infections 22, 924, 2433

blood 1556

children 1556

Acremonium falciforme, infections, digestive tract 1561*Acremonium kiliense*

infections

- eyes 1546, 2261
- peritoneum 1554

Acremonium recifei, infections 649*Acremonium strictum*, infections, generalized infections 2273*Actinomadura madurae*, infections 1101-1102*Actinomadura pelletieri*, infections 1101-1102*Actinomyces*

infections 968, 1825

abdomen 976-977, 979, 982, 1831

blood vessels 2546

bones 2540

brain 1832

central nervous system 122

cervicofacial actinomycosis 970

children 970

digestive tract 973, 981

female genitalia 2543

liver 123, 974

lungs 121, 972, 2537

mouth 120, 127, 2540

ovaries 2544

pharynx 127

skull 1828

stomach 1833

thorax 975, 1827, 2538

Actinomyces bernardiae

infections

blood 1829

urinary tract 1829

Actinomyces bovis, infections, liver 980*Actinomyces israelii*

infections

abdomen 126, 1827

bones 984

brain 875

children 124

eyes 969

female genitalia 126

lungs 121

spine 2539

thorax 124-125

Actinomyces meyeri

infections

eyes 969

generalized infections 1830, 2541

heart 978

lungs 1830

Actinomyces naeslundii

infections

bones 983

female genitalia 2545

trachea 2542

Actinomyces odontolyticus

infections

lungs 1826

mediastinum 1826

Actinomyces pyogenes, infections 971**Man** *cont.*

- aflatoxins 721-725, 1612-1613, 1640, 2320, 2330, 3020, 3028, 3040

Alternaria

allergies 1581, 2996

infections 1085

skin 222

Alternaria alternata

allergies 1582, 2982, 2992

infections, skin 1078, 1894

Alternaria chlamydospora, infections, skin 225*Alternaria longipes*, infections, skin 229*Alternaria tenuissima*

infections

peritoneum 1897

skin 228

Amanita, poisoning 688, 1603-1604, 2304*Amanita muscaria*, poisoning 686, 3000*Amanita phalloides* 687

poisoning 686, 1603, 2307

Amanita proxima, poisoning 1601*Amanita verna*, poisoning 3004*Amanita virosa*, poisoning 1603

amatotoxins 1600

Apophysomyces elegans

infections

kidneys 2244

rhinocerebral infections 1523

skin 607

Ascotricha chartarum, infections, sinuses 1903*Aspergillus*

allergies 14, 662, 673, 1114, 1147, 1921, 2628, 2996

infections 8-9, 19, 21, 28-29, 54, 61, 99, 249, 271, 283, 846, 858, 863, 873-874, 878-879, 882, 896, 905, 909, 922, 965, 1108-1109, 1398, 1746, 1752, 1754, 1756-1757, 1770-1772, 1774, 1786, 1911, 1927, 1941, 1944-1945, 1950, 2434, 2439-2440, 2451, 2464, 2481, 2620, 2631

blood vessels 258

brain 875

central nervous system 26, 1123, 1133

children 11, 26, 146, 280, 1130, 1133, 1913, 1929, 1946

digestive tract 870

eyes 1128, 2956

generalized infections 869, 1913

kidneys 1918

liver 17

lungs 12, 25, 116, 255, 258, 280-281, 287, 673, 1113-1114, 1116, 1120, 1146-1148, 1750, 1753, 1761, 1913-1916, 1929, 1946, 2483, 2616, 2628-2629, 2632, 2642

mouth 279

nail 1081

neck 2622

neonates 2610

oesophagus 270

sinuses 14, 268, 279-280, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1753, 1917, 1921

skin 146, 2610

spine 2622

thorax 255

Aspergillus flavus

infections 19, 1166, 1812, 1941, 2444, 2449

blood 1125

brain 16

central nervous system 1156

children 18, 1125

ears 262

generalized infections 18, 261, 1122, 1125

heart 272

lungs 261-262, 281, 1112, 1119, 2447, 2616

sinuses 867, 1125

skin 1122

spine 1910

urinary tract 1129

Man cont.

- Aspergillus flavus* cont.
infections cont.
wounds 1124
isolation 868
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
allergies 253-254, 286, 871, 1155,
1160, 1582, 1587, 1947, 2532,
2612-2614, 2636-2638, 2640
infections 19, 27, 271, 286, 288, 862,
865, 884, 960, 1157, 1164,
1166-1167, 1811-1812, 1941,
1944, 2444, 2449, 2473, 2617
biliary system 1131
bones 265, 269, 2630
brain 16, 1930, 2623
children 253, 1758, 1929, 1943
eyes 250, 1912
generalized infections 261, 264,
267, 269, 869, 1121, 1127,
1919-1920, 2443
heart 267, 1121, 1920
infants 257
joints 265, 1149
kidneys 266, 1920, 2619
larynx 1922
lungs 251-254, 256-257, 259-261,
278, 281-282, 871-872, 877,
1112, 1115, 1117-1119,
1121, 1134, 1145, 1155,
1160-1161, 1165, 1172,
1758, 1761, 1929, 1931-
1932, 1942, 2443, 2458,
2518, 2532, 2612-2616,
2636, 2638-2640
lymph nodes 1134
muscles 1919
neonates 256, 331, 2611
peritoneum 263
sinuses 13, 1135, 1750, 2618
skin 331, 1111, 2611
spine 2630
wounds 2624
isolation
children 1755
lungs 871
respiratory system 1755
scalp 2452
skin 2452
- Aspergillus glaucus*, isolation, children
15
- Aspergillus nidulans*
infections 1941
heart 2621
infants 2621
lungs 1112, 2616
- Aspergillus niger*
allergies 661
infections 19, 271, 1944
lungs 23, 877, 1112, 1118
nail 188
neonates 331
skin 331, 1928
isolation 868
children 15
- Aspergillus oryzae*, allergies 2981
- Aspergillus terreus*
infections 1944, 2444
brain 16
central nervous system 1156
ears 1110
heart 1126
lungs 281
isolation, lungs 871
- Aspergillus versicolor*, infections, nail
2603
- Aureobasidium pullulans*
infections 1087
peritoneum 241
Balkan endemic nephropathy 1681
- Basidiobolus haptosporus*, isolation 868
- Basidiobolus ranarum*
infections 603
children 2940
- Bipolaris*
allergies 2294
infections 1086, 2606
nail 1048
- Blastomyces*, infections, lungs 2483

Man cont.

- Blastomyces dermatitidis*
infections 587-588, 878, 881, 884,
965, 1504, 1745-1746, 1774,
2232, 2421, 2432, 2434, 2439,
2478, 2924
bones 1500-1501
central nervous system 583, 2925
children 584-585, 1500-1501,
2234
digestive tract 870
eyelids 2233
generalized infections 2923, 2925
joints 585
lungs 584-586, 1505, 2234
ovaries 2922
skin 1507
spine 1500-1501
- Blastoschizomyces capitatus*
infections 22, 880, 1456, 1462, 2433
blood 2894
bones 559
children 559
generalized infections 904
spine 559
urinary tract 2688
isolation 1456
mouth 369
- Botryodiplodia theobromae*, infections
2964
- Calyptrozya arxii*, isolation, oesophagus
1454
- Candida*
allergies 317, 1300, 2659, 2996
infections 8-9, 21, 27-29, 54, 61, 99,
354, 359, 846, 858, 860, 863-
864, 874, 878-880, 896, 905,
910, 912, 926, 964-965, 1180,
1182-1183, 1239, 1398, 1742,
1746, 1750, 1752, 1754, 1756-
1757, 1770-1772, 1774, 1776,
1786, 1954, 1997, 2041, 2050,
2421, 2431, 2434, 2437, 2439-
2440, 2450, 2478, 2493, 2500,
2716, 2748, 2763
blood 11, 1183, 1216, 1220,
1224, 1234, 1976, 1991,
2451, 2695, 2701
central nervous system 26, 1156,
1991
children 11, 26, 146, 866, 1966
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis
146, 305, 1960, 2652
digestive tract 317-319, 416, 870,
2659
elderly 1988-1989
eyes 1956, 1991
generalized infections 331, 404,
869, 1178, 1181, 1216, 2689
genitalia 2667, 2669
heart 945, 1216, 1979, 2672
infants 1994
liver 11, 320
lungs 23, 2293, 2483
male genitalia 1972
mouth 11, 72, 307, 310, 312, 485,
492, 903, 922, 1181, 1194,
1235, 1238, 1264, 1266-
1267, 1959, 1991, 1994,
2007, 2293, 2653-2654,
2657, 2659, 2720, 2724,
2726, 2728
nail 1961
neonates 1210, 2672
oesophagus 11, 72, 313, 355,
1193-1194, 1235, 1257,
1259, 1266, 1309, 1966,
1991, 2720, 2726, 2872,
2875
peritoneum 1991, 2684
pharynx 11, 72, 922, 1181, 1235,
1264, 1266, 2293, 2720,
2728
sinuses 867, 886
skin 20, 146, 1002-1003, 1023,
1037, 1050, 1238, 1762,
1773, 1847, 1865, 1961,
2564, 2586
spleen 11
urinary tract 1178, 1219, 1236,
1287-1288, 1988-1989, 2017

Man cont.

- Candida* cont.
infections cont.
vagina 322-326, 329, 353, 1201,
1203, 1206, 1235, 1238,
1240, 1255-1256, 1993,
2008, 2043, 2494, 2662-
2663, 2665-2666, 2668,
2698, 2715, 2722, 2725
isolation
digestive tract 1198, 2660, 2697
elderly 1751
hands 894
urine 1178, 1269
- Candida albicans*
allergies 113, 407, 1584
infections 19, 27, 114, 147, 300-301,
303, 406, 412, 862, 874, 909,
960, 1177, 1180, 1184, 1261,
1771, 1811, 1954-1955, 1957,
1995, 2015, 2053, 2449, 2455,
2473, 2481, 2500, 2648, 2650,
2681, 2787
appendix 1975
blood 30, 42, 116, 302, 340, 362,
366, 390, 415, 861, 1213,
1216, 1218, 1232, 1258,
1305, 1982, 1987, 2003,
2039-2040, 2052, 2081,
2470, 2518, 2670, 2676-
2677, 2682-2683, 2699,
2717, 2723, 2750, 2762,
2894
brain 16, 875, 1218, 1233
central nervous system 330, 341,
388, 1212, 2018, 2677
children 18, 30, 42, 315, 337,
341, 343, 414, 1196, 1305,
1758, 2470, 2682
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis
1962, 2774
digestive tract 1254, 1969
elderly 1988
eyelids 1188
eyes 339, 1956, 2683, 2717
fistula 1981
gall bladder 1968
generalized infections 18, 337,
341, 343, 360, 869, 1211,
1216, 1963, 2692
heart 365, 945, 1216-1217, 1221,
1973, 1979, 1996, 2680
infants 332, 334
joints 1215, 1222
kidneys 1977, 1992, 2670, 2746
liver 17, 2685
lungs 31, 872, 877, 1758, 1761,
1967
male genitalia 1990
mammary glands 2679
mediastinum 1211
mouth 309, 366, 369-370, 372,
424, 1182, 1264-1265, 1268,
1270, 1964, 2012-2014,
2018, 2020, 2023-2024,
2655, 2657, 2673, 2700,
2702, 2704, 2719, 2724,
2745, 2760, 2783
nail 188, 223, 1048, 1081, 2603,
2651, 2674-2675
neonates 330-331, 333, 362, 388,
1207, 1210, 1233, 1258,
1973-1974, 1992, 2670,
2673-2675, 2723, 2746,
2750
oesophagus 31, 315, 363, 366,
1241, 1268, 1986
pancreas 2661
peritoneum 364, 2684, 2747
pharynx 370, 372, 424, 1264-
1265, 1964, 2013-2014,
2020, 2655, 2700, 2704,
2719
pituitary 335
scalp 2019, 2452
skin 154, 304, 306, 331, 887,
963, 1032, 1958, 1963,
2452, 2586, 2674-2675
spine 2019
spleen 2685
throat 2656

Man cont.*Candida albicans* cont.

infections cont.

urinary tract 332, 334, 336, 924,
1207, 1236-1237, 1988,
2011, 2017, 2688

vagina 326-328, 409, 417, 556,
1200, 1202, 1204-1205,
1970, 2005, 2016, 2051,
2054, 2664, 2676, 2696,
2721

wounds 342

isolation 868, 1176, 1179, 1262, 2650

blood 2010

children 15, 67

digestive tract 333, 1197, 2658

elderly 1751

infants 1192

lungs 871

mouth 45, 308, 311, 314, 1189-

1192, 1965, 1978, 2010

neonates 333, 2671

pharynx 1190, 2010

scalp 2452

skin 2452

sputum 1195

urine 907, 1214

vagina 1199

Candida brumptii, isolation, mouth 1189

Candida cijferrii, infections, nail 1186

Candida freyschussii, isolation, mouth
1189

Candida guilliermondii

infections 303, 1180, 1955, 2015

blood 116, 861, 1225, 1982, 2762

generalized infections 1225

joints 1215

mouth 1265

peritoneum 364, 2684

pharynx 1265

isolation 868, 1179

mouth 1189

Candida humicola

infections 2015

isolation 1179

Candida intermedia, infections 2015

Candida kefyr

infections 1180, 1955

blood 1232, 1258

lungs 2447

mouth 1265, 2673

nail 1081

neonates 1258, 2673

pharynx 1265

urinary tract 2017

isolation 868, 1176, 1179

children 67

infants 1192

mouth 45, 1189, 1192

vagina 1199

Candida krusei

infections 10, 301, 303, 1177, 1180,

1812, 1955, 2015, 2455, 2481,

2648-2649

blood 30, 116, 1232, 1982, 2003,

2039, 2699, 2762

children 30

generalized infections 1260, 1978,

2749

lungs 877

mouth 1265, 1268, 2013-2014,

2024, 2655, 2673, 2700,

2719

neonates 2673

oesophagus 1268

pharynx 1265, 2013-2014, 2655,

2700, 2719

urinary tract 2688

vagina 328, 2696

isolation 868, 1176, 1179, 1262

blood 2010

children 67

infants 1192

mouth 369, 1192, 2010

pharynx 2010

urine 907

Candida lambica, infections 1812

Candida lipolytica

infections, blood 2003

isolation, vagina 1971

Man cont.*Candida lusitanae*

infections 10, 301, 303, 874, 1177,

1954, 2648

blood 1232, 2003, 2470

children 2470

elderly 1988

urinary tract 1988

isolation

digestive tract 2658

infants 1192

mouth 45, 1192

Candida magnoliae, isolation, mouth 45

Candida membranaefaciens, isolation,

sputum 1195

Candida norvegensis

infections

blood 2686

generalized infections 2686

Candida parapsilosis

infections 301, 303, 1177, 1180,

1184, 1771, 1957, 2015, 2083,

2455, 2500, 2648

blood 30, 42, 116, 340, 861,

1226, 1232, 1258, 1982,

1987, 2003, 2012, 2445,

2470, 2518, 2699, 2762

bones 2687

central nervous system 1212

children 30, 42, 2445, 2470

elderly 1988

gall bladder 321

heart 945, 1221, 1979

joints 361, 1215

mouth 1265, 2013, 2673

nail 188, 1048, 1187, 2603

neonates 331, 1208, 1258, 1263,

2673

peritoneum 364, 2684

pharynx 1265, 2013

skin 160, 331, 1185, 1187

spine 2687

urinary tract 336, 1237, 1263,

1988

vagina 328

isolation 1176, 1179

blood 2010

children 15, 67

digestive tract 333, 2658

infants 1192

mouth 45, 314, 1192, 2010

neonates 333, 2671

pharynx 2010

sputum 1195

urine 907, 1214

Candida pelliculosa, isolation 1179

Candida rugosa

infections 2064, 2798

blood 1987

isolation, mouth 1189

Candida stellatoidea

infections 1177, 1180

isolation 1179

digestive tract 333

neonates 333

Candida tropicalis

infections 301, 303, 338, 874, 1177,

1180, 1184, 1771, 1811, 1955,

1957, 2015, 2455, 2500, 2648

blood 30, 42, 302, 344, 861,

1226, 1232, 1982, 1987,

2003, 2039, 2470, 2518,

2683, 2718, 2762

brain 16

central nervous system 1212

children 18, 30, 42, 1223, 2470

elderly 1988

eyes 2683

fistula 1981

generalized infections 18, 869,

1223, 2678, 2718

heart 1217, 1980

joints 1215

liver 17

lungs 316, 877

lymph nodes 2678

mouth 1265, 1268, 2013-2014,

2655, 2673, 2700

nail 1081, 1187

neonates 331, 2673

Man cont.*Candida tropicalis* cont.

infections cont.

oesophagus 363, 1241, 1268,

1986

peritoneum 389

pharynx 1265, 2013-2014, 2655,

2700

skin 331, 1187

spleen 2678

urinary tract 336, 1236-1237,

1988, 2688

vagina 328

isolation 868, 1176, 1179

children 67

infants 1192

mouth 45, 314, 1189, 1192

sputum 1195

urine 907, 1214

Candida veronae, infections 1955

Candida zeylanoides, isolation, mouth

1189

Cephalophora irregularis, infections,

eyes 634

Chaetomium globosum, infections, lungs

2966

Chaetomium murorum, infections 1095

Chaetomium strumarium, infections,

brain 645

Chlorophyllum, poisoning 2304

chromoblastomycosis 237, 239, 926,

1746

Cladophialophora arxii, infections, lungs

232

Cladophialophora bantiana, infections,

brain 2210

Cladosporium

allergies 2996

infections, brain 924

Cladosporium carrionii, infections 1098,

2607

Cladosporium cladosporioides, allergies

2992

Cladosporium herbarum

allergies 1582, 2292

infections

children 2292

lungs 2292

Coccidioides immitis

infections 8-9, 565, 568, 846, 878,

881, 884, 908, 964-965, 1473-

1474, 1476, 1745-1746, 1770,

1774, 1776, 2213, 2434, 2439,

2450, 2500, 2908-2909

bones 2907

central nervous system 569, 1471,

2212, 2214-2215, 2478

generalized infections 566-567,

2211

lungs 1470, 1761, 2483

lymph nodes 24

peritoneum 2906

skin 567, 1472

isolation 868

Cochliobolus australiensis, infections,

sinuses 13

Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, infections, per-

itoneum 240

Cochliobolus pallescens, infections, skin

1082

Cochliobolus spicifer

infections

blood 30

children 30

Cokeromyces recurvatus, infections,

digestive tract 609

Conidiobolus coronatus

infections 603, 924

Man cont.*Cryptococcus neoformans*

- infections 8-9, 54, 114, 116, 461-463, 485, 489-491, 500, 502, 846, 858, 865, 878, 880, 884, 964-965, 1338-1341, 1359, 1370, 1380, 1385, 1398, 1744, 1746, 1752, 1754, 1756-1757, 1770, 1774, 1776, 2087-2089, 2109, 2122, 2125, 2130, 2134, 2139-2140, 2421, 2431, 2434, 2439, 2449-2450, 2464, 2473, 2493, 2803-2805, 2825, 2959
- blood 861, 2110, 2470
- bones 2101, 2816
- brain 875
- central nervous system 26, 72, 99, 460, 464-470, 472, 479, 487-488, 903, 905, 912, 926, 1349-1358, 1362, 1371-1373, 1381, 1384, 1786, 2090, 2095-2099, 2111-2115, 2127, 2478-2479, 2808, 2810-2815, 2822-2824, 2830, 2833, 2839
- children 18, 26, 477, 2098, 2100, 2470, 2806, 2810
- digestive tract 870, 2817
- eyes 472, 1362
- generalized infections 18, 473, 475-478, 492, 1355, 1358, 1361, 2093, 2095, 2100, 2435, 2454, 2823
- larynx 1360, 1369, 2818
- liver 1364
- lungs 460, 475, 479, 521, 872, 1343-1348, 1381, 1392, 2094, 2108, 2458, 2483, 2806-2807
- lymph nodes 474
- mammary glands 2102
- muscles 2103
- neonates 2110
- pituitary gland 471
- prostate 486
- skin 1342-1343, 1362, 1381, 2090-2093, 2435, 2454
- skull 2101
- spine 1363
- spleen 1364

Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*

- infections 1340-1341, 2087, 2130, 2134, 2138-2139, 2804
- central nervous system 1353, 2809

Curvularia

- allergies 14
- infections
- generalized infections 1094
 - neonates 331
 - sinuses 13-14, 1094
 - skin 331
- dermatomycoses 57, 147, 150, 154, 156-157, 160, 175, 182, 184, 187, 195, 211, 854, 864, 887, 912, 940, 963, 1000-1003, 1005-1006, 1010, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1029, 1032, 1034, 1037, 1045-1046, 1049, 1051, 1062, 1746, 1762, 1773, 1845, 1847-1848, 1860, 1865, 1873, 1885, 1888, 2421, 2436, 2450, 2564-2565, 2567, 2570, 2572, 2587, 2600
- children 153, 161, 183, 866, 1014-1015, 2566, 2569
- feet 20, 148, 213, 1016-1017, 1050, 1053, 1064, 2565, 2580, 2586
- nail 2565
- neonates 1021
- scalp 144, 153, 1008, 1013-1015, 1033, 1862, 1884, 2566, 2569
- skin 2565

Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 999*Drechslera*, infections, sinuses 13*Emericella nidulans*

- infections
- brain 1755
 - children 1755

Epicoccum nigrum, isolation 868*Epidermophyton floccosum*

- infections, feet 171

Man cont.*Epidermophyton floccosum* cont.

- isolation 1062
- ergot alkaloids 695-696
- Exophiala*, infections 233, 2606
- Exophiala jeikei*, infections 238, 1083, 1091, 1105, 1897
- Exophiala spinifera*
- infections 1902
 - generalized infections 1088
- Exserohilum rostratum*
- infections
 - generalized infections 1090
 - skin 1084
- Faenia rectivirgula*, allergies 1587
- farmer's lung 666-667, 1580, 1587
- Fonsecaea pedrosi*
- infections 237, 1099, 1898-1899, 1901, 2607
 - children 1755
 - lungs 1755
 - skin 234
- fumonisin 807, 1711, 2320
- fungi 2293
- allergies 659-660, 664, 668, 1577, 1583, 1590, 1594, 2287-2288, 2296, 2301, 2978-2979, 2984-2986
 - isolation 1759
 - stomach ulcers 1747
- fusarins 807
- Fusarium*
- infections 8, 10, 22, 28, 639, 882, 926, 1750, 1770-1771, 2433
 - blood 638, 1552
 - children 638
 - eyes 2956
 - feet 248
 - generalized infections 642
 - heart 1552
 - neonates 1552
 - skin 642, 1551
- Fusarium nygamai*, infections, generalized infections 2962
- Fusarium oxysporum*
- allergies 1578
 - infections 1779
 - generalized infections 2270, 2961
 - heart 2270
 - lungs 1578
- Fusarium solani*
- infections 640, 1553, 1779
 - eyes 635, 2271
 - generalized infections 1550, 2271
 - sinuses 859
 - skin 1550
- Fusarium sporotrichioides*, isolation 868
- Fusarium verticillioides*, infections 2963
- Geotrichum candidum*
- infections
 - brain 2904
 - generalized infections 2904
 - joints 564
 - isolation, digestive tract 2658
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
- infections 1779
 - mouth 641
- Gyromitra escuelenta*, poisoning 686
- gyromitrin 1600
- Hansenula anomala*
- infections 2473
 - blood 2897
- Histoplasma*, infections, lungs 2483
- Histoplasma capsulatum*
- infections 8-9, 72, 846, 858, 878, 881, 884, 908, 912, 964-965, 1497, 1745-1746, 1754, 1770, 1776, 1811, 2223, 2225, 2229-2230, 2421, 2432, 2434, 2439, 2450, 2478, 2911, 2913
 - adrenal glands 2218
 - central nervous system 1490
 - children 1483
 - digestive tract 575, 870, 2915
 - eyes 1488, 2916
 - generalized infections 574, 576-579, 581, 1480, 1482, 1485-1486, 1489, 1491-1492, 2219-2221, 2224, 2226-2228, 2435, 2912, 2914, 2918, 2921

Man cont.*Histoplasma capsulatum* cont.

- infections cont.
- heart 945
 - larynx 1489, 2217
 - lungs 572-573, 581, 872, 2222, 2458, 2910, 2921
 - lymph nodes 24
 - male genitalia 1484
 - mediastinum 1487
 - mouth 1486, 1489, 1492, 2915
 - oesophagus 1487, 2917
 - pharynx 1489
 - skin 1481, 1483, 1492, 2435
 - isolation, semen 1484
- Histoplasma duboisii*, infections 924
- hypersensitivity pneumonitis 673, 1579, 2983
- ibotenic acid 1599-1600
- keratinophilic fungi, isolation, hair 155
- keratomycosis 2956
- Laetiporus sulphureus*, allergies 2303
- Lepiota helveola*, poisoning 688
- Leptosphaeria*, infections 1101
- Leucoagaricus puitidis*, poisoning 3002
- Loboa loboii*, infections 592, 1746, 2932
- Madurella grisea*
- infections 1908
 - feet 1104
- Madurella mycetomatis*
- infections 1101-1102, 1909
 - feet 1103, 2609
- Malassezia*, infections 10, 1742, 1744, 1746, 2434
- Malassezia furfur*
- allergies 113, 207, 2987
 - infections 880, 1770, 2433, 2450
 - blood 2445
 - children 146, 2445
 - hair follicles 1453, 2599
 - neonates 219, 1461
 - scalp 1070, 2582
 - skin 57, 146, 154, 176, 189, 204, 208, 219, 887, 963, 1002-1003, 1032, 1037, 1070-1071, 1461, 1773, 1861, 1867, 1879, 1892, 2564, 2583, 2599
 - isolation
 - children 2598
 - neonates 2197
 - skin 220, 1072-1073, 2197, 2598
- Microascus cinereus*, infections 1560
- Microsporum canis*
- infections 166, 1011, 1019, 1025, 1850, 2568, 2575
 - children 146, 161, 1020, 1849, 2581
 - nail 1863, 2605
 - scalp 161, 1009, 1020, 1849, 2581
 - isolation
 - children 1849
 - scalp 1849
- Microsporum gypseum*
- infections 1011
 - nail 1872
- Microsporum langeronii*, infections, children 146
- moniliformin 807, 2405
- Mucor*
- infections 1756, 2451
 - central nervous system 1753
 - lungs 1753
 - rhinocerebral infections 1753
 - sinuses 867
 - skin 605
- Mucor indicus*, infections, liver 2245
- Mucor ramosissimus*
- infections
 - joints 606
 - neonates 606
- muscarine 686, 1600
- muscimol 1600
- mycetism 4, 684, 689-690, 2304, 3000-3001, 3003
- mycetoma 924, 1746
- Mycophotodiscus indicus*, infections 230
- mycoses 3, 21, 29, 75, 852, 876, 879, 910-911, 943, 1738, 1749, 1759, 1784, 1810, 1813, 2425-2427,

Man cont.

- mycoses cont.
 - 2436-2437, 2440, 2442, 2446, 2448, 2451, 2453, 2456-2457, 2469, 2471, 2482, 2519
 - blood 942
 - children 11
 - ears 2262
 - eyes 2260
 - lungs 25, 883, 2438, 2441, 2503, 2522
 - mouth 59
 - pharynx 59
 - sinuses 668, 885, 2984
 - skin 854, 1739, 2429
- mycotoxins 1, 5, 702, 713, 1590, 1610-1611, 1613-1615, 1619, 2313, 2424, 3028
- Neurospora sitophila*, allergies 2980
- Nocardia*
 - infections 131, 968, 1398, 2547, 2552
 - lungs 992, 2550-2551
 - isolation, lungs 993
- Nocardia asteroides*
 - infections 140, 997
 - aneurysm 1839
 - brain 133, 136, 875
 - children 133, 1837
 - eyes 130, 2552
 - generalized infections 137
 - heart 134
 - lungs 872, 992, 1837, 2548
 - sinuses 996
 - skin 988-989, 1835
 - isolation, lungs 993
- Nocardia brasiliensis*
 - infections 140, 997, 1838, 1908
 - brain 995
 - feet 1106
 - generalized infections 136
 - lungs 872, 995, 2552
 - lymph nodes 24, 129, 132, 135, 2553
 - skin 129, 132, 135, 2553
 - isolation, lungs 993
- Nocardia caviae*
 - infections
 - lungs 2549
 - neonates 2549
- Nocardia farcinica*, infections 140, 1836
- Nocardia otitidiscaviarum*
 - infections 140
 - lymph nodes 994
 - skin 990-991, 994
- Nocardia transvalensis*, infections 140
- ochratoxins 768, 1613, 1680, 2367-2368, 2370, 3078
- Ochroconis gallopavum*
 - infections 2606
 - brain 231, 1897
- onychomycosis 147, 173, 180, 186, 190-191, 194-196, 223-224, 1002, 1035, 1045, 1047-1048, 1065, 1075-1077, 1080, 1859, 1868, 1871, 1873-1874, 1883, 2293, 2564-2565, 2584-2585, 2602, 2604
- orellanine 1600
- organic dust toxic syndrome 1583
- Paecilomyces*
 - infections 1771
 - skin 643
- Paecilomyces lilacinus*, infections 22, 2275, 2433
- Paecilomyces variotii*
 - infections
 - blood 2968
 - children 2968
 - peritoneum 1566
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*
 - infections 593, 595, 598, 881, 884, 1508, 1513-1516, 1746, 1754, 1774, 2239-2240, 2242, 2931, 2935-2937
 - central nervous system 2238
 - children 591
 - digestive tract 870
 - generalized infections 591
 - larynx 2237
 - lungs 1509-1510, 1761, 2929-2930
 - mouth 2237

Man cont.

- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* cont.
 - infections cont.
 - pharynx 2237
- Paxillus involutus*, poisoning 1602
- Penicillium*
 - allergies 662
 - infections 9-10
 - nail 223, 1081
 - peritoneum 2265
 - isolation
 - children 15
 - scalp 2452
 - skin 2452
- Penicillium citrinum*, isolation 868
- Penicillium marneffei*
 - infections 22, 858, 878, 881, 2433-2434, 2439, 2970
 - children 866, 2268
 - digestive tract 2960
 - generalized infections 636-637, 1549, 2266-2268, 2959
 - lymph nodes 636
- Penicillium restrictum*, isolation 868
- phaeohyphomycosis 10, 22, 1037, 1746, 1754
- Phaeosclera dematioides*, infections 1085
- phallotoxins 1600
- Phialemonium curvatum*
 - infections
 - generalized infections 2276
 - heart 2276
- Phialophora*
 - infections 2606
 - eyes 1089
- Phialophora repens*, infections 1897
- Phialophora verrucosa*, infections 236
- Phoma*, infections 1900
- Piedraia hortae*, infections 221, 1036
- Pleurophoma*, infections, skin 2601
- Pleurophomopsis lignicola*, infections 1092
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, allergies 669
- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - infections 27, 853, 856, 1443, 1449, 1760, 1776, 2143, 2431, 2434, 2847-2848
 - children 508, 515, 530, 866, 1409, 1428, 1758, 2153, 2156, 2169-2170, 2870, 2876
 - elderly 1409
 - generalized infections 522, 2454
 - infants 536, 1428, 2172
 - kidneys 522
 - liver 522
 - lungs 12, 23, 31, 337, 503-521, 528-530, 532-538, 545-547, 549, 866, 877, 1396, 1398-1413, 1418-1421, 1423-1434, 1444, 1447-1448, 1756, 1758, 2012, 2142, 2144-2149, 2151-2159, 2166-2173, 2175-2176, 2182, 2186, 2188, 2190-2192, 2194, 2457-2458, 2483, 2813, 2846, 2849-2861, 2869-2877, 2884, 2886, 2891
 - lymph nodes 523
 - muscles 2160
 - neonates 1409
 - skin 2144, 2454
 - spleen 2863
 - thyroid gland 2862
 - isolation, lungs 1397, 2150
- Prototheca wickerhamii*
 - infections
 - central nervous system 2977
 - generalized infections 2977
 - skin 1576, 2285, 2976
- Prototheca zopfii*, infections, skin 1575
- Pseudallescheria*, infections 1756
- Pseudallescheria boydii*
 - infections 9, 882, 924, 1770
 - brain 16, 2274, 2277
 - feet 2272
 - hands 247
 - joints 648, 1555
 - liver 17
 - lungs 1931

Man cont.

- Pseudallescheria boydii* cont.
 - infections cont.
 - sinuses 647
- Psilocybe*, poisoning 686, 3000
- psilocybin 1599
- Ramichloridium mackenziei*, infections, brain 875
- Rhinosporidium seeberi*
 - infections 626, 1536-1537
 - children 2253
 - feet 2950
 - generalized infections 1535
 - nose 627-628, 2253, 2949
 - pharynx 2949
- Rhizomucor pusillus*
 - infections
 - generalized infections 2443
 - lungs 2443
- Rhizopus*
 - infections
 - bones 1519
 - brain 16
 - children 1526
 - neonates 1522
 - sinuses 1526
 - skin 608
 - skull 1519
 - isolation, children 15
- Rhizopus arrhizus*
 - infections
 - kidneys 2244
 - male genitalia 1518
 - rhinocerebral infections 1528
- Rhizopus azygosporus*, infections, neonates 2249
- Rhizopus microsporus*
 - infections 612
 - neonates 2948
 - skin 2948
- Rhizopus oryzae*
 - infections
 - rhinocerebral infections 1529
 - skin 2246
 - isolation 868
- Rhodotorula*, infections 10, 1742, 1744
- Rhodotorula glutinis*
 - infections
 - blood 2470
 - children 2470
 - isolation 868
- Rhodotorula rubra*
 - infections 1750
 - blood 30
 - children 30
 - nail 1048
 - isolation, children 15
- Saccharomyces*, infections 1742, 2481
- Saccharomyces boulardii*
 - infections
 - blood 558, 1452
 - children 558, 1452
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 - allergies 1584, 2290
 - infections 1811
 - blood 553, 2203
 - heart 945
 - mouth 1268, 2014
 - oesophagus 1268
 - pharynx 2014
 - vagina 328, 1451
 - isolation
 - children 67
 - elderly 1751
 - mouth 45, 314, 369
 - vagina 1199
- Scedosporium*, infections 10
- Scedosporium apiospermum*
 - infections
 - brain 1559
 - lungs 2967
 - isolation, lungs 871
- Scedosporium inflatum*
 - infections 22, 2433, 2444
 - blood 1563
 - generalized infections 646
- Schizophyllum commune*
 - allergies 2289, 2291
 - infections
 - brain 2965
 - lungs 1557, 2289, 2965

- Man cont.**
- Schizophyllum commune* cont.
 - infections cont.
 - sinuses 2291
 - Scopulariopsis*
 - infections 10
 - brain 16
 - liver 17
 - skin 1023
 - Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*
 - infections
 - heart 945, 1564
 - nail 188, 2603
 - Scopulariopsis candida*, isolation 868
 - Scytalidium*, infections 1746
 - Scytalidium dimidiatum*
 - infections
 - feet 226
 - nail 226
 - skin 226
 - Sporobolomyces*, infections 1744
 - Sporothrix cyanescens*, infections, lungs 2256
 - Sporothrix schenckii*
 - infections 22, 881, 884, 1543, 1545, 1746, 1754, 1774, 2255, 2257-2258, 2434, 2450, 2478
 - blood 1538
 - generalized infections 629-630, 2952
 - infants 1540
 - joints 1542
 - lymph nodes 24, 2951, 2955
 - nose 1540
 - skin 629, 1037, 1539, 1541, 2254, 2951-2952, 2955
 - Streptomyces somaliensis*
 - infections 1101-1102
 - brain 875
 - T-2 toxin 2320
 - Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, allergies 663, 1587
 - Torulopsis*, infections 1742
 - Torulopsis candida*
 - isolation
 - infants 1192
 - mouth 45, 369, 1192
 - Torulopsis glabrata*
 - infections 10, 301, 303, 860, 874, 1177, 1771, 1812, 1954-1955, 1957, 2015, 2449, 2455, 2481, 2648, 2896
 - blood 30, 116, 861, 1232, 1459, 1982, 1987, 2003, 2039-2040, 2201, 2699, 2762
 - children 30, 1758
 - digestive tract 2200
 - elderly 1988
 - generalized infections 869, 2200, 2749
 - heart 1221, 2201
 - kidneys 1977
 - lungs 877, 1758
 - male genitalia 1455
 - mouth 1265, 1268, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2673, 2700, 2719
 - neonates 1209, 2673
 - oesophagus 363, 1241, 1268, 1986
 - pancreas 557, 2202
 - parotid gland 2199
 - pharynx 1265, 2013-2014, 2655, 2700, 2719
 - spine 2198
 - urinary tract 336, 927, 1237, 1988, 2017, 2196
 - vagina 326, 328, 556, 1200, 2696
 - isolation 1176, 1262, 2492
 - blood 2010
 - children 67
 - digestive tract 333
 - elderly 1751
 - infants 1192
 - mouth 45, 314, 369, 1189-1190, 1192, 2010
 - neonates 333
 - pharynx 1190, 2010
 - scalp 2895
 - urine 907, 1214
 - vagina 1199
- Man cont.**
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum*, infections, brain 1558
 - Trichoderma pseudokoningii*, infections, generalized infections 644
 - Trichoderma viride*, isolation 868
 - Trichophyton*, infections, feet 1880
 - Trichophyton interdigitale*
 - infections 1890
 - feet 171
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 - infections 1854
 - children 161, 1004, 2574
 - feet 192
 - nail 172, 174, 185, 188, 191, 202, 223, 1863, 2574, 2595, 2603
 - scalp 161, 1004
 - Trichophyton rubrum*
 - allergies 207, 1018
 - infections 1061, 2571
 - children 146, 161, 1846, 2574, 2581
 - face 1052
 - feet 171, 192, 1018, 1846
 - nail 172, 174, 181, 185, 188, 191, 223, 1022, 1081, 1846, 1863, 1870, 2574, 2603
 - scalp 159, 161, 2573, 2581
 - isolation 1062
 - Trichophyton soudanense*
 - infections 149
 - children 146, 1007
 - nail 1081, 1863
 - scalp 1007
 - Trichophyton tonsurans*
 - infections 151, 158, 1012
 - children 145, 161, 1020, 1054, 1849, 2581
 - scalp 145, 161, 1020, 1054, 1849, 2572, 2581
 - isolation
 - children 1849
 - scalp 1849
 - Trichophyton verrucosum*
 - infections
 - children 1024
 - scalp 1024
 - Trichophyton violaceum*
 - infections 152, 1881
 - nail 174
 - Trichosporon*
 - infections 8-10, 28, 1742, 1744, 1750, 1756, 1770, 1774, 2434
 - blood 2203
 - liver 17
 - Trichosporon beigeli*
 - allergies 672
 - infections 22, 880, 1456, 2433
 - blood 555, 1463, 2451
 - nail 1079, 2573
 - neonates 331
 - peritoneum 2195
 - skin 154, 331, 1036, 2902
 - vagina 328
 - isolation 868, 1456
 - children 15, 67
 - digestive tract 2658
 - urine 907
 - Trichosporon domesticum*, infections, skin 2902
 - Trichosporon inkin*, infections, urinary tract 1458
 - Trichosporon mucoides*, infections, skin 2902
 - Trichosporon pullulans*, infections, blood 552, 1460, 2893
 - trichothecenes 807
 - Ulocladium*, allergies 1593
 - Ustilago*, infections, blood 1562
 - Veronaea botryosa*, infections 1093
 - Verticillium*, infections, peritoneum 2684
 - virotaxins 1600
 - vomitoxin 1703, 2320, 2386
 - Walleria sebi*, infections 2606
 - Wangiella dermatitidis*
 - infections 880
 - blood 1896
 - children 1896
 - isolation
 - blood 235
 - children 235
- Man cont.**
- Xylohypha*, infections 2606
 - Xylohypha bantiana*, infections, brain 1897
 - yeasts
 - infections 554
 - skin 2567
 - isolation
 - hands 894
 - urine 1457
 - zearalenone 807, 2320
 - zygomycosis 8-9, 28, 75, 99, 858, 882, 884, 922, 926, 1517, 1746, 1754, 1770, 2250, 2449, 2942
 - brain 2251, 2946-2947
 - children 866, 2944
 - digestive tract 870
 - generalized infections 615
 - liver 613, 2944
 - lungs 25, 611, 873, 1524, 1533, 2247, 2943
 - lymph nodes 1520
 - rhinocerebral infections 614, 1521, 1534, 2248, 2947
 - sinuses 859, 886, 1525, 1527
 - Zygosporium*, infections 2606
 - Marine mammals**, mycoses, skin 1895
 - Martinique**, *Actinomyces*, man 2538
 - Mattresses**, fungi 676
 - Mauritania**, *Madurella mycetomatis*, man 1909
 - MDL 63,604**
 - antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1250
 - Candida tropicalis* 1250
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 1250
 - Meat**, *Candida albicans* 1230
 - Meat products**
 - aflatoxins 738, 2341
 - Aspergillus flavus* 2341
 - Medical mycology**
 - Argentina 7
 - history
 - Cuba 855
 - Taiwan 2436
 - UK 1741
 - USA 1748
 - teaching 6
 - Melaleuca**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2026
 - Methotrexate**, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 541
 - 1-Methyl-1H-imidazoles**, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 1059
 - Mexico**
 - aflatoxins
 - dried milk 2347
 - maize 1664
 - milk 2347
 - Apophysomyces elegans*, man 1523
 - Aspergillus*, man 1761, 1913
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 1761
 - Aspergillus niger*, man 188
 - Candida*, man 1236
 - Candida albicans*, man 188, 887, 1236, 1305, 1761
 - Candida parapsilosis*, man 188
 - Candida tropicalis*, man 1236
 - Coccidioides immitis*, man 1472, 1761
 - Conidiobolus coronatus*, man 2941
 - Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1340
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*, man 1340
 - dermatomycoses, man 887
 - Fusarium solani*, shrimps 2284
 - Malassezia furfur*, man 887, 1072, 2582
 - Microsporium canis*
 - cats 1850
 - man 1850, 2581
 - Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, man 1761
 - Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, man 188
 - Sporothrix schenckii*, man 1538, 2255
 - T-2 toxin, fowls 794
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 188
 - Trichophyton rubrum*, man 188, 2581
 - Trichophyton tonsurans*, man 2581
 - Mice**
 - Absidia corymbifera*, infections, placenta 620
 - aflatoxins 733, 1648, 3047
 - Aspergillus*, infections 918

Mice cont.

- Aspergillus flavus*, infections 1937
Aspergillus fumigatus
 allergies 1939
 infections 91-92, 1162, 1937, 2513, 2627
 generalized infections 284
 lungs 295, 297, 1153, 1925, 1939
Aspergillus terreus, infections, generalized infections 284
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections 2235
Candida, infections 918, 2473
Candida albicans
 infections 91-92, 367, 371, 386, 402-403, 410, 412, 436, 454, 456-457, 955, 1191, 1230, 1275, 1280-1281, 1289, 1292-1294, 1297, 1299, 1307, 1332, 2047, 2049, 2056, 2058, 2513, 2704, 2730, 2741, 2751, 2753, 2767-2768, 2772, 2776, 2795
 digestive tract 2707, 2764
 ears 1227
 generalized infections 349, 368, 2023, 2030, 2692, 2764
 lungs 349
 mouth 347, 2707
 peritoneum 351
 pharynx 2707
 vagina 400
 isolation
 digestive tract 2082
 mouth 347
Candida krusei, infections, mammary glands 346
 citrinin 3013
Coccidioides immitis, infections, lungs 571
Cochliobolus sativus, poisoning 705
Cordyceps sinensis, poisoning 2308
Cryptococcus neoformans
 infections 483-484, 496, 937, 1367, 2119, 2124, 2126, 2140-2141, 2828, 2836, 2838, 2844
 brain 2120
 central nervous system 1376, 1379, 1386
 lungs 1387-1388
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*, infections 484
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 2563
Drechslera biseptata, poisoning 705
Faenia rectivirgula, allergies 670-671
 fumonisins 808, 2397
Fusarium oxysporum, poisoning 3100
Fusarium solani, infections, eyes 2957
Gibberella fujikuroi, poisoning 3099
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 937, 1496, 2919
 lolitrems 1737
Malassezia furfur, infections, skin 1464
Nocardia brasiliensis, infections 1107
 ochratoxins 771, 1684, 3013, 3075
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 594, 596, 2242, 2935
Pneumocystis carinii
 infections 2880
 lungs 527, 540, 2162-2163, 2177, 2184, 2187, 2194, 2859, 2881-2882
Prototheca wickerhamii, infections, skin 2286
Pyrenophora avenae, poisoning 705
Sporothrix schenckii, infections 2953
 T-2 toxin 2388
Torulopsis glabrata, infections, vagina 2204
 vomitoxin 805, 1700
 zearalenone 1696

Miconazole

- administration 1864
 antagonism
 ciprofibrate 1254
 rifampicin 2709
 antifungal properties
Candida 1998
Candida albicans 66-67, 69, 356, 1242-1243, 1249, 1252, 1780, 1965, 2709
Candida guilliermondii 1780

Miconazole cont.

- antifungal properties cont.
Candida kefyr 67
Candida krusei 67, 1780
Candida parapsilosis 67, 1780
Candida tropicalis 67, 1780
Cryptococcus neoformans 1780, 2830
Fusarium oxysporum 1779
Fusarium solani 1779
Gibberella fujikuroi 1779
Malassezia furfur 1038
Mucor ramosissimus 622
Pseudallescheria boydii 914
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 67, 1780
Sporothrix schenckii 631
Torulopsis glabrata 66-67, 1780, 2492
Trichophyton rubrum 69
Trichosporon beigeli 67
 deterioration, condoms 2715
 estimation
 densitometry 2484
 liquid chromatography 1781, 2484
 ointments 2484
 serum 1781
 pharmacodynamics 1252
 synergism, polymyxin B 2709
 therapy 2455
Blastomyces dermatitidis 587
Candida 1989, 1994, 2007-2008, 2715
Candida albicans 1254, 2020
Malassezia furfur 1038, 1453
Microsporium gallinae 1044
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1864
 toxicity, allergies 57, 2007
Microascus, antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
Microascus cinereus
 hosts, man, USA 1560
 predisposition, chronic granulomatous disease 1560
Microdochium dimerum, contamination, *Lolium* 3113
Micropolyspora faeni (see *Faenia rectivirgula*)
Microsporium
 antifungal agents, plant extracts 2508, 2589
 hosts, pigs, Korea Republic 1027
Microsporium audouinii
 antifungal agents
 clotrimazole 1042
 naftifine 1042
 plant extracts 199, 2589
 terbinafine 1042
 genetics, ribosomal RNA 217
 hosts
 man
 Italy 1008
 Nigeria 154
 Pakistan 1033
 Spain 2569
 taxonomy 217
Microsporium canis
 antifungal agents
 azoles 206
Bacillus 1060
 bifonazole 1040
 clotrimazole 1042
 fluconazole 82
 naftifine 1042
 plant extracts 1055
 Polyporaceae 951
 RS-22 108
 sertaconazole 1040
 squalenoid derivatives 1058, 1804
 terbinafine 1042
 thiophenones 2590
 biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067
 complications, mixed infections 1020
 contamination
 floors, Italy 1858
 swimming pools, Belgium 1031
 genetics, ribosomal RNA 217
 hosts
 animals, Egypt 1026
 cats 1028
 Austria 2579
 France 2576

***Microsporium canis* cont.**

- hosts cont.
 cats cont.
 Germany 166, 1025
 Italy 163
 Mexico 1850
 Spain 1029
 USA 1852
 dogs
 Austria 2579
 India 179
 Italy 163
 Spain 2577
 man
 Brazil 161, 1023, 2575
 Costa Rica 1051
 Finland 1006
 France 146
 Germany 166, 1025
 Greece 1845, 1888
 Iran 1015, 2570
 Italy 147, 1008-1011, 1863, 2567-2568, 2605
 Mexico 1850, 2581, 2586
 Serbia 1847
 Spain 1029, 1032, 1046, 2569
 UK 2566
 United Arab Emirates 1076
 USA 1019-1020, 1849
 pigs, Germany 166, 1025
 immunology
 neutrophils, chemotaxis 2594
 vaccination, guinea pigs 2592
 infections
 children, man 146, 161, 1020, 1849, 2581
 nail, man 1863, 2605
 scalp, man 161, 1009, 1020, 1849, 2581
 isolation
 children, man 1849
 scalp, man 1849
 pathology, kerion 1020
 physiology
 enzymes 2597
 peptidases 1887
 proteinases 1886
 phototropism, ultraviolet radiation 215
 sporulation 1888
 thiamin 1888
 predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1011, 1019, 2575
 liver transplant 1019
 taxonomy 217
 therapy 164
 antiseptics 197
 clotrimazole 179
 griseofulvin 177, 1043, 1855
 itraconazole 177, 1043, 1863
 ketoconazole 2576
 terbinafine 1863
 transmission 1025
 from cats 1850
Microsporium cookei (see also *Nannizzia cajetani*)
 antifungal agents
 azoles 206
 propolis 2512
 biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067
 hosts, dogs, Spain 2577
 physiology, enzymes, proteinases 1886
Microsporium fulvum, antifungal agents, plant extracts 198
Microsporium gallinae, therapy, miconazole 1044
Microsporium gypseum (see also *Nannizzia gypsea*)
 antifungal agents
 azoles 206
 bifonazole 1040
 clotrimazole 1042
 1-methyl-1H-imidazoles 1059
 naftifine 1042
 Polyporaceae 951
 RS-22 108
 sertaconazole 1040
 squalenoid derivatives 1804
 terbinafine 1042

Microsporium gypseum *cont.*

- biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067
- contamination
 - floors, Italy 1858
 - soil, Kuwait 169
 - swimming pools, Belgium 1031
- hosts
 - birds, Czech Republic 32
 - cats, Spain 1029
 - dogs, Spain 2577
 - horses
 - Egypt 1853
 - India 165
 - man
 - Brazil 1023
 - Colombia 1872
 - Greece 1845
 - Iran 2570
 - Italy 1008, 1010-1011
 - Serbia 1847
 - Yemen 155
- infections, nail, man 1872
- predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1011
- therapy, itraconazole 1872

Microsporium langeronii

- hosts
 - man
 - France 146
 - Mauritania 153
 - Senegal 1013
- infections, children, man 146
- predisposition, connective tissue diseases 1013

Microsporium nanum, hosts, man, Serbia 1847**Microsporium persicolor**, hosts, horses, Egypt 1853**Microsporium racemosum**, biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067**Milk**

- aflatoxins 1650, 1668, 2318, 2338-2339, 2343, 2347, 2353, 2356, 3048
- Candida albicans* 2779
- mycotoxins 2318
- ochratoxins 3080-3081
- Prototheca zopfii* 658
- sterigmatocystin 2318

Milk products

- aflatoxins 736, 2318, 2343
- mycotoxins 2318, 3015
- sterigmatocystin 2318

Mink

- fumonisin 1713
- zearalenone 787

Moniliformin

- contamination
 - cereals 807
 - maize
 - China 2405
 - Italy 822
 - Poland 816, 2407
 - rice, China 2405
- pathology, tissues, fowls 3104
- poisoning
 - animals 807
 - fowls 814, 1714, 2395, 3104
 - man 807, 2405
- production
 - Fusarium proliferatum* 822, 2404, 3111
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 2414, 3111
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 816, 1722, 2407, 3111
- toxicity
 - blood chemistry 1714
 - blood composition 1714
 - cytopathogenicity 1732
 - heart 2395
 - retinol 814

Monkeys

- Cryptococcus neoformans*
 - infections
 - central nervous system 1374
 - lungs 1374

Monoacetoxyscirpenol

- estimation
 - gas chromatography 827
 - mass spectrometry 827

Monoterpenoids

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus niger* 2509
 - Candida albicans* 2509

Mortierella wolffii

- hosts, cattle, Costa Rica 1530
- infections, generalized infections, cattle 1530

Mucor

- contamination
 - archives, Czech Republic 1591
 - eggs, ostriches 2462
 - litter, Egypt 1030
- diagnosis, computed tomography 867
- hosts
 - man
 - Japan 2451
 - Pakistan 867
 - Spain 605
- infections
 - central nervous system, man 1753
 - lungs
 - horses 33
 - man 1753
 - rhinocerebral infections, man 1753
 - sinuses, man 867
 - skin, man 605
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1753
 - catheters 605
 - heart transplant 605, 1753
 - immunosuppression 1753
 - liver transplant 1756
- toxins 720

Mucor hiemalis, immunology, allergens, cross reaction 674**Mucor indicus**

- contamination, herbal drugs 2245
- hosts, man, USA 2245
- infections, liver, man 2245
- predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2245

Mucor pusillus (see *Rhizomucor pusillus*)**Mucor ramosissimus**

- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 622
 - clotrimazole 622
 - fluconazole 622
 - flucytosine 622
 - itraconazole 622
 - ketoconazole 622
 - miconazole 622
- hosts, man, USA 606
- infections
 - joints, man 606
 - neonates, man 606

Mupirocin

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1291
- pharmacodynamics 1291
- Muscarin**, toxicity, neurotoxicity 686
- Muscarine**, poisoning, man 686, 1600
- Muscimol**, poisoning, man 1600
- Mushroom poisoning** (see *Mycetism*)
- Mycetism**
 - books 4
 - hosts
 - man
 - Italy 690, 3003
 - USA 2304

Mycetoma

- complications, thyroid function 1102
- epidemiology 1101
- hosts, man, Nigeria 924
- therapy, fluconazole 924

Mycleptodiscus indicus

- hosts, man, USA 230
- predisposition, immunosuppression 230

Mycophenolic acid, production, *Penicillium roquefortii* 2382**Mycoses**

- complications, haemoptysis 25
- diagnosis 854, 1738-1739, 1743, 1749, 1760, 2438, 2471
- cytology 2469
- histology 2469
- histopathology 897
- reviews 2448
- surveys 1757
- epidemiology 845, 876, 2440

Mycoses *cont.*

- hosts
 - animals, reviews 888
 - fishes, reviews 1568
 - fowls 2463
 - horses, Australia 2969
 - man
 - Canada 1784
 - Germany 943, 2440, 2503, 2522
 - India 883
 - Italy 25, 1743, 1995
 - Japan 1749, 2451
 - reviews 1746
 - Spain 21, 29, 1810, 2519
 - Taiwan 2436
 - UK 942
 - USA 75, 876, 1759, 2457
 - marine mammals, USA 1895
 - rabbits, laboratory animals 36
 - shellfish, reviews 1568
- immunological techniques, RAST 2984
- immunology
 - heat shock proteins 849
 - IgE 2984
 - immunotherapy 112, 901, 910
- infections
 - blood, man 942
 - children, man 11
 - ears, man 2262
 - eyes, man 2260
 - guttural pouch, horses 2969
 - lungs, man 25, 883, 2438, 2441, 2503, 2522
 - mouth, man 59
 - pharynx, man 59
 - sinuses, man 668, 885, 2984
 - skin
 - man 854, 1739, 2429
 - marine mammals 1895
 - urinary tract, cats 2460
- pathogenicity 2426
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 864, 1775, 2441, 2446, 2457
 - antibiotics 1759
 - bone marrow transplant 53, 59, 1770, 2480, 2482
 - echinococcosis 883
 - immunosuppression 8, 2433-2434, 2480
 - leukaemia 25, 868, 943, 2498, 2503, 2522
 - liver transplant 29
 - neoplasms 3, 11, 72, 75, 868, 910, 1995, 2437, 2482
 - neutropenia 55, 879, 909, 1770, 1810, 2519
 - surgery 911, 1759
 - transplants 28, 1772, 2456
- prophylaxis 56, 1738, 1770, 2482
- amphotericin B 910
- reviews 1772
- therapy 50, 55, 845, 864, 1738, 1770, 1775, 2421, 2425, 2477
- amphotericin B 11, 910, 941-943, 1810, 1813, 1995, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2748
- fluconazole 11, 75, 1995
- itraconazole 11, 2501, 2503
- ketoconazole 1784
- reviews 1772, 2479
- transmission, nosocomial infections 2453

Mycotic mastitis

- hosts
 - buffaloes, India 2264
 - cattle, India 2264
- techniques, disease models 346
- therapy, tioconazole 2958

Mycotoxins (see also aflatoxins, etc.)

- biosynthesis 3015
- contamination
 - barley, Korea Republic 2424
 - cereals 1611, 1630, 3019, 3030, 3034
 - Hungary 3032
 - Indonesia 3021
 - South East Asia 2422
- cheeses 3015-3016
- feeds 5, 709-711, 713, 718, 844, 1627-1628, 1630, 1635-1636,

Mycotoxins cont.

- contamination cont.
- feeds cont.
 - 1638, 2313, 2326, 2329, 3020, 3027, 3033
 - Europe 1, 1667
 - Philippines 3022
 - Portugal 1
- foods 5, 701, 709-710, 713, 718, 844, 1615, 1627-1629, 1633, 1635-1636, 1638, 3020, 3028
- books 1740
- Europe 1
- Philippines 3022
- Portugal 1
- groundnuts, Indonesia 3021
- libraries 1590
- maize 3116
 - Brazil 3025
 - Korea Republic 2424
 - South Africa 1621
- milk 2318
- milk products 2318, 3015
- rice 2, 3019
- soyabeans 3017
- control 709, 779, 1618, 1627, 1630, 1633, 1667, 2313, 2328-2329, 3030, 3033
- drying 3034
- detection, immunoassay 701
- economics, losses 1611
- estimation 844
 - reference materials 1635
 - reviews 718
 - sampling 1636, 1667
 - standardization 1638
- inactivation 710, 1611, 1613, 1618, 2329
- milk processing 2318
- poisoning
 - animals 711, 888, 1610, 1619, 2313
 - cattle 1611
 - fowls 1611, 1618
 - India 3012
 - man 1, 5, 1590, 1610-1611, 1613-1615, 1619, 2313, 2424, 3028
 - Canada 702
 - Hungary 713
 - pigs 1611, 3009, 3027, 3033
 - Hungary 3008
 - sheep 1611
- predisposition
 - cereals, storage 3019
 - rice, storage 3019
- regulations 844, 1627-1629, 3017, 3021
- Europe 1667
- reviews 2312
- susceptibility, diet 1618
- toxicity
 - carcinogenesis 1613, 1622, 2424
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 2842
 - lungs 702
 - reviews 842, 1639
 - trachea, cilia 720

Myrothecium roridum

- contamination, oilseed cakes, India 1704
- toxins, roridins 1704

Naftifine

- antifungal properties
 - dermatophytes 1042
 - Trichophyton rubrum* 1041
- pharmacodynamics 1041

Naftifine analogues

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1285
- synthesis 1285

***Nannizzia cajetani* (see also *Microsporium cookei*)**

- antifungal agents
 - azoles 206
 - propolis 2512

Nannizzia fulva* (see also *Microsporium fulvum*)**Nannizzia gypsea* (see also *Microsporium gypseum*)**

- antifungal agents, azoles 206

Nannizzia incurvata* (see also *Microsporium gypseum*)**Nannizzia obtusa* (see also *Microsporium nanum*)*****Nannizzia otiae* (see also *Microsporium canis*)*****Nannizzia persicolor* (see also *Microsporium persicolor*)*****Nannizzia racemosa* (see also *Microsporium racemosum*)*****Natrassia mangiferae* (see also *Scytalidium dimidiatum*)**

- contamination, *Eucalyptus*, Iran 37

Nelumbo

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus* 1808
 - Candida albicans* 1808
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1808
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1808

Neosolaniol

- contamination
 - feeds 3096
 - wheat, Argentina 706
- detection
 - blood 798
 - gas chromatography 798
 - mass spectrometry 798
- production
 - Fusarium* 1704
 - Fusarium sporotrichioides* 3096

Netherlands

- Aspergillus*, man 287, 1945
- Aspergillus flavus*, man 261, 1166
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 261, 282, 1161, 1166, 2532, 2638-2639
- Aspergillus oryzae*, man 2981
- Candida*, man 2715
- Candida albicans*, man 2053
- Coccidioides immitis*, man 1470
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 467
- dermatomycoses, man 150, 171
- Fusarium nygamai*, man 2962
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 1482, 2912
- lolitrems, horses 1736
- onychomycosis, man 191
- Penicillium*, man 2532
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 538, 1412, 2168, 2857
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, horses 227
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 191
- Trichophyton rubrum*, man 191

Neticonazole, therapy 1037***Neurospora sitophila***

- allergies, man 2980
- hosts, man, Canada 2980

New Zealand

- Acremonium*
 - Lolium* 3128
- poisoning, cattle 3128
- Aspergillus*
 - man 2628
 - penguins 1163
- Candida*, man 322
- Candida albicans*, man 2011
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*, *Apteryx* 481
- dermatomycoses, man 175
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 996
- Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 132
- Trichosporon beigeli*, man 555
- zearalenone, cattle 1697

Newbouldia*, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2735*Nigeria**

- Acremonium*, man 924
- aflatoxins
 - Capsicum annum* 3058
 - foods 3049
 - man 1640
 - nuts 3057
 - pigeon peas 3051
- Alternaria alternata*, nuts 3057
- Aspergillus flavus*
 - nuts 3057
 - pigeon peas 3051
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 872
- Aspergillus niger*, nuts 3057
- Candida*, man 2669
- Candida albicans*, man 154, 872, 924
- Cladosporium*, man 924
- Conidiobolus coronatus*, man 924
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 872
- dermatomycoses, man 154
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 872
- Histoplasma duboisii*, man 924
- Malassezia furfur*, man 154

Nigeria cont.

- mycetoma, man 924
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 872
- Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 872
- ochratoxins, foods 3049
- Penicillium citrinum*, nuts 3057
- Pseudallescheria boydii*, man 924
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, nuts 3057
- toxigenic fungi
 - Capsicum annum* 3058
 - nuts 3057
 - pigeon peas 3051

Nikkomycins

- antifungal properties 899
- Candida albicans* 1243
- synergism
 - econazole 1243
 - ibuprofen 1243
- therapy 899

Nivalenol

- biosynthesis, dimethyl sulfoxide 1708
- contamination
 - barley 3107
 - Japan 795
 - Korea Republic 821, 2390
- cereal products, South Africa 3023
- cereals, Korea Republic 820
- maize 3114
 - China 1622
 - Korea Republic 2390
 - South Africa 3112
 - Vietnam 2321
- pearl millet, USA 1625
- rye 2319
- wheat 2319
 - Brazil 1626
 - Japan 795, 797
- estimation
 - gas chromatography 2390
 - mass spectrometry 2390
- predisposition
 - rye, cultural methods 2319
 - wheat, cultural methods 2319
- production
 - Fusarium* 1704
 - Gibberella zeae* 797, 1705, 1708
- toxicity
 - antiviral properties 803
 - immunostimulation 3097
 - immunosuppression 3097

Nocardia

- complications, Parkinson's disease 131
- diagnosis
 - computed tomography 992
 - serology 131
- hosts
 - cattle, Brazil 2459
 - man
 - Argentina 993
 - India 2552
 - Jamaica 2550
 - Portugal 2551
 - reviews 968, 2547
 - USA 131, 992, 1398
 - Procyonidae, USA 2554
- infections
 - lungs, man 992, 2550-2551
 - mammary glands, cattle 2459
 - peritoneum, Procyonidae 2554
- isolation, lungs, man 993
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 140, 992, 2550
 - heart transplant 2551
 - immunosuppression 992
 - respiratory diseases 993
 - surgery 968
- techniques
 - identification 140
 - susceptibility testing 997

Nocardia asteroides

- antibacterial agents 139, 997
- diagnosis
 - computed tomography 133, 992
 - magnetic resonance imaging 133
- genetics, genes, superoxide dismutase 2555
- hosts
 - fishes, Taiwan 138
 - man
 - Argentina 993, 997

***Nocardia asteroides* cont.**

hosts cont.

man cont.

Australia 989
 Brazil 130, 988, 1835
 France 136
 India 2552
 Italy 1839, 2548
 New Zealand 996
 Nigeria 872
 Saudi Arabia 875
 Spain 137
 Taiwan 1837
 Thailand 140
 UK 134
 USA 133, 992

infections

aneurysm, man 1839
 brain, man 133, 136, 875
 children, man 133, 1837
 eyes, man 130, 2552
 generalized infections, man 137
 heart, man 134
 lungs, man 872, 992, 1837, 2548
 sinuses, man 996
 skin, man 988-989, 1835

isolation, lungs, man 993

pathogenicity, fishes 138

pathology, mycetoma 997

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 137, 872, 989, 992
 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 988
 immunosuppression 992
 kidney transplant 136, 996, 2548
 respiratory diseases 993
 systemic lupus erythematosus 1835, 1837

resistance, rifampicin 1840

taxonomy 141, 1842

techniques

identification 998
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 141
 ribotypes 1842

Nocardia brasiliensis

antibacterial agents 997

glycylcyclines 1841

hosts

man

Argentina 135, 993, 997
 Brazil 1106
 France 136
 India 2552
 Japan 129
 New Zealand 132
 Nigeria 872
 Thailand 140
 USA 995, 1838, 2553
 Venezuela 1908

infections

brain, man 995
 feet, man 1106
 generalized infections, man 136
 lungs, man 872, 995, 2552
 lymph nodes, man 24, 129, 132, 135, 2553

skin, man 129, 132, 135, 2553

isolation, lungs, man 993

pathology, mycetoma 997, 1106-1107, 1908, 2552

physiology, growth, steroid hormones 1107

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 872
 kidney transplant 136
 respiratory diseases 993
 steroid hormones 1107

resistance, rifampicin 1840

taxonomy 141

techniques

identification 998
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

Nocardia carnea

taxonomy 141

techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

Nocardia caviae

hosts, man, Pakistan 2549

infections

lungs, man 2549
 neonates, man 2549

Nocardia farcinica

antibacterial agents 139

glycylcyclines 1841

genetics, genotypes 1836

hosts

man

France 1836
 Thailand 140

predisposition, heart transplant 1836

resistance, rifampicin 1840

taxonomy 141, 1842

techniques

identification 998

restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

ribotypes 1842

Nocardia nova

antibacterial agents 139

glycylcyclines 1841

resistance, rifampicin 1840

taxonomy 141, 1842

techniques

identification 998

restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

ribotypes 1842

Nocardia oitidiscaviarum

antibacterial agents, glycylcyclines 1841

hosts

man

France 991
 Japan 994
 Thailand 140
 USA 990

infections

lymph nodes, man 994
 skin, man 990-991, 994

predisposition, immunosuppression 994

resistance, rifampicin 1840

taxonomy 141

techniques

identification 998

restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

***Nocardia pseudobrasiliensis*, antibacterial**

agents, glycylcyclines 1841

Nocardia transvalensis

hosts, man, Thailand 140

taxonomy 141

techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 141

North American blastomycosis (see *Blastomyces dermatitidis*)**Norway**

air spora 2993

Amanita muscaria, dogs 691*Amanita pantherina*, dogs 691

onychomycosis, man 2585

Nuts

aflatoxins 3057

toxinogenic fungi 3057

Nyctanthes*, prophylaxis, *Candida albicans

1280

Nystatin

antifungal properties

Candida albicans 67, 1243, 1245, 1965, 2710
Candida kefyr 67

Candida krusei 67*Candida parapsilosis* 67, 1245*Candida tropicalis* 67*Cryptococcus neoformans* 2830*Prototheca zopfii* 658*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 67*Torulopsis glabrata* 67*Trichosporon beigelii* 67

estimation

feeds 2527

spectrophotometry 2527

pharmacodynamics 106, 1783, 2526

prophylaxis 2697

Candida albicans 2745

therapy 911, 2455, 2697

Candida 1994*Candida albicans* 2707

toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1245

Ochratoxins

antagonism, mycotoxins 719

binding, DNA 1684

biosynthesis 3083

inhibition, propionic acid 2372

contamination

bread 2373

cereal products 777

South Africa 3023

cereals, Denmark 2370

cheeses, Portugal 3014

coffee 2374

corn flour, Kenya 1624

feeds 1619

foods 1619, 1629

Egypt 3024

Italy 2367

Nigeria 3049

grape juice, Switzerland 3079

maize, Ghana 3031

milk 3081

Germany 3080

Phaseolus vulgaris 2371

wheat 775, 1686, 2373, 3082

Brazil 707

Europe 1685

wheat flour 2373

wines, Switzerland 3079

control, milling 2373

detection

blood 2368, 3078

colostrum 2368, 3078

ELISA

binding proteins 717

dextran 717

enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal

antibodies 1637

immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637

kidneys, pigs 3078

liver, fowls 3010

serum 769

distribution

blood 768

pigs 2369

estimation 3079

ELISA 769

antibodies 775

monoclonal antibodies 3084

immunoaffinity chromatography

1685-1686, 2374, 3082

liquid chromatography 769, 777,

1686, 3080, 3082

liver 1686

reference materials 1685

excretion

human milk 1612, 2367

urine, rats 2375

inactivation

cooking 2371, 3031

lactic acid bacteria 3081

metabolism 1688, 2375

microsomes, cytochrome P-450 1682

pathology, chick embryos 1683

poisoning

animals 713, 2328-2329

fowls 1683, 3010-3011

man 1613, 1680, 3078

Denmark 2370

Hungary 2368

Italy 2367

Sierra Leone 1612

Tunisia 768

mice 771, 1684, 3013, 3075

pigs 714, 773, 1686, 3077-3078

Canada 2369

Germany 769

rats 770, 772, 1682, 2375, 3074,

3076

production

Aspergillus 779, 2315, 3019*Aspergillus alutaceus* 2371*Aspergillus awamori* 1687*Aspergillus ochraceus* 2375*Aspergillus usarii* 1687*Penicillium* 785, 2315*Penicillium aurantiogriseum* 2372*Penicillium verrucosum* 2373, 3083

susceptibility

aspirin 1684

diet, adsorbents 714

Ochratoxins *cont.*susceptibility *cont.*

- indomethacin 1684
- phenylalanine 772

synergism

- citric acid 3013
- mycotoxins 719

synthesis, analogues 778

toxicity 1688, 2312

- brain, enzymes 3074
- carcinogenesis 1613, 3013
- immunosuppression 771, 1610, 3011, 3075-3076
- kidneys 770
- liver 3077
- nephropathy 768
- reviews 1680

Ochroconis gallopavum

- hosts, man, USA 231, 1897
- infections, brain, man 231, 1897
- morphology 2606
- predisposition, liver transplant 231, 1897

Offices, air spora 2998**Oilseed cakes**, toxinogenic fungi 1704**Oilseeds**, *Alternaria* 837**Olives**, toxinogenic fungi 3029**Omeprazole**

antifungal properties

- Candida albicans* 936
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 936

pharmacodynamics 936

Onychomycosis

- diagnosis 1065, 1080, 2604
- reviews 1883

epidemiology 224, 1081, 2602-2603

hosts

man

- Austria 1047, 2602
- Bulgaria 186
- Germany 1045
- Italy 190
- Netherlands 191
- Norway 2585
- Russia 1873, 2293
- Spain 224
- Sweden 2584
- USA 223, 1048

predisposition

- acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2564

- Down's syndrome 191

transplants 2585

therapy 1080, 2604

- amorolfine 1045
- fluconazole 1048, 2584
- griseofulvin 173, 2584
- guidelines 1035
- itraconazole 1859, 1868-1869, 1871
- terbinafine 173, 180, 186, 190-191, 194-196, 1047, 1859, 1873-1874, 2585

Orellanine

- poisoning, man 1600
- production, *Cortinarius bisporus* 694
- toxicity, free radicals 1608

Organic dust toxic syndrome, reviews 1583**Origanum**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2744**Ostriches**, *Aspergillus*, infections, nose 1141**Oxiconazole**

- antagonism, terfenadine 182
- therapy
 - dermatomycoses 182
 - Malassezia furfur* 1071

Paecilomyces

- antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
- contamination, air 1595

hosts

- dogs, Japan 2278
- man, UK 1771

- immunology, leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabolites 1595

infections

- generalized infections, dogs 2278
- skin, man 643
- techniques, detection, blood 42
- therapy 1771

Paecilomyces lilacinus, hosts, man, USA 2275**Paecilomyces variotii**

contamination

- feathers, Egypt 1030
- hair, Egypt 1030
- prostheses 1565

hosts

man

- Hong Kong 1566, 2968
- USA 1565

infections

- blood, man 2968
- children, man 2968
- peritoneum, man 1566

predisposition

- bone marrow transplant 2968
- peritoneal dialysis 1566

Pakistan

- Aspergillus flavus*, man 867
- Candida*, man 867, 2722
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1352
- dermatomycoses, man 1033
- Mucor*, man 867
- Nocardia caviae*, man 2549

Panaeolus

toxins

- ibotenic acid 1599
- psilocybin 1599

Papua New Guinea

- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1353
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*, man 1353, 2809

Papuanine

antifungal properties

- Candida albicans* 2514
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2514, 2591
- synthesis 2514, 2591

Papulacandins

antifungal properties

- Candida albicans* 356, 2528
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2528
- therapy, *Candida albicans* 2707

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis

antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803

diagnosis 1824

- bronchoalveolar lavage 2930
- computed tomography 2238

cytology 591

epidemiology 1508

genetics, genes 2933

hosts

man 881

- Argentina 591, 1508
- Brazil 593, 1509-1510, 1514-1516, 1754, 2237-2239, 2242, 2530, 2935

- Canary Islands 2929

- Colombia 2937

- Mexico 1761

- Spain 2240

- USA 2930

- Venezuela 2239

immunological techniques 959

immunocytochemistry 2243

immunohistochemistry 1824

immunology

- antibodies 2936
- antigens 1511, 1513, 1515, 2240, 2242-2243, 2933-2937
- glycoproteins 2241

cell mediated immunity 597

complement activation 962

exoantigens 1512

- immune response 594, 596, 598, 961, 2935

immunity 594

immunosuppression 1514

lymphocytes 595

macrophages 596

monoclonal antibodies 2243

natural killer cells 599

infections

central nervous system, man 2238

children, man 591

digestive tract, man 870

generalized infections, man 591

larynx, man 2237

- lungs, man 1509-1510, 1761, 2929-2930

mouth, man 2237

pharynx, man 2237

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *cont.*

morphogenesis, physiology 2939

morphology 1516

pathogenicity 857

physiology

- enzymes, ornithine decarboxylase 2939

- isoenzymes, electrophoresis 601

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 593, 2239, 2931

immunosuppression 1510, 2930

kidney transplant 1510

surgery 884

techniques, culture media 1512, 2938

therapy, fluconazole 2240

Paracoccidioidin, skin tests 2242, 2530**Paspaline**production, *Penicillium paxilli* 2383

structure 2383

Paspalitremis, synthesis 841**Paspalum**, *Claviceps paspali* 3007**Pastures**, sporidesmins 1733**Pathogenic fungi**, techniques, identification 851, 2428**Patulin**

antagonism, mycotoxins 719

contamination

- cheeses, Portugal 3014

- foods 2381

detection, liquid chromatography 783

estimation, liquid chromatography 2381

production

- Aspergillus* 779, 2315

- Penicillium* 785, 2315

- Penicillium roquefortii* 2382

synergism, mycotoxins 719

toxicity 2312

Paxilline

biosynthesis 2383

contamination, herbage 716

estimation, ELISA 716

Paxillus involutus

poisoning, man, Germany 1602

toxicity 1602

- cytopathogenicity 3006

Pearl millet

aflatoxins 1625

Fusarium 1625*Gibberella fujikuroi* 1625

nivalenol 1625

vomitinol 1625

zearelenone 1625

Pelargonium, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus niger* 1933**Penguins**, *Aspergillus*, infections 1163**Penicillic acid**, detection, liquid chromatography 783**Penicillium**

allergies, man 662

contamination

- air 1595

- archives, Czech Republic 1591

- cereals 3019

- South Africa 1623

- cheeses

- Egypt 1631, 2316

- Spain 2315

- dried fish, Indonesia 708

- dried milk, Egypt 2317

- feeds

- India 2327

- Libya 3055

- South Africa 1623

- house dust, Germany 2995

- litter

- Egypt 1030

- USA 1926

- olives, Turkey 3029

- Phaseolus vulgaris*, Taiwan 1654

- rice 3019

- soybeans, Taiwan 1654

diagnosis 9

hosts

- dogs, Spain 2577

- man

- Germany 662

- Japan 2452

- Netherlands 2532

- Senegal 1081

- USA 15, 223, 2265

- Penicillium** *cont.*
immunology
 cross reaction 2532
 leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabo-
 lites 1595
infections
 nail, man 223, 1081
 peritoneum, man 2265
isolation
 children, man 15
 scalp, man 2452
 skin
 dogs 2577
 man 2452
morphology, scanning electron micros-
copy 683
predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syn-
 drome 15
 immunosuppression 10
 neoplasms 9
 peritoneal dialysis 2265
techniques, detection, blood 42
toxins 720
 citroviridin 785, 3019
 citrinin 785, 2315, 3019
 cyclopiazonic acid 785
 islanditoxin 3019
 ochratoxins 785, 2315
 patulin 785, 2315
 penitrems 785
 PR-toxin 785
 roquefortines 785
 secalonic acid 785, 3019
 skyrin 3019
- Penicillium aurantiogriseum**
contamination, maize, Kenya 1624
toxins
 chaetoglobosin 1694
 ochratoxins 2372
- Penicillium chrysogenum**
antifungal agents, plant extracts 85
contamination, dust, Belgium 676
taxonomy, descriptions 1764
- Penicillium citreoviride**, toxins 3028
- Penicillium citrinum**
contamination
 feeds
 Bangladesh 3026
 India 3026
 nuts, Nigeria 3057
 hosts, man, Egypt 868
 immunology, allergens, cross reaction
 674
- Penicillium cyclopium** (see *Penicillium aurantiogriseum*)
- Penicillium expansum**
taxonomy, descriptions 1764
toxins 3028
 alkaloids 1693
- Penicillium farinosum**, toxins, alkaloids
1693
- Penicillium griseofulvum**, taxonomy,
descriptions 1764
- Penicillium islandicum**
toxins 3028
 luteoskyrin 784
- Penicillium marneffei**
contamination
 soil 2970
 Thailand 2269
diagnosis 1824
 cytology 636
epidemiology 878, 2959
genetics
 DNA probes 1767
 restriction endonuclease analysis 2970
hosts
 man 881
 Germany 2266
 Hong Kong 637, 2960
 Switzerland 636
 Taiwan 1549
 Thailand 866, 2267-2268, 2959
 rats, Thailand 1567, 2269
immunological techniques
 immunofluorescence 1548
 immunohistochemistry 1824
infections
 children, man 866, 2268
 digestive tract, man 2960
- Penicillium marneffei** *cont.*
infections *cont.*
 generalized infections, man 636-637,
 1549, 2266-2268, 2959
 lymph nodes, man 636
predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syn-
 drome 636, 866, 878, 1549,
 2266-2268, 2439, 2959-2960
 immunosuppression 858
 systemic lupus erythematosus 637
 techniques, detection 1767
- Penicillium nigricans**, antifungal agents,
griseofulvin 2529
- Penicillium oxalicum**, toxins, secalonic acid
3088
- Penicillium palitans**, toxins, alkaloids 1693
- Penicillium paxilli**, toxins, paspaline 2383
- Penicillium restrictum**, hosts, man, Egypt
868
- Penicillium roquefortii**
taxonomy 2382
toxins
 fumigaclavines 2382
 mycophenolic acid 2382
 patulin 2382
 penitrems 2382
 PR-toxin 2382
- Penicillium stoloniferum**, contamination,
maize, Kenya 1624
- Penicillium urticae** (see *Penicillium griseofulvum*)
- Penicillium variabile**, hosts, horses, Egypt
1853
- Penicillium verrucosum**
toxins 3028
 ochratoxins 2373, 3083
- Penitrems**
production
 Penicillium 785
 Penicillium roquefortii 2382
synthesis 2384
- Pentamidine**
administration
 aerosols 2871
 liposomes 2879
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2879
detection, cord blood 1420
estimation
 liquid chromatography 543
 mass spectrometry 543
excretion, urine, rats 543
pharmacodynamics 1438
pharmacokinetics 1420
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 530-
533, 536, 1406, 1418, 1430, 1432,
1434, 2167, 2175-2176, 2869,
2871-2872, 2874-2876
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 534, 1420,
1432, 2182
toxicity 1432
 diabetes 534
 pancreas islets 2182
 pancreatic hormones 531
- Perimycin**, structure, stereochemistry 110
- Petriellidium boydii** (see *Pseudallescheria boydii*)
- Peumus**, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2588
- Phaeoannellomyces werneckii**
physiology
 hydrophobicity 1069
 lipolysis 1069
- Phaeohyphomycosis**
predisposition, immunosuppression 10
therapy 1037
- Phaeosclera dematioides**, hosts, man, Ger-
many 1085
- Phalloidin**, toxicity, binding, actin 1607
- Phallotoxins**
poisoning, man 1600
production, *Amanita phalloides* 2999
- Phaseolus vulgaris**
aflatoxins 1654
ochratoxins 2371
toxinogenic fungi 1654
- Phialemonium curvatum**
complications, mixed infections 2276
hosts, man, Denmark 2276
- Phialemonium curvatum** *cont.*
infections
 generalized infections, man 2276
 heart, man 2276
 predisposition, prostheses 2276
- Phialophora**
hosts
 man
 Australia 1089
 United Arab Emirates 1076
 infections, eyes, man 1089
 morphology 2606
- Phialophora dermatitidis** (see *Wangiella dermatitidis*)
- Phialophora jeanselmei** (see *Exophiala jeanselmei*)
- Phialophora pedrosoi** (see *Fonsecaea pedrosoi*)
- Phialophora repens**
hosts, man, USA 1897
predisposition, trauma 1897
- Phialophora verrucosa**
genetics, genes, nucleotide sequences 246
hosts, man, USA 236
predisposition, acquired immune defi-
ciency syndrome 236
- Phidolopin**
antifungal properties, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2954
synthesis 2954
- Philippines**
aflatoxins
 groundnuts 3018
 maize 3018, 3053
Aphanomyces, fishes 655
Aspergillus flavus, maize 3053
mycotoxins
 feeds 3022
 foods 3022
toxinogenic fungi, foods 3018
- Phoma**
contamination, contact lens storage cases,
UK 39
 hosts, man, USA 1900
- Phoma herbarum**, toxins, cytochalasins
2420
- Phycomycosis** (see *Zygomycosis*)
- Piedraia hortae**
hosts, man, Brazil 221
therapy, guidelines 1036
- Pigeon peas**
aflatoxins 3051
Aspergillus flavus 3051
toxinogenic fungi 3051
- Pigeons**, yeasts, isolation 482
- Pigs**
aflatoxins 727-728, 1617, 3038, 3041
Aspergillus, infections, nose 1139
dermatomycoses 1027
fumonisins 812, 1617, 1711, 1715, 2396,
2400, 2402
Microsporium canis, infections 166, 1025
mycotoxins 1611, 3008-3009, 3027, 3033
ochratoxins 714, 769, 773, 1686, 2369,
3077-3078
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis, infections 621
sterigmatocystin 1689
T-2 toxin 3092-3093, 3101, 3103
vomitin 2387
zearalenone 714, 786-788, 1698, 3027,
3089, 3101, 3103
- Piritrexim**
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2180
toxicity, immunosuppression 2180
- Pistachios**, aflatoxins 742-743, 2346
- Pithomyces chartarum**
control, *Pithomyces* 835
toxins, sporidesmins 835
- Pityriasis versicolor** (see *Malassezia furfur*)
- Pityrosporum orbiculare** (see *Malassezia furfur*)
- Pityrosporum ovale** (see *Malassezia furfur*)
- Pityrosporum pachydermatis** (see *Malassezia pachydermatis*)
- Plant extracts**
antifungal properties 86, 931
Aspergillus 938, 1805, 1808, 1934,
2510
Aspergillus flavus 1935, 2511
Aspergillus fumigatus 623, 2505
Aspergillus niger 1933, 2507

Plant extracts cont.antifungal properties *cont.*

- Basidiobolus* 623
- Candida* 938, 1279, 1805, 2508
- Candida albicans* 84, 374-376, 623, 1276-1278, 1798-1800, 1808, 2025-2028, 2505-2507, 2510-2511, 2733-2737, 2744
- Cochliobolus lunatus* 2511
- Cochliobolus spicifer* 2511
- Cryptococcus neoformans* 1800
- dermatophytes 199, 623, 1055, 1057, 2589
- Fusarium oxysporum* 1799
- Geotrichum candidum* 623
- Histoplasma capsulatum* 938
- Microsporium* 2508
- Microsporium fulvum* 198
- Penicillium chrysogenum* 85
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1808
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 2510
- Torulopsis glabrata* 2510
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 85, 1798, 1808, 2506-2507, 2588
- Trichophyton rubrum* 84
- Trichophyton simii* 198
- prophylaxis, *Candida albicans* 1280
- therapy
 - dermatomycoses 2589
 - Trichophyton rubrum* 1057
 - Trichophyton verrucosum* 1875

Pleurophoma

- hosts, man, USA 2601
 - infections, skin, man 2601
- Pleurophomopsis lignicola**, hosts, man, France 1092

Pleurotus ostreatus

- allergies, man 669
- hosts, man, Italy 669

Pluteus

- toxins
 - ibotenic acid 1599
 - psilocybin 1599

Pneumocandins

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 955
 - Candida parapsilosis* 955
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 955
- therapy
 - Candida albicans* 955
 - Pneumocystis carinii* 1439

Pneumocystis carinii

- adhesion, macrophages, lungs 2883
- antifungal agents 1436
 - antifolates 541
 - difluoromethylornithine 2179
 - disubstituted diaminopteridines 2878
 - echinocandins 2880
 - methotrexate 541
 - pentamidine 2879
 - pyrimethamine 541
 - pyrimidines 1437
 - trimetrexate 541
 - yeast killer toxins 2177
- biochemistry
 - dihydrofolate reductase 1436
 - fatty acids 2165
 - lipids 2889
 - polyamines 2179
 - ubiquinones 2889
- books 853
- complications 1408
 - hypertrophic osteoarthropathy 2149
 - liver failure 522
 - lung function 505
 - mixed infections 528
 - renal failure 522
- contamination
 - air 2868
 - UK 2867
- diagnosis 517, 1824, 2142, 2158, 2850, 2853
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 546-547, 2145, 2154, 2156
 - bronchoscopy 521, 877, 1401
 - computed tomography 523, 877
 - cytology 12, 549, 2156
 - β -glucan, serum 2859
 - lactate dehydrogenase, serum 503
 - radiography 508
 - reviews 2851

Pneumocystis carinii cont.diagnosis *cont.*

- reviews 1410, 2852
- scintigraphy 1417
- sputum 547, 1406
- epidemiology 518, 856, 1397, 2157, 2854
- genetics
 - DNA probes 551
 - genes 1450
 - cloning 550
 - nucleotide sequences 550
 - genetic diversity 1397, 2194
 - genetic variation 510
 - genomes 2892
 - genotypes 1442
 - mitochondrial DNA 2860
 - nucleotide sequences 2867, 2891
 - phenotypes 1442, 2187
 - ribosomal RNA 1449
- hosts
 - animals 524
 - cattle, Turkey 525
 - dogs, South Africa 2864
 - goats, Turkey 525
 - man
 - Australia 1399
 - Austria 12
 - Belgium 546
 - China 1407, 2847
 - Denmark 505, 528, 547
 - Europe 1400
 - France 337, 514, 518-519, 533, 1406, 1424, 2148, 2158, 2863, 2872
 - Germany 507, 877, 2175, 2853
 - Italy 506, 515, 522, 532, 1402, 1423, 1434, 1447-1448, 2012, 2144, 2151, 2170, 2176, 2192, 2850, 2869, 2875-2876
 - Japan 1405, 2191, 2859
 - Korea Republic 1443
 - Malawi 2153
 - Netherlands 538, 1412, 2168, 2857
 - Serbia 2143
 - Spain 529, 1403, 1425, 1430, 2150
 - Sweden 1758
 - Switzerland 523, 1421
 - Taiwan 534
 - Thailand 866, 2813
 - Turkey 504, 2152
 - UK 27, 511-512, 2154, 2891
 - USA 23, 31, 503, 508, 513, 516-517, 520-521, 530, 535-537, 549, 1398, 1401, 1413, 1418-1420, 1447, 1776, 2147, 2149, 2155-2156, 2159-2160, 2171-2172, 2431, 2454, 2457, 2849, 2858, 2861-2862, 2870-2871, 2877, 2886
 - Zimbabwe 509
 - mice, USA, laboratory animals 2162
 - sheep, Turkey 525
 - shrews, Finland 1414, 2161
- immunological techniques
 - immunoblotting 1443, 1445
 - immunofluorescence 1444, 2189, 2886
 - immunohistochemistry 1824, 2186
 - immunoperoxidase technique 2189
- immunology 1396
 - antibodies 1443, 1445, 2183
 - antigens 1441-1442, 2185
 - glycoproteins 2187
 - B lymphocytes 2162
 - humoral immunity 2183
 - immune response 544, 1441
 - interleukins 545
 - leukocytes 527
 - macrophages 2883
 - giant cells 2881
 - nitric oxide 2184
 - monoclonal antibodies 2186
 - monocytes, interleukins 2533
 - neutrophils 2188
 - T lymphocytes 2882

Pneumocystis carinii cont.

infections

- children, man 508, 515, 530, 866, 1409, 1428, 1758, 2153, 2156, 2169-2170, 2870, 2876
- elderly, man 1409
- generalized infections
 - man 522, 2454
 - rats 2866
- infants, man 536, 1428, 2172
- kidneys, man 522
- liver, man 522
- lungs
 - cats 2163
 - cattle 525
 - dogs 2864
 - ferrets 2194
 - goats 525
 - horses 33
 - man 12, 23, 31, 337, 503-521, 528-530, 532-538, 545-547, 549, 866, 877, 1396, 1398-1413, 1418-1421, 1423-1434, 1444, 1447-1448, 1756, 1758, 2012, 2142, 2144-2149, 2151-2159, 2166-2173, 2175-2176, 2182, 2186, 2188, 2190-2192, 2194, 2457-2458, 2483, 2813, 2846, 2849-2861, 2869-2877, 2884, 2886, 2891
 - mice 527, 540, 2162-2163, 2177, 2184, 2187, 2194, 2859, 2881-2882
 - rabbits 2194
 - rats 526, 539, 544, 1415-1417, 1435, 1439, 1442, 1445, 2164-2165, 2178, 2181, 2183, 2189, 2193-2194, 2889
 - sheep 525
 - shrews 1414
- lymph nodes, man 523
- muscles, man 2160
- neonates, man 1409
- skin, man 2144, 2454
- spleen, man 2863
- thyroid gland, man 2862
- isolation
 - lungs
 - ferrets 1397
 - man 1397, 2150
 - rats 1397
 - shrews 2161
- life cycle 2890
- morphology, electron microscopy 539, 2890
- pathogenesis 545, 1396
- pathology
 - lungs 2849
 - rats 544
- physiology
 - biosynthesis, lipids 2193
 - enzymes, adenosinetriphosphatase 2888
 - metabolism, lipids 2193
 - pH, homeostasis 2888
- predisposition 1408
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 12, 31, 503, 505, 507-511, 513-514, 516-523, 528-538, 545, 547, 549, 853, 866, 1400-1402, 1406, 1409-1410, 1418-1420, 1423-1429, 1434, 1447-1448, 1776, 2012, 2143-2145, 2149, 2152-2160, 2168-2176, 2182, 2188, 2192, 2431, 2454, 2457-2458, 2483, 2533, 2813, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855-2856, 2859-2863, 2869-2870, 2872, 2875-2877, 2884, 2886, 2891
 - bone marrow transplant 515, 1758, 2886
 - corticoids 1415, 2163, 2165
 - drug addiction 1403
 - hospitals 877
 - immunological deficiency 2162, 2184, 2864, 2882

***Pneumocystis carinii* cont.**

predisposition cont.

- immunosuppression 23, 512, 515, 527, 546, 1398-1399, 1404, 1412-1413, 1429, 1444, 2164, 2183, 2853
- kidney transplant 2857, 2871
- leukaemia 1430
- liver transplant 27, 337, 1756, 2871
- lymphoma 2858
- malnutrition 2183
- methotrexate 2147
- neoplasms 23, 504, 1405, 2850
- sex differences 2164
- surgery 1411
- transplants 2848
- Wegener's granulomatosis 1413, 2148
- prophylaxis 511, 1419, 1427-1428, 1760, 2172, 2483, 2873
- 17C91 540
- atovaquone 1432
- clindamycin-primaquine 1432
- cotrimoxazole 2872
- dapsone 533, 536, 1406, 1418, 1432, 2167, 2170, 2869, 2872, 2874, 2877
- dapsone-pyrimethamine 1434
- guidelines 1776, 2169
- pentamidine 530-533, 536, 1406, 1418, 1430, 1432, 1434, 2167, 2175-2176, 2869, 2871-2872, 2874-2876
- pyrimethamine 2869
- reviews 1426, 1429
- sulfonamides 2178
- trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 531, 535-538, 1418, 1432, 1434, 2167, 2173-2174, 2176, 2870, 2874-2875
- trimetrexate 1432
- reviews 2846
- taxonomy 1396, 2142
- techniques
 - culture techniques 1446, 2885
 - detection
 - air 2868
 - blood 2190, 2192
 - bronchoalveolar lavage 1444, 1446
 - polymerase chain reaction 514, 546-549, 1447-1448, 2156, 2190-2192, 2850, 2853, 2866, 2869
 - serum 1447, 2191
 - sputum 514, 2884
 - staining 504, 1444, 2189, 2869, 2884, 2886
 - disease models 527, 1415-1417, 2164, 2166, 2865-2866
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 551, 1449
 - separation, developmental stages 2887
 - susceptibility testing 1440
- therapy 517, 853
 - artemether 539
 - atovaquone 1432
 - clarithromycin 1435
 - clindamycin 2180
 - clindamycin-primaquine 1423, 1432
 - corticoids 528-529
 - costs 520
 - dapsone 1432, 2180
 - deferoxamine 2181
 - echinocandins 2880
 - pentamidine 534, 1420, 1432, 2182
 - piritrexim 2180
 - pneumocandins 1439
 - pyrimethamine 2180
 - reviews 1431, 1433, 2166, 2873
 - sulfamethoxazole 1435
 - trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 527, 1421, 1424-1425, 1432, 2171, 2180
 - trimethoprim sulfametrole 2168
 - trimetrexate 1432
- transmission 1397
 - maternal transmission 519

Poisonous fungi

- books 4
- reviews 1600
- toxins 684, 3000

Poland

- Amanita phalloides*, man 687
- Aspergillus flavus*, *Ciconiiformes* 1763
- beauvericin, maize 816
- Candida*
 - Ciconiiformes* 1763
 - dogs 2207
 - man 1179
- fumonisin, maize 815
- Fusarium*, potatoes 817
- Gibberella*, potatoes 817
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 2407
- Malassezia pachydermatis*, dogs 2205
- moniliformin, maize 816, 2407
- toxinogenic fungi
 - cereals 1632
 - feeds 1632

Polyenes

- prophylaxis 59, 2480
- therapy 2480
- costs 2480

Polyporaceae

- antifungal properties
- dermatophytes 951
- yeasts 951

Polytolypin

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2042
- structure 2042

Portugal

- aflatoxins, cheeses 3014
- fumonisin
 - feeds 819
 - maize 815, 819
- mycotoxins
 - feeds 1
 - foods 1
- Nocardia*, man 2551
- ochratoxins, cheeses 3014
- patulin, cheeses 3014
- sterigmatocystin, cheeses 3014
- yeasts, pigeons 482

Potassium iodide, therapy, *Sporothrix schenckii* 1543**Potatoes**

- Fusarium* 817
- Gibberella* 817

Poultry, fumonisin 812**Poultry housing**

- fungi 2466
- toxinogenic fungi 1653

PR-toxin

- production
 - Penicillium* 785
 - Penicillium roquefortii* 2382

Prawns, *Lagenidium callinectes*, infections 2975**Primates, *Trichosporon beigeli***, infections, generalized infections 560**Procyonidae, *Nocardia***, infections, peritoneum 2554**Propolis**

- antifungal properties
 - Candida* 2029
 - Candida albicans* 90, 2512
 - dermatophytes 2512
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 90

Propylparaben

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1242
- synergism, fluconazole 1242

Prostheses

- Candida* 2693
- Paecilomyces variotii* 1565

Prototheca

- antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
- diagnosis 1824
- epidemiology 657
- hosts, cattle, Brazil 657, 2459
- immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 1824
- infections, mammary glands, cattle 657, 2459

Prototheca wickerhamii

- hosts
 - man
 - Hong Kong 1576
 - Italy 2285
 - Japan 2976-2977
- infections
 - central nervous system, man 2977

Prototheca wickerhamii cont.

- infections cont.
 - generalized infections, man 2977
 - skin
 - man 1576, 2285, 2976
 - mice 2286
- pathology, granuloma 2286

Prototheca zopfii

- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 658
 - clotrimazole 658
 - econazole 658
 - griseofulvin 658
 - nystatin 658
- contamination, milk, Italy 658
- hosts, man, Guatemala 1575
- infections, skin, man 1575

Prumnopitys

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1798
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1798

Pseudallescheria, predisposition, liver transplant 1756**Pseudallescheria boydii**

- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 914
 - fluconazole 914
 - itraconazole 914
 - miconazole 914
- diagnosis 9, 1824
 - computed tomography 2277
 - magnetic resonance imaging 2277
- hosts
 - man 882
 - Argentina 647, 2274
 - Austria 1555
 - Brazil 247
 - France 648
 - Italy 1931
 - Nigeria 924
 - USA 16-17, 2272, 2277
- immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 1824

infections

- brain, man 16, 2274, 2277
- feet, man 2272
- hands, man 247
- joints, man 648, 1555
- liver, man 17
- lungs, man 1931
- sinuses, man 647
- pathology, mycetoma 247
- predisposition
 - bone marrow transplant 16-17
 - leukaemia 2272
 - neoplasms 9
- techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44, 48
- therapy
 - fluconazole 924
 - itraconazole 2272
 - terbinafine 1931

Psilocybe

- poisoning, man 686, 3000
- toxicity, neurotoxicity 686
- toxins
 - ibotenic acid 1599
 - psilocybin 1599

Psilocybe cubensis, immunology, allergens 2990**Psilocybin**

- poisoning, man 1599
- production
 - Amanita regalis* 1599
 - Gymnopilus* 1599
 - Inocybe* 1599
 - Panaeolus* 1599
 - Pluteus* 1599
 - Psilocybe* 1599

Psittaciformes, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, infections 1924**Psychotria**, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 1055**Purpureomycin**

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1250
 - Candida tropicalis* 1250
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 1250

Pyrenophora avenae

- contamination, wheat 705
- poisoning, mice 705

Pyridinium chlorides

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 383
- synthesis 383

Pyridinium compounds, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2033**Pyrimethamine**

- antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 541
- prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2869
- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2180
- toxicity, immunosuppression 2180

Pyrimidines, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1437**Pythium**

- hosts, dogs, USA 1532
- infections, digestive tract, dogs 1532

Pythium afertile

- hosts, fishes, Turkey 653
- infections

- eggs, fishes 653
- fry, fishes 653

Pythium elongatum

- hosts, fishes, Turkey 653
- infections

- eggs, fishes 653
- fry, fishes 653

Pythium insidiosum

- hosts, horses, reviews 616
- immunological techniques 959

Pythium undulatum

- hosts, *Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
- pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573

Quails (see also Japanese quails)**Rabbits**

- aflatoxins 1642, 1649, 2335, 3042

Aspergillus fumigatus

- infections 1152
- lungs 276

Candida albicans

- infections 350, 1305
- heart 1244, 2055

Candida parapsilosis, infections, heart

- 1251

Candida tropicalis, infections, heart 1251*Cochliobolus lunatus*, infections, eyes

- 1547

Cryptococcus neoformans, infections,

- central nervous system 2827, 2829

dermatomycoses 1888

fumonisins 810, 812, 2401

mycoses 36

Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs

- 2194

T-2 toxin 1699

Rainbow trout

- aflatoxins 732, 749, 752-753, 766, 3045

Saprolegnia diclina, infections 1570*Saprolegnia parasitica*

- infections 1570, 2279

- eggs 656, 1569, 2972

yeasts, isolation, digestive tract 1572

Ramaria flavo-brunnescens

pathology 692

poisoning, cattle 692

Ramichloridium mackenziei

- hosts, man, Saudi Arabia 875

infections, brain, man 875

Rats

- aflatoxins 704, 734-735, 1647, 2334,

- 3046, 3072

Aspergillus fumigatus, infections 937*Aspergillus niger*, poisoning 780*Candida albicans*

- infections 1985, 2060, 2752

- mouth 348

- pharynx 348

- vagina 1275, 2054

Coccidioides immitis, infections 1477*Cryptococcus neoformans*

- infections 497, 2105

- lungs 2834

fumonisins 1712, 2397-2399, 3105

Fusarium oxysporum, poisoning 3100*Gibberella fujikuroi* 2398

- poisoning 3099

kojic acid 704

ochratoxins 770, 772, 1682, 2375, 3074,

- 3076

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections

- 597

Rats cont.*Penicillium marneffei*

- infections 1567, 2269

- isolation 2970

Pneumocystis carinii

- infections 1449, 2185, 2865, 2868,

- 2887

generalized infections 2866

lungs 526, 539, 544, 1415-1417,

- 1435, 1439, 1442, 1445,

- 2164-2165, 2178, 2181,

- 2183, 2189, 2193-2194,

- 2889

isolation, lungs 1397

sterigmatocystin 704

T-2 toxin 1701-1702

vomitoxin 1701

zearalenone 792, 1696, 2385

Reports, mycotoxins 1**Restrictocin**, production, *Aspergillus* 1950**Reviews***Actinomyces*, man 968, 1825

aflatoxins

- control 1641

- toxicity 842, 1641

air spora 660

- sampling 681

Amanita phalloides 2999

amphotericin B 95, 2515-2516

- toxicity, kidneys 944

antifungal agents 52, 60, 901, 911, 1774,

- 2477

pharmacodynamics 2488

prophylaxis 61

resistance 51

Aspergillus

- diagnosis 9, 1911

- man 249

prophylaxis 1772

therapy 1772

toxins 779

azoles 1769

- resistance 898, 2491

- therapy 58

Balkan endemic nephropathy, man 1681

Blastomyces dermatitidis

- man 2432

pathogenesis 2927

therapy 587

Candida

- diagnosis 9

- serology 2050

epidemiology 1954

immunology, T helper cells 2763

infections

- blood 1224

- mouth 312, 1959, 2654

- man 1183

molecular genetics 2066

pathogenesis 299

pathogenicity 298

prophylaxis 1772

therapy 1240, 1772, 1991, 2698

Candida albicans 2647

adhesion 2075

mannans 436

aspartic proteinases 2787

disease models 2692

immune response 412, 417

immunity 114

infections, vagina 2664

morphogenesis 2778

pathogenesis 300, 2778, 2786

pathogenicity 1175

Coccidioides immitis

- man 565

therapy 908

Cryptococcus neoformans

ecology 2821

epidemiology 2804

immunity 114

man 461

therapy 2109

dermatomycoses, epidemiology 1000

ergot alkaloids, man 695

fluconazole 72, 1255, 2494

fumonisins

- animals 812

- maize 3110

- toxicity, sphingolipids 2413

Reviews cont.

fungi

- allergies, man 2288

- susceptibility testing 903

Fusarium

- man 639

- toxins 807

griseofulvin 1877

Histoplasma capsulatum

- man 2432, 2910

therapy 908

itraconazole 920, 2501

therapy 1786

keratomycosis 2260

Malassezia furfur, infections 1071*Malassezia pachydermatis*, dogs 2898

mycetism 3001

mycoses

- acquired immune deficiency syn-

- drome 1745, 1752, 2439

animals 888

cell mediated immunity 964

complement activation 962

diagnosis 2448

immunohistochemistry 1824

digestive tract 870

fishes 1568

humoral immunity 965

immunosuppression 1753

man 22, 884, 1746, 1754, 2434

neoplasms 2437

nosocomial infections 2453

pathogenicity 857

prophylaxis 56, 1770, 1772

shellfish 1568

sinuses 885

surgery 2455

therapy 1770, 1772, 2479

transplants 2456

mycotoxicoses, man 1614

mycotoxins 2312

antagonism 719

cheeses 3015-3016

estimation 718

synergism 719

toxicity 842, 1639

Nocardia, man 968, 2547

ochratoxins, toxicity 1680

onychomycosis, diagnosis 1883

organic dust toxic syndrome 1583

Pneumocystis carinii 2846

- acquired immune deficiency syn-

- drome 2855

diagnosis 1410

radiography 2851

infections, lungs 2146

prophylaxis 1426, 1429

therapy 1431, 1433, 2166, 2873

transplants 2848

poisonous fungi 1600, 3001

Pythium insidiosum, horses 616*Sporothrix schenckii*, therapy 1543

terbinafine 180, 195

children 183

trichothecenes, toxicity 842

vomitoxin, toxicity 2386

yeast killer toxins, antibodies 2536

yeasts, man 554

zygomycosis, acquired immune defi-

ciency syndrome 2942

Rhinosporidium seberi

diagnosis, cytology 626

epidemiology 1536

hosts

man

- India 626, 628, 1535, 1537, 2949-

- 2950

- Saudi Arabia 627

- Serbia 1536

- USA 2253

infections

- children, man 2253

- feet, man 2950

- generalized infections, man 1535

- nose, man 627-628, 2253, 2949

- pharynx, man 2949

- predisposition, leprosy 1537

Rhizoctonia leguminicolacontamination, *Trifolium* 2314

poisoning, horses 2314

- Rhizomucor pusillus**
 complications, mixed infections 2443
 hosts
 birds, Czech Republic 32
 man, Germany 2443
 immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2252
 infections
 generalized infections, man 2443
 lungs, man 2443
 predisposition, leukaemia 2443
- Rhizopus**
 contamination
 archives, Czech Republic 1591
 litter, Egypt 1030
 Phaseolus vulgaris, Taiwan 1654
 soyabeans, Taiwan 1654
 hosts
 man
 Austria 1527
 Spain 1519
 USA 15-16, 608, 1522, 1526
 immunology, macrophages, species differences 624
 infections
 bones, man 1519
 brain, man 16
 children, man 1526
 neonates, man 1522
 sinuses, man 1526
 skin, man 608
 skull, man 1519
 isolation, children, man 15
 predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syndrome 15
 bone marrow transplant 16
 diabetes 1527
 immunosuppression 608
 trauma 1519
 therapy, amphotericin B 1522
- Rhizopus arrhizus**
 contamination, nuts, Nigeria 3057
 hosts
 birds, Czech Republic 32
 man
 India 2244
 Sri Lanka 1528
 USA 1518
 immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2252
 infections
 kidneys, man 2244
 male genitalia, man 1518
 rhinocerebral infections, man 1528
 pathogenicity, guineapigs 625
 physiology, deferroxamine 625
 predisposition
 deferroxamine 625
 diabetes 1518, 1528
 techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 48
- Rhizopus azygosporus**
 hosts, man, Australia 2249
 infections, neonates, man 2249
 taxonomy 2249
- Rhizopus microsporus**
 hosts
 man
 UK 2948
 USA 612
 infections
 neonates, man 2948
 skin, man 2948
 pathogenicity, guineapigs 625
 physiology, deferroxamine 625
 predisposition
 deferroxamine 625
 diabetes 612
 hospitals 2948
 therapy, amputation 612
- Rhizopus oryzae**
 hosts
 cattle, Israel 618
 man
 Canary Islands 2246
 Egypt 868
 France 1529
 immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 967
- Rhizopus oryzae cont.**
 infections
 digestive tract, cattle 618
 rhinocerebral infections, man 1529
 skin, man 2246
 predisposition, diabetes 1529
 therapy
 amphotericin B 1529
 ketoconazole 1529
- Rhizopus rhizopodiformis**, pathology, tissues, pigs 621
- Rhizopus stolonifer**, antifungal agents, amphotericin B 1817
- Rhodanines**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2038
 synthesis 2038
- Rhodotorula**
 hosts
 animals 1742
 man 1742, 1744
 predisposition, immunosuppression 10
- Rhodotorula glutinis**
 hosts
 dogs, Japan 1465
 fishes, Sweden 1572
 man
 Egypt 868
 USA 2470
 rainbow trout, Sweden 1572
 turbot, Sweden 1572
 infections
 blood, man 2470
 children, man 2470
 male genitalia, dogs 1465
 isolation
 digestive tract
 fishes 1572
 rainbow trout 1572
 turbot 1572
 techniques, detection, blood 2470
- Rhodotorula minuta**, antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
- Rhodotorula mucilaginosa**, antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
- Rhodotorula rubra**
 hosts
 fishes, Sweden 1572
 man
 Brazil 1750
 USA 15, 30, 1048
 rainbow trout, Sweden 1572
 turbot, Sweden 1572
 infections
 blood, man 30
 children, man 30
 nail, man 1048
 isolation
 children, man 15
 digestive tract
 fishes 1572
 rainbow trout 1572
 turbot 1572
 predisposition
 acquired immune deficiency syndrome 15, 30
 neutropenia 1750
 techniques
 identification 47
 polymerase chain reaction 1765
- Rice**
 aflatoxins 3061
Aspergillus 3019
 fumonisins 2411
Gibberella fujikuroi 833
 moniliformin 2405
 mycotoxins 2, 3019
Penicillium 3019
- Rifampicin**
 antagonism, fluconazole 2497
 resistance, *Nocardia* 1840
- Rilopirox**
 antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2740
 pharmacodynamics 2740
- Romania**, fumonisins, maize 815
- Roquefortines**, production, *Penicillium* 785
- Roridins**
 detection
 enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1637
- Roridins cont.**
 detection cont.
 immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637
 production, *Myrothecium roridum* 1704
 toxicity, carotenoids 2394
- RS-22**
 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus 108
 Candida 108
 Cryptococcus neoformans 108
 dermatophytes 108
 Torulopsis glabrata 108
 structure 107
- Rubratoxins**
 antagonism, mycotoxins 719
 synergism, mycotoxins 719
- Russia**
Candida, man 1865, 1960, 2008, 2293
 dermatomycoses, man 1865, 1873
 fungi, man 2293
 onychomycosis, man 1873-1874, 2293
- Rye**
 acetyldeoxynivalenols 2319
 fusarenon-X 2319
 nivalenol 2319
 vomitoxin 2319
 zearelenone 2319
- Saccharomyces**
 contamination, donor cornea, Germany 38
 hosts
 animals 1742
 man 1742
 Italy 2481
 predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2481
- Saccharomyces boulardii**
 hosts
 man
 Belgium 558
 France 1452
 infections
 blood, man 558, 1452
 children, man 558, 1452
 predisposition, burns 1452
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**
 allergies, man 1584, 2290
 antifungal agents 2489
 AH17 952
 amphotericin B 67, 1780
 aplysianin E 89
 aureobasidins 109, 1807
 azoxybacillin 953
 azoxybacillin derivatives 1801
 bis-ammonium salts 2743
 clotrimazole 67
 econazole 67
 fluconazole 83, 929, 1780
 flucytosine 67, 1780
 itraconazole 1780
 iturins 956
 ketoconazole 67, 1780
 miconazole 67, 1780
 nystatin 67
 omeprazole 936
 papulacandins 2528
 plant extracts 1808
 propolis 90
 biochemistry, epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
 complications, atopic dermatitis 1584
 diagnosis 328
 genetics
 DNA probes 1767
 genes 2071
 phenotypes, colonies 2901
 hosts
 fishes, Sweden 1572
 man
 Germany 1584
 Greece 67
 Hong Kong 2203
 Italy 553
 Spain 2290
 Sweden 369
 Turkey 1199
 USA 314, 328, 945, 1268, 1451, 1751, 1811, 2014
 rainbow trout, Sweden 1572
 turbot, Sweden 1572

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cont.**

- immunology
 - antibodies 1584
 - macrophages 2048
 - neutrophils, activation 2534
- infections
 - blood, man 553, 2203
 - heart, man 945
 - mouth, man 1268, 2014
 - oesophagus, man 1268
 - pharynx, man 2014
 - vagina, man 328, 1451
- isolation
 - children, man 67
 - digestive tract
 - fishes 1572
 - rainbow trout 1572
 - turbot 1572
 - elderly, man 1751
 - mouth, man 45, 314, 369
 - vagina, man 1199
- physiology
 - enzymes, proteinases 2071
 - mannans 40
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 314, 369, 1268, 2014
 - bone marrow transplant 553
 - neoplasms 67
 - prostheses 945
- resistance
 - azoles 70
 - fluconazole 1268, 2014
- techniques
 - culture media 45
 - detection 1767
 - identification 47, 2467
- therapy
 - amphotericin B 945, 1811
 - fluconazole 1268, 2014
 - surgery 945
- transmission 1451

Salmon

- Saprolegnia*, infections 654
- Saprolegnia parasitica*, infections, eggs 1574

Salsola

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1799
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 1799

Salvia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2028**Saperconazole**

- therapy
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 284
 - Aspergillus terreus* 284
 - Histoplasma capsulatum* 580

Saponins, antifungal properties, *Candida* 1279***Saprolegnia***

- control
 - copper sulfate 2282
 - diquat 2283
 - formalin 651, 2282-2283
 - glutaraldehyde 654
 - hydrogen peroxide 654
 - iodine 654
 - malachite green 651
- infections, eggs, fishes 651
- therapy, amphotericin B 2283

Saprolegnia diclina

- hosts
 - fishes
 - Japan 1570
 - Turkey 652
 - Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
- infections
 - eggs, fishes 652
 - fry, fishes 652
- pathogenicity
 - rainbow trout 1570
 - Tilapia* 1573

Saprolegnia ferax

- hosts
 - fishes, Turkey 652
 - Tilapia*, Egypt 1573
- infections
 - eggs, fishes 652
 - fry, fishes 652
- pathogenicity, *Tilapia* 1573

Saprolegnia glomerata

- hosts, fishes, Turkey 652
- infections
 - eggs, fishes 652
 - fry, fishes 652

Saprolegnia litoralis

- hosts, fishes, Turkey 652
- infections
 - eggs, fishes 652
 - fry, fishes 652

Saprolegnia parasitica

- control
 - formalin 1569, 1574, 2972
 - hydrogen peroxide 1574, 2972
 - paraformaldehyde 1569
 - sodium chloride 2972
 - water flow 656
- genetics, genotypes 2971
- hosts
 - brown trout, Spain 2971
 - fishes, Japan 1570
- infections
 - eggs
 - rainbow trout 656, 1569, 2972
 - salmon 1574
 - pathogenicity, rainbow trout 1570
 - physiology 2971
 - predisposition
 - ammonia 2279
 - copper 2279
 - cyanides 2279
 - nitrite 2279

Saprolegnia terrestris

- hosts, fishes, Turkey 652
- infections
 - eggs, fishes 652
 - fry, fishes 652

Satratoxins

- biosynthesis, relative humidity 838
- production, *Stachybotrys atra* 838, 1704

Saudi Arabia

- Actinomyces*, man 1832
- Actinomyces israelii*, man 875
- Aspergillus*, man 875, 1921
- Blastoschizomyces capitatus*, man 559
- Candida*, man 1210, 1762
- Candida albicans*, man 875, 1210
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 875
- dermatomycoses, man 1762
- Malassezia furfur*, man 1453
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 875
- Ramichloridium mackenziei*, man 875
- Rhinosporidium seeberi*, man 627
- Streptomyces somaliensis*, man 875
- Ulocladium*
 - air 1593
 - man 1593
- zygomycosis, man 2248, 2944

Scanning electron microscopy

- Alternaria alternata* 683
- Aspergillus* 683
- Aspergillus flavus* 683
- Aspergillus niger* 683
- Candida albicans*, rilopirox 2740
- Cladosporium* 683
- Epicoecum nigrum* 683
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi* 1099
- Ichthyophonus hoferi* 2280
- Penicillium* 683

Scedosporium

- antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
- contamination, eggs, ostriches 2462
- predisposition, immunosuppression 10

Scedosporium apiospermum

- hosts
 - man
 - France 871
 - Germany 1559
 - Spain 2967
- immunology, immune response 871
- infections
 - brain, man 1559
 - lungs, man 2967
- isolation, lungs, man 871
- predisposition
 - bone marrow transplant 2967
 - cystic fibrosis 871
 - trauma 1559

Scedosporium inflatum

- antifungal agents, sertaconazole 930

***Scedosporium inflatum* cont.**

- hosts
 - man
 - Germany 2444
 - Spain 646
 - USA 1563
 - infections
 - blood, man 1563
 - generalized infections, man 646
 - predisposition
 - bone marrow transplant 1563
 - leukaemia 646
- SCH 39304**
- therapy
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 1153
 - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 587
- SCH 51048**, therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1153
- SCH 56592**
- antifungal properties
 - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2235
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 2829
 - therapy
 - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2235
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 2829
- Schizophyllum commune**
- allergies, man 2289, 2291
 - diagnosis 1557
 - hosts
 - man
 - Japan 2289
 - UK 2291
 - USA 1557, 2965
 - infections
 - brain, man 2965
 - lungs, man 1557, 2289, 2965
 - sinuses, man 2291
 - predisposition, corticoids 2965
 - techniques, identification 1557
- Schools**, air spora 677, 2993
- Scirpenol**
- detection
 - blood 798
 - gas chromatography 798
 - mass spectrometry 798
- Scirpentriol**
- estimation
 - gas chromatography 827
 - mass spectrometry 827
- Scopulariopsis**
- antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
 - contamination, litter, Egypt 1030
 - hosts
 - dogs, Spain 2577
 - man
 - Brazil 1023
 - United Arab Emirates 1076
 - USA 16-17
 - infections
 - brain, man 16
 - liver, man 17
 - skin, man 1023
 - isolation, skin, dogs 2577
 - predisposition
 - bone marrow transplant 16-17
 - immunosuppression 10
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**
- antifungal agents
 - plant extracts 2510
 - squalenoid derivatives 1804
 - contamination
 - feathers, Egypt 1030
 - hair, Egypt 1030
 - epidemiology 1075
 - hosts
 - horses
 - Egypt 1853
 - Netherlands 227
 - man
 - Belgium 1868, 1871
 - Chile 1075
 - Italy 147
 - Mexico 188
 - Spain 2603
 - USA 945, 1564
 - infections
 - heart, man 945, 1564
 - nail, man 188, 2603
 - isolation, hooves, horses 227
 - physiology, cystine 1068
 - predisposition, prostheses 945, 1564

Scopulariopsis brevicaulis *cont.*

- therapy
 - amphotericin B 945
 - bifonazole urea 188
 - surgery 945

Scopulariopsis brumptii, antifungal agents, squalenoid derivatives 1804**Scopulariopsis candida**, hosts, man, Egypt 868**Scytalidium dimidiatum** (*see also* *Natrassia mangiferae*)

- hosts, man, Australia 226
- infections
 - feet, man 226
 - nail, man 226
 - skin, man 226

Secalonic acid

- production
 - Penicillium* 785, 3019
 - Penicillium oxalicum* 3088
- toxicity, protein kinase 3088

Selenium sulfide, therapy, *Trichophyton tonsurans* 1054**Senegal**

- Aspergillus*, man 1081
- Candida albicans*, man 1081
- Candida kefyr*, man 1081
- Candida tropicalis*, man 1081
- dermatomycoses, man 1013
- fungi, poultry housing 2466
- Penicillium*, man 1081
- Trichophyton rubrum*, man 1081
- Trichophyton soudanense*, man 1081

Serbia

- Candida*, man 1847
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 2830
- dermatomycoses, man 1847
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 1481
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 2143
- Rhinospodidium seeberti*, man 1536

Serjania

- antifungal properties
 - Candida albicans* 1800
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 1800

Sertaconazole

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 930
 - Candida albicans* 357, 2732
 - Candida guilliermondii* 357, 2732
 - Candida krusei* 357, 2732
 - Candida lusitanae* 2732
 - Candida parapsilosis* 357, 2732
 - Candida tropicalis* 357, 2732
 - Chaetomium atrobrunneum* 930
 - dermatophytes 1040
 - Malassezia furfur* 1038
 - Scedosporium inflatum* 930
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 357, 2732
- pharmacodynamics 930
- pharmacokinetics 2499
- therapy, *Malassezia furfur* 1038
- toxicity, eyes 1793

Setosphaeria monoceras

- immunology
 - allergens 1586
 - antigens 1586

Sharks, *Fusarium solani*, infections, skin 2281**Sheep**

- Acremonium lolii*, poisoning 840
- dermatomycoses 1026
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, infections 143, 1843-1844, 2563
- mycotoxins 1611
- Pneumocystis carinii*, infections, lungs 525

Shellfish, mycoses 1568**Shrews**

- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - infections, lungs 1414
 - isolation, lungs 2161

Shrimps, *Fusarium solani*, infections 2284**Sierra Leone**

- aflatoxins, man 1612
- ochratoxins, man 1612

Silver fusidate, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2742**Singapore**

- aflatoxins, man 3040
- Aspergillus*, man 2622
- Bipolaris*, man 2294

Sium

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus* 2510
 - Candida albicans* 2510
 - Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* 2510
 - Torulopsis glabrata* 2510

Skyrin, production, *Penicillium* 3019**Slovakia**

- Aspergillus*, man 1114
- Blastoschizomyces capitatus*, man 2688
- Candida albicans*, man 1262, 2688, 2700
- Candida krusei*, man 1262, 2688, 2700
- Candida tropicalis*, man 2688, 2700
- Fusarium sacchari* var. *subglutinans*, feeds 796
- Hansenula anomala*, man 2897
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 1262, 2700
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* guineapigs 1005
- man 1005
- Trichophyton verrucosum* horses 1005
- man 1005
- Trichosporon pullulans*, man 552, 1460, 2893
- yeasts, fish ponds 2465

Slovenia, *Trichophyton verrucosum*, cattle 1063**SM-8668**

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 91-92
 - Candida albicans* 91-92
- therapy
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 91-92
 - Candida albicans* 91-92

Small mammals, *Emmonsia parva*, infections 2905**Sodium salicylate**

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1242
- synergism, fluconazole 1242

Soil

- aflatoxins 3053
- Aspergillus* 277
- Aspergillus flavus* 767, 3053
- keratinophilic fungi 170
- Microsporium gypseum* 169
- Penicillium marneffei* 2970

Solanol, production, *Fusarium* 1704**Solanum**, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 1055**Sonomolides**

- antifungal properties
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 957
 - Candida albicans* 957
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 957
- structure 957

Sorghum, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1720, 3125**South Africa**

- aflatoxins, arecanuts 3050
- air spora 2302
- Aspergillus flavus*, arecanuts 3050
- Aspergillus glaucus*, arecanuts 3050
- Claviceps paspali* cattle 3007
- Paspalum* 3007
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 2091, 2815

- fumonins, cereal products 3023
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 3112
- mycotoxins

- cereals 1623
- feeds 1623
- maize 1621, 3112
- nivalenol, cereal products 3023
- ochratoxins, cereal products 3023
- Pneumocystis carinii*, dogs 2864
- toxinogenic fungi
 - cereals 1623
 - feeds 1623
 - maize 1621
- vomitoxin, cereal products 3023
- zearalenone, cereal products 3023

South American blastomycosis (*see* *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*)**South East Asia**

- aflatoxins, maize 2424
- fumonins, maize 2424
- mycotoxins, cereals 2422

Soyabeans

- mycotoxins 3017

Soyabeans *cont.*

- toxinogenic fungi 1654

Spain

- Actinomyces*, man 123, 974
- aflatoxins
 - cereal products 2348
 - feeds 1661
 - milk 2353, 3048

Alternaria

- air 678
- dogs 2577
- Alternaria alternata*, man 1078
- Alternaria longipes*, man 229

Aspergillus

- cheeses 2315
- dogs 2577
- man 21, 29, 1120, 1918
- Aspergillus flavus*, cereal products 2348
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 253, 265-266, 1149, 1912, 1930, 1942, 2615, 2619
- Aspergillus versicolor*, man 2603
- Blastoschizomyces capitatus*, man 1456
- Candida*, man 21, 29, 886, 1257, 1264, 2007
- Candida albicans*, man 333, 364, 366, 1032, 1264, 1456, 2018, 2603, 2650, 2655-2656, 2683, 2723, 2760
- Candida guilliermondii*, man 364
- Candida krusei*, man 2655
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 333, 364, 1456, 2603

Candida stellatoidea, man 333

- Candida tropicalis*, man 316, 2655, 2683
- Chrysosporium*, dogs 2577
- Cladosporium*, dogs 2577
- Cladosporium herbarum*, man 2292
- Cortinarius orellanus*, man 2306
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 464, 474, 1364, 1385

Curvularia, man 1094

- dermatomycoses
 - cats 1029
 - man 1029, 1032, 1046, 1053, 2569

dermatophytes, dogs 2577

fumonins, feeds 1723

Fusarium proliferatum, feeds 1723*Gibberella fujikuroi*, feeds 1723*Malassezia furfur*, man 1032*Mucor*, man 605

mycoses, man 21, 29, 1810, 2519

Nocardia asteroides, man 137

onychomycosis, man 224

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2240*Penicillium*

cheeses 2315

dogs 2577

- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 529, 1403, 1425, 1430, 2150

Rhizopus, man 1519*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, man 2290*Saprolegnia parasitica*, brown trout 2971*Scedosporium apiospermum*, man 2967*Scedosporium inflatum*, man 646*Scopulariopsis*, dogs 2577*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, man 2603*Torulopsis glabrata*, man 333, 2200, 2655*Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 2603*Trichophyton rubrum*, man 2603*Trichophyton tonsurans*, man 1012*Trichosporon beigelii*, man 1456

zygomycosis, man 886, 2943, 2946

Spherulin, skin tests 1476**Sphingolipids**

therapy

- Candida albicans* 932
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 932

Spices

- aflatoxins 2323, 2342
- citrinin 2323
- sterigmatocystin 2323

Sporidesmins

- contamination
 - herbage 716
 - pastures 1733
- detection, enzyme immunoassay 1733
- estimation, ELISA 716
- pathology, liver 834
- poisoning, cattle, Brazil 834
- production, *Pithomyces chartarum* 835

Sporobolomyces

contamination, fish ponds, Slovakia 2465
hosts, man 1744

Sporothrix cyanescens

hosts, man, Italy 2256
infections, lungs, man 2256
predisposition, heart transplant 2256

Sporothrix schenckii

antifungal agents
 amorolfine 1803
 benzotriazoles 93
 cinnamyl benzoate 631
 miconazole 631
 phidolopin 2954
 tolnaftate 631
 triazoles 93
diagnosis 1824
 scintigraphy 630
genetics
 gene expression 2259
 mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2258
hosts

 cats, Japan 2953
 man 881
 Australia 2254
 Brazil 1754
 Canada 1541
 China 1545
 Costa Rica 2258
 Japan 2955
 Mexico 1538, 2255
 USA 629-630, 1539-1540, 1542, 2257, 2951-2952

immunological techniques
 ELISA 1544
 immunohistochemistry 967, 1824

immunology

 antigens 1544
 cytokines 2955

infections

 blood, man 1538
 generalized infections, man 629-630, 2952
 infants, man 1540
 joints, man 1542
 lymph nodes, man 24, 2951, 2955
 nose, man 1540
 skin
 cats 2953
 man 629, 1037, 1539, 1541, 2254, 2951-2952, 2955

morphogenesis, genetics 2259

pathogenicity, mice 2953

pathology, histology 1539, 1545, 2255

physiology, enzymes, peptidases 1887

predisposition

 acquired immune deficiency syndrome 629, 1539, 2450, 2952

 prostheses 1542

 surgery 884

 tattooing 2254

taxonomy 2258

techniques

 detection, histochemistry 633
 identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
 X-ray scanning microanalysis 632

therapy

 amphotericin B 1543
 cryotherapy 1541
 fluconazole 2257
 itraconazole 1542-1543, 2478
 potassium iodide 1543

Squalenoid derivatives

 antifungal properties
 Aspergillus terreus 1804
 dermatophytes 1058, 1804
 Scopulariopsis 1804

Sri Lanka, *Rhizopus arrhizus*, man 1528***Stachybotrys***

 contamination, air 1595
 immunology, leukocytes, reactive oxygen metabolites 1595

Stachybotrys atra

 contamination
 building materials 838
 fodder 838
 oilseed cakes, India 1704
 toxins, satratoxins 838, 1704

Staurosporine, antifungal properties,

Candida albicans 356

Sterigmatocystin

 biosynthesis 3086
 genetics 781, 1690
 contamination
 cheeses, Portugal 3014
 feeds 715
 Bangladesh 3026
 India 3026
 foods 2379
 milk 2318
 milk products 2318
 spices, Egypt 2323
 wheat 3085
 estimation
 ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 2378, 3085
 gas chromatography 1689
 liquid chromatography 715, 2379
 mass spectrometry 1689, 2379
 serum 1689
 thin layer chromatography 1689
 poisoning
 pigs, Germany 1689
 rats 704
 production
 Aspergillus 779, 2315, 3019
 Aspergillus nidulans 781, 1690, 3086
 toxicity, reproductive performance 704

Streptomyces somaliensis

 hosts
 man
 Mali 1101
 Saudi Arabia 875
 Sudan 1102
 infections, brain, man 875
 pathology, mycetoma 1101-1102

Suaeda

 antifungal properties
 Candida albicans 1799
 Fusarium oxysporum 1799

Subcutaneous zygomycosis (see also *Basidiobolus*; *Conidiobolus*)**Sudan**

Actinomadura madurae, man 1102
 Actinomadura pelletieri, man 1102
 Aspergillus, man 1132
 Madurella mycetomatis, man 1102-1103
 Streptomyces somaliensis, man 1102

Sulfamethoxazole

 pharmacokinetics 1421
 synergism, clarithromycin 1435
 therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1435

Sulfonamides, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2178**Sweden**

Amanita, man 1603
 Amanita phalloides, man 1603
 Amanita virosa, man 1603
 Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1758
 Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 369
 Candida albicans, man 193, 327, 360, 369, 1221, 1758
 Candida krusei, man 369
 Candida parapsilosis, man 1221
 Claviceps purpurea, animals 2310
 Cortinarius speciosissimus, man 2305
 Fusarium, man 642
 Malassezia furfur, man 193, 207
 onychomycosis, man 2584
 Pneumocystis carinii, man 1758
 Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 369
 Torulopsis candida, man 369
 Torulopsis glabrata, man 369, 1221, 1758
 Trichophyton rubrum, man 207
 Trichophyton tonsurans, man 151
 yeasts
 fishes 1572
 rainbow trout 1572
 turbot 1572

***Swertia*, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 375**
Swimming pools, dermatophytes 1031

Switzerland

Actinomyces israelii, man 2539
 Actinomyces meyeri, man 1830, 2541
 Aspergillus, man 922
 Aspergillus flavus, man 1122
 Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1155, 1947

Switzerland cont.

Candida, man 922
 Candida albicans, man 315, 1222, 1964
 Claviceps purpurea, feeds 2311
 Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1372
 dermatomycoses, man 184
 fumonisins, cereal products 818
 Fusarium solani, man 1550
 Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2219
 Malassezia furfur, man 220
 ochratoxins
 grape juice 3079
 wines 3079
 Penicillium marneffeii, man 636
 Pneumocystis carinii, man 523, 1421
 zygomycosis, man 613, 922

Symposia (see Conferences)**T-2 tetraol**

 contamination
 feeds 3096
 maize 2391
 wheat, Brazil 707
 production, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 3096

T-2 toxin

 biosynthesis 2412
 contamination
 beans
 Canada 1620
 Taiwan 1721
 cereals 3124
 Korea Republic 820
 feeds 3096
 Lolium 3113
 maize 2391
 Brazil 2320
 Hungary 3106
 wheat 801, 3095
 Argentina 706
 Brazil 707, 1626

detection

 blood 798
 ELISA
 binding proteins 717
 dextran 717
 enzyme immunoassay 3096
 dipstick 3095
 monoclonal antibodies 1637
 gas chromatography 798
 immunoaffinity chromatography, monoclonal antibodies 1637
 liver, fowls 3010
 mass spectrometry 798

estimation

 ELISA 3124
 antibodies 801
 gas chromatography 827
 mass spectrometry 827
 pathology, tissues, rabbits 1699
 poisoning
 animals 2320, 2328-2329
 birds, USA 3094
 ducks 3091
 fowls 3010
 Mexico 794
 man 2320
 mice 2388
 pigs 3092-3093, 3101, 3103
 rabbits 1699
 rats 1701-1702

production

Fusarium 1704, 2412, 3113
 Fusarium sporotrichioides 3096, 3098
 Gibberella zeae 3109

susceptibility

 diet
 ascorbic acid 1701
 selenium 1701
 vitamin E 1701

toxicity

 amino acid metabolism 1702
 carotenoids 2394
 cytopathogenicity 1709
 erythropoiesis
 bone marrow 2388
 spleen 2388
 immunostimulation 3097
 immunosuppression 1709, 3093, 3097
 lipid peroxidation 1701
 phytotoxicity 3035
 reproductive disorders 3101, 3103

Taiwan

- Actinomyces*, man 1833
- aflatoxins
 - beans 1620
 - foods 741
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1654
- Candida*, man 1206
- Candida albicans*, man 334, 907, 1982
- Candida guilliermondii*, man 1982
- Candida krusei*, man 907, 1982
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 907, 1982
- Candida tropicalis*, man 907, 1982, 2678
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1356, 1392
- dermatomycoses, man 157, 2436
- diacetoxyscirpenol, beans 1721
- Exophiala jeanselmei*, man 1083
- fumonins, beans 1721
- fungi
 - homes 2301
 - man 1747
- Fusarium*
 - beans 1721
 - man 1552
- Fusarium solani*, man 640
- Gibberella*, beans 1721
- Leucoagaricus putidus*, man 3002
- Malassezia pachydermatis*, dogs 1467-1468
- medical mycology, history 2436
- mycoses, man 2436
- Nocardia asteroides*
 - fishes 138
 - man 1837
- onychomycosis, man 196
- Penicillium marneffe*, man 1549
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 534
- T-2 toxin, beans 1721
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 907, 1982
- toxigenic fungi
 - beans 1620
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1654
 - soybeans 1654
- Trichophyton tonsurans*, man 158
- Trichosporon beigeli*, man 907
- vomitoxin, beans 1721
- yeasts, man 1457
- Talaromyces bacillosporus***, toxins, talarotoxin 3131
- Talarotoxin**
 - production, *Talaromyces bacillosporus* 3131
 - structure 3131
 - toxicity, cytopathogenicity 3131
- Tamoxifen**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 377
- Tannins**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 376
- Techniques**
 - Absidia corymbifera*, disease models 620
 - amphotericin B, susceptibility testing 391, 2001, 2706
 - antifungal agents
 - disease models 2487
 - susceptibility testing 917, 1780, 1817, 1999
 - blood proteins 69
 - standardization 916
 - Aspergillus*
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction 287, 1911
 - disease models 918
 - identification 896
 - Aspergillus flavus*
 - identification 3068
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48, 3069
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1166
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3069
 - Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - detection 1767
 - polymerase chain reaction 2473
 - disease models 1925
 - identification 1167, 1174
 - polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 48
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 291, 1166, 2617
 - isolation, DNA 1951

Techniques cont.

- Aspergillus fumigatus* cont.
 - susceptibility testing, colorimetry 2524
 - viability 1159
- Aspergillus glaucus*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Aspergillus niger*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Aspergillus nomius*
 - identification
 - polymerase chain reaction 3069
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3069
- Aspergillus parasiticus*
 - detection 758
 - identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2354
- Aspergillus terreus*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- azoles, susceptibility testing 63
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*
 - identification
 - polymerase chain reaction 44
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1506
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1506
- Candida*
 - adhesion, fluorescence 1310
 - detection 894
 - polymerase chain reaction 2050, 2473, 2781
 - disease models 918
 - identification 896, 1179, 1957, 2066, 2785
 - fluorescence 1319
 - infrared spectroscopy 1316
 - polymerase chain reaction 1184, 1317-1318
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - susceptibility testing 392, 1273, 1998-1999, 2024, 2705
- Candida albicans*
 - detection 308, 1767
 - polymerase chain reaction 1289, 1314, 2473
 - disease models 347, 1247, 1985, 2005, 2692, 2707
 - identification 1315, 1964, 2052, 2647, 2780
 - culture media 420, 1311-1312, 2063, 2782
 - DNA probes 1333
 - flow cytometry 2773
 - morphotypes 302
 - polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 48, 1317, 2065
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 419, 2682, 2783
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2783
 - susceptibility testing 356, 1782, 2002
 - colorimetry 2524
- Candida catenulata*, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- Candida guilliermondii*
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
 - viability, flow cytometry 2784
- Candida intermedia*, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- Candida kefyr*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Candida krusei*
 - culture media 1313
 - identification
 - culture media 1311, 2063, 2782
 - DNA probes 2799
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 2065
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- Candida lusitanae*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Candida parapsilosis*
 - identification
 - biotypes 2083

Techniques cont.

- Candida parapsilosis* cont.
 - identification cont.
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48, 2065
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- Candida rugosa*
 - identification
 - polymerase chain reaction 2798
 - pulsed field electrophoresis 2064
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2064
- Candida sake*, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- Candida tropicalis*
 - identification
 - culture media 1311, 2063, 2782
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 48
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 418
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- Coccidioides immitis*
 - detection, polymerase chain reaction 570
 - disease models 1477
 - identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
- Cryptococcus neoformans*
 - culture media 500, 2099, 2821
 - detection 1767
 - polymerase chain reaction 2473, 2839
 - identification 1393
 - biotypes 2134
 - DNA fingerprinting 462
 - polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 48, 462, 1765, 2845
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 460, 2088
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 502
 - staining 2840
 - yeast killer toxins 2133
 - susceptibility testing 1782, 2118
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*
 - identification 1393
 - biotypes 2134
 - polymerase chain reaction 44
 - yeast killer toxins 2133
 - susceptibility testing 1782
- dermatomycoses, disease models 1882
- dermatophytes
 - culture media 1064
 - detection 213, 2471
 - identification 1066
 - susceptibility testing 1042
- Exophiala spinifera*, identification 1100
- Filobasidiella neoformans*
 - identification 2137
 - polymerase chain reaction 44
- fluconazole
 - susceptibility testing 373, 929, 1248, 1273, 2001, 2024, 2493, 2706, 2729, 2731
 - culture media 2728
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1906
- fungi
 - culture media 49, 2995
 - detection 2471
 - blood 42
 - incubation duration 1768
 - polymerase chain reaction 43-44, 2781
 - staining 2469
 - identification 892
 - microscopy 2474
 - polymerase chain reaction 46
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 46
 - staining 897
 - susceptibility testing 903
- Fusarium*
 - identification 650
 - microanalysis, laser microscopy 2472
 - susceptibility testing 1779
- Fusarium oxysporum*, detection 1767

Techniques cont.

- Fusarium solani*
disease models 2957
identification, polymerase chain reaction 2271
- Hansenula anomala*, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2473
- Histoplasma capsulatum*
culture media 1497
detection 1767
disease models 580
identification
culture media 2230
polymerase chain reaction 44
- itraconazole
susceptibility testing 1248
standardization 2000
- ketoconazole, susceptibility testing, standardization 2000
- Loboa lobo*, culture media 600
- Malassezia*, detection 2208
- Malassezia furfur*
detection, skin 220
disease models 1464
- mycotic mastitis, disease models 346
- Nocardia*
identification 140, 998
restriction fragment length polymorphism 141
susceptibility testing 997
- Nocardia asteroides*, identification, ribotypes 1842
- Nocardia farcinica*, identification, ribotypes 1842
- Nocardia nova*, identification, ribotypes 1842
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, culture media 1512, 2938
- pathogenic fungi, identification 851, 2428
- Penicillium marneffei*, detection 1767
- Pneumocystis carinii*
culture techniques 1446, 2885
detection
air 2868
blood 2190, 2192
bronchoalveolar lavage 1444, 1446
polymerase chain reaction 514, 546-549, 1447-1448, 2156, 2190-2192, 2850, 2853, 2866, 2869
serum 1447, 2191
sputum 514, 2884
staining 504, 1444, 2189, 2869, 2884, 2886
disease models 527, 1415-1417, 2164, 2166, 2865-2866
identification, polymerase chain reaction 551, 1449
separation, developmental stages 2887
susceptibility testing 1440
- Pseudallescheria boydii*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 44, 48
- Rhizopus arrhizus*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 48
- Rhodotorula rubra*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1765
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, detection 1767
- Schizophyllum commune*, identification 1557
- Sporothrix schenckii*
detection, histochemistry 633
identification, polymerase chain reaction 44
X-ray scanning microanalysis 632
- thiophenones, susceptibility testing 2590
- Torulopsis candida*, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- Torulopsis glabrata*
culture media 1313
disease models 2204
identification
culture media 1311, 2782, 2903
polymerase chain reaction 44, 1317, 2065
pulsed field electrophoresis 1469, 2896
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1469, 2896

Techniques cont.

- Torulopsis glabrata* cont.
identification cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1469, 2896
susceptibility testing 63, 1782
- Trichophyton interdigitale*, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2596
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
detection 1767
disease models 1889, 2595
identification 1885
- Trichophyton rubrum*
identification 1885
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2596
- Trichosporon beigeli*, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1765
- yeasts
culture media 45
detection 894, 2471
blood 2470
identification 41, 47, 554, 895, 1766, 2467-2468
culture media 893, 2063
susceptibility testing 65-66, 929, 1778, 2729
- Teeburb, therapy, dermatomycoses 1866
- Tenuazonic acid**
biosynthesis
inhibition, dichlorvos 2417
pesticides 1735
production
Alternaria alternata 836-837, 1735, 2417
Alternaria tenuissima 837
Alternaria trititica 837
- Terbinafine**
antagonism
ciclosporin 2585
midazolam 906
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 69
dermatophytes 1042
Fusarium oxysporum 1779
Fusarium solani 1779
Gibberella fujikuroi 1779
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 202
Trichophyton rubrum 69, 1041
economics, costs 195
excretion, urine 1797
metabolism 1797
pharmacodynamics 1041
pharmacokinetics 933, 1797
nail 1047
reviews 180
therapy 1037
Aspergillus fumigatus 1931
dermatomycoses 171, 183, 195, 1033, 1053, 1873, 2580-2581, 2587
Microsporium canis 1863
onychomycosis 173, 180, 186, 190-191, 194-196, 1047, 1859, 1873-1874, 2585
Pseudallescheria boydii 1931
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 172, 174, 185, 187, 191-192, 200, 1863
Trichophyton rubrum 172, 174, 181, 185, 187, 191-192, 1052, 1863
Trichophyton soudanense 1863
Trichophyton violaceum 174
toxicity
ageusia 1053
fatigue 186
skin diseases 181
toxic epidermal necrolysis 2587
- Terminalia**, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 376, 1278
- Terpenoids**
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2754
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1056
production, *Lactarius* 1598
toxicity 1598
- Territrems**
synthesis 1692
toxicity, acetylcholinesterase 1692

Tetramethylenethieno pyrimidine derivatives, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2034**Tetrazolones**

- antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2741
synthesis 2741
therapy, *Candida albicans* 2741

Thailand

- aflatoxins
groundnuts 3018
maize 1651, 2324, 3018, 3062
air spora 1596
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, man 1145
- Candida*, man 866, 1993
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 2687
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 1357, 1373, 2813, 2839, 2959
- dermatomycoses, man 866
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi*, man 1899
- fumonisin, maize 2324
- Fusarium proliferatum*, maize 2324
- Geotrichum candidum*, man 2904
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 2324
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 140
- Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 140
- Nocardia farcinica*, man 140
- Nocardia otitidiscaviarum*, man 140
- Nocardia transvalensis*, man 140
- Penicillium marneffei*
man 866, 2267-2268, 2959
rats 1567, 2269
soil 2269
- Pneumocystis carinii*, man 866, 2813
- toxigenic fungi, foods 3018
- zygomycosis, man 866

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris

- allergies, man 663, 665, 1587
hosts

man

- Italy 1587
Japan 665
USA 663

immunology

- antibodies 665
immune complexes 1587
macrophages, chemotaxis 1588
neutrophils, chemotaxis 1588

Thermophilic actinomycetes, allergies, horses 2988**Thiazolinomethyl-benzoxazolone derivatives**, antifungal properties, *Candida* 381**Thiophenones**

- antifungal properties, *Microsporium canis* 2590
techniques, susceptibility testing 2590

Thioureines

- antifungal properties
Aspergillus 939
Candida 939
Torulopsis glabrata 939

Tilapia, mycoses 1573**Tioconazole**

- antifungal properties, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2492
excretion, milk, cattle 2958
resistance, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2492
therapy, mycotic mastitis 2958
toxicity, allergies 57

Tolciclate

- antifungal properties, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1041
pharmacodynamics 1041

Tolnaftate

- antifungal properties
Sporothrix schenckii 631
Trichophyton rubrum 1041
pharmacodynamics 1041

Tomatoes, *Alternaria alternata* 836**Torulopsis**

- hosts
animals 1742
man 1742
- Torulopsis candida***
antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
hosts
man
Jordan 1192
Sweden 369
United Arab Emirates 1076

***Torulopsis candida* cont.**

- isolation
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 45, 369, 1192
- predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 369
- techniques
 - culture media 45
 - identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801

Torulopsis glabrata

- adhesion
 - epithelium 2793
 - fibronectins 430
- antifungal agents
 - amphotericin B 65-67, 392, 913, 935, 1250, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2492, 2749
 - aureobasidins 109, 1807
 - bifonazole 357
 - bleomycin 2030
 - chondramides 958
 - clotrimazole 67, 2006, 2492
 - diarylpyrroles 2035
 - econazole 67, 357, 2492
 - fluconazole 63, 65-66, 83, 392, 913, 929, 935, 1248, 1271-1273, 1282, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2492, 2696, 2728-2729
 - flucytosine 65-67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782
 - itraconazole 63, 66, 913, 935, 1248, 1271, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2492
 - ketoconazole 66-67, 935, 1778, 1780, 1782, 2492
 - L-733,560 935
 - LY295337 1282
 - MDL 63,604 1250
 - miconazole 66-67, 1780, 2492
 - nystatin 67
 - plant extracts 1805, 2510
 - Polyporaceae 951
 - purpureomycin 1250
 - RS-22 108
 - sertaconazole 357, 2732
 - thioureines 939
 - bioconazole 2492
 - biochemistry, epitopes, mannoproteins 1304
 - complications, thrombosis 2201
 - diagnosis 328
 - arabinitol, serum 303
 - bronchoscopy 877
 - computed tomography 877
 - β -glucan, serum 116
 - serology 2762
 - genetics
 - DNA fingerprinting 2003
 - genes, cloning 2900
 - karyotypes 2013
 - mutants 2504
 - phenotypes 913
 - ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1317
 - hosts
 - man
 - Belgium 2201
 - Canada 874
 - Canary Islands 2492
 - Chile 2017
 - Egypt 1955
 - France 1265, 1459, 1977, 2010, 2196
 - Germany 869, 877, 1812, 2696, 2719, 2749
 - Greece 67
 - India 2673
 - Israel 1189
 - Italy 326, 363, 556, 861, 1241, 1986, 2481
 - Japan 116, 1209, 1957, 2762
 - Jordan 1192
 - Kuwait 2449
 - Slovakia 1262, 2700
 - Spain 333, 2200, 2655
 - Sweden 369, 1221, 1758
 - Taiwan 907, 1982
 - Turkey 1176, 1190, 1199
 - UK 1771, 2024, 2896
 - United Arab Emirates 1076

***Torulopsis glabrata* cont.**

- hosts cont.
 - man cont.
 - USA 30, 301, 303, 314, 328, 336, 557, 860, 927, 1200, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1268, 1455, 1751, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039-2040, 2198-2199, 2202, 2699, 2895
- immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 967
- immunology
 - antigens 116, 2762
 - macrophages, killing 1272
 - monocytes, killing 1272
 - neutrophils 2777
 - killing 2504
- infections
 - blood, man 30, 116, 861, 1232, 1459, 1982, 1987, 2003, 2039-2040, 2201, 2699, 2762
 - children, man 30, 1758
 - digestive tract, man 2200
 - elderly, man 1988
 - generalized infections, man 869, 2200, 2749
 - heart, man 1221, 2201
 - kidneys, man 1977
 - lungs, man 877, 1758
 - male genitalia, man 1455
 - mouth, man 1265, 1268, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2673, 2700, 2719
 - neonates, man 1209, 2673
 - oesophagus, man 363, 1241, 1268, 1986
 - pancreas, man 557, 2202
 - parotid gland, man 2199
 - pharynx, man 1265, 2013-2014, 2655, 2700, 2719
 - spine, man 2198
 - urinary tract, man 336, 927, 1237, 1988, 2017, 2196
 - vagina
 - man 326, 328, 556, 1200, 2696
 - mice 2204
- isolation
 - blood, man 2010
 - children, man 67
 - digestive tract, man 333
 - elderly, man 1751
 - infants, man 1192
 - mouth, man 45, 314, 369, 1189-1190, 1192, 2010
 - neonates, man 333
 - pharynx, man 1190, 2010
 - scalp, man 2895
 - urine, man 907, 1214
 - vagina, man 1199
- pathogenicity 1955
- physiology
 - enzymes
 - esterases 2790
 - keratinase 2796
 - permeases 563
 - phospholipases 2794
 - proteinases 2794
 - growth, saliva 437
- predisposition
 - acquired immune deficiency syndrome 30, 314, 326, 363, 369, 1241, 1265, 1268, 1986, 2010, 2013-2014, 2024, 2655, 2719, 2777
 - aplastic anaemia 2200
 - blood group antigens 1189
 - bone marrow transplant 1758, 1812, 2481, 2749
 - burns 1987
 - catheters 2040, 2201
 - corticoids 1190, 1459
 - diabetes 2204
 - hospitals 877, 1982
 - immunosuppression 10, 301, 861
 - intensive care 333
 - kidney transplant 2449
 - leukaemia 874
 - liver transplant 869
 - neoplasms 67, 303, 1177, 2196, 2700
 - neutropenia 2039
 - prostheses 1221

***Torulopsis glabrata* cont.**

- predisposition cont.
 - surgery 860, 2455
- prophylaxis, fluconazole 2010
- resistance
 - amphotericin B 913, 2492
 - econazole 2492
 - fluconazole 913, 927, 1262, 1268, 1271, 1274, 2014, 2024, 2492, 2504, 2719, 2728
 - itraconazole 913, 1271, 2492
 - tioconazole 2492
- techniques
 - adhesion, fluorescence 1310
 - culture media 45, 1313
 - detection, blood 42
 - disease models 2204
 - identification 41, 47, 2467-2468
 - culture media 1311, 2782, 2903
 - polymerase chain reaction 44, 1317-1318, 2065
 - pulsed field electrophoresis 1469, 2896
 - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1469, 2896
 - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1469, 2896
 - susceptibility testing 63, 66, 1782
- therapy 1771
 - amphotericin B 1237, 1812, 1988, 2039-2040, 2749
 - fluconazole 363, 1237, 1268, 1986, 1988, 2013-2015, 2017, 2024, 2655, 2696, 2700
 - itraconazole 363, 1986, 2700, 2719
 - ketoconazole 2655
 - transmission, congenital infection 1209
- Torulopsis inconspicua***, antifungal agents, fluconazole 929
- Torulopsis maris***, hosts, man, United Arab Emirates 1076
- Toxinogenic fungi**
 - contamination
 - beans
 - Canada 1620
 - Taiwan 1620
 - Capsicum annuum*, Nigeria 3058
 - cereals 1630
 - Hungary 3032
 - Poland 1632
 - feeds 711, 1630, 2326
 - Poland 1632
 - foods 3028
 - books 1740
 - Indonesia 3018
 - Philippines 3018
 - Thailand 3018
 - maize, South Africa 1621
 - pigeon peas, Nigeria 3051
 - wheat, Brazil 1626
 - predisposition, *Capsicum annuum*, drying 3058
- Triazoles**
 - antifungal properties 93
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 2513
 - Candida albicans* 2513
 - synthesis 93
 - therapy 50, 1773
 - Aspergillus* 54
 - Aspergillus fumigatus* 2513
 - Candida* 54
 - Candida albicans* 2513
 - Cryptococcus neoformans* 54
- Triazolones**
 - antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2741
 - synthesis 2741
 - therapy, *Candida albicans* 2741
- Triazolylacetophenone derivatives**
 - antifungal properties, *Candida* 68
 - synthesis 68
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum***
 - hosts, man, France 1558
 - infections, brain, man 1558
 - predisposition, leukaemia 1558
 - therapy, surgery 1558
- Trichoderma pseudokoningii***
 - hosts, man, France 644
 - infections, generalized infections, man 644

***Trichoderma pseudokoningii* cont.**

predisposition, bone marrow transplant
644

Trichoderma viride

contamination, oilseed cakes, India 1704
hosts, man, Egypt 868
toxins, trichodermin 1704

Trichodermin*, production, *Trichoderma viride* 1704**Trichophyton***

antifungal agents, plant extracts 2589
hosts, man, Germany 1050
immunology, complement activation 962
infections, feet, man 1880

Trichophyton ajelloi* (see *Keratinomyces ajelloi*)**Trichophyton equinum*, hosts, horses, Egypt 1853*****Trichophyton ferrugineum*, hosts, man, Mauritania 153*****Trichophyton interdigitale***

antifungal agents
6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 201
1-methyl-1*H*-imidazoles 1059
contamination, swimming pools, Belgium 1031
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1890

hosts

man

Belgium 1890
Greece 1845
India 1890
New Zealand 175
Russia 1865

infections, feet, man 171

taxonomy 1890

techniques, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2596

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* (see also *Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii*)**

antifungal agents
6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 201
azoles 206
Bacillus 1060
bifonazole 1040
clotrimazole 178, 1042
fluconazole 82
haliclonadamine 2514
1-methyl-1*H*-imidazoles 1059
naftifine 1042
papaumine 2514, 2591
plant extracts 85, 199, 623, 1798, 1808, 2506-2507, 2588-2589
Polyporaceae 951
RS-22 108
sertaconazole 1040
squalenoid derivatives 1058, 1804
terbinafine 202, 1042
terpenoids 1056

contamination, floors, Italy 1858

epidemiology 1075

genetics

DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 1885

DNA probes 1767

ribosomal RNA 217

hosts

buffaloes, India 1854
guinea pigs, Slovakia 1005
horses, Egypt 1853
man

Australia 194
Belgium 1868, 1871
Brazil 161, 1023
Canada 187
Chile 1075
Costa Rica 1051
Finland 1006
Germany 172, 174, 1050
Greece 1888
Guatemala 2574
India 1854, 1885
Iran 2570
Italy 148, 185, 1008, 1010, 1863, 2567
Japan 156, 192, 213, 1016-1017, 1064
Mexico 188, 887, 2586

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* cont.**

hosts cont.

man cont.

Netherlands 191
New Zealand 194
Nigeria 154
Russia 1874
Serbia 1847
Slovakia 1005
Spain 1032, 1046, 2569, 2603
UK 1004
United Arab Emirates 1076
USA 223

immunology, neutrophils, chemotaxis 2594

infections

children, man 161, 1004, 2574

feet

guinea pigs 200

man 192

nail, man 172, 174, 185, 188, 191, 202, 223, 1863, 2574, 2595, 2603

scalp, man 161, 1004

pathology

granuloma 187

hair follicles 1889

histology 168

kerion 1004

physiology

enzymes

keratinases 216

peptidases 1887

phototropism, ultraviolet radiation 215

sporulation 1888

predisposition, immunosuppression 185

taxonomy 217

techniques

detection 1767

disease models 1889, 2595

identification 1885

therapy

6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 201

bifonazole urea 188

griseofulvin 172

itraconazole 174, 1863

laniconazole 200

miconazole 1864

sphingolipids 932

terbinafine 172, 174, 185, 187, 191-192, 200, 1863

transmission, from animals 1005

Trichophyton rubrum

allergies, man 207, 1018

antifungal agents

6-amino-2-*n*-pentylthiobenzothiazole 201

amorolfine 1041

amphotericin B 69

azoles 206

azoxy compounds 205

bifonazole 1039-1040

ciclopirox 69

clotrimazole 178, 1039, 1042

fluconazole 69, 82

griseofulvin 69

itraconazole 69

1-methyl-1*H*-imidazoles 1059

miconazole 69

naftifine 1041-1042

plant extracts 84, 623, 1055

Polyporaceae 951

RS-22 108

sertaconazole 1040

squalenoid derivatives 1804

terbinafine 69, 1041-1042

tolciclate 1041

tolnaftate 1041

biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067

complications

asthma 1018

atopic dermatitis 207

contamination, swimming pools, Belgium 1031

epidemiology 1075

genetics

DNA 218

***Trichophyton rubrum* cont.**

genetics cont.

DNA cont.

restriction endonuclease analysis 1885

mitochondrial genetics, genome analysis 1891

ribosomal RNA 217

hosts

man

Australia 194

Belgium 1868, 1871

Brazil 161, 1023

Canada 159, 187, 1052

Chile 1075

Costa Rica 1051

Finland 1006

France 146, 1846

Germany 172, 174, 181, 1050

Greece 1845, 1870, 1888

Guatemala 1022, 2573-2574

India 1062, 1885

Israel 1061

Italy 147-148, 185, 1008, 1010, 1846, 1863, 2567

Japan 156, 192, 213, 1016-1017, 1064

Mexico 188, 887, 2581, 2586

Netherlands 191

New Zealand 175, 194

Nigeria 154

Pakistan 1033

Russia 1865, 1874

Senegal 1013, 1081

Serbia 1847

Spain 1032, 1046, 2603

Sweden 207

Taiwan 196

United Arab Emirates 1076

USA 160, 223, 1018, 2571-2572

immunology

hypersensitivity 1062

immune response 1061

neutrophils, chemotaxis 2594

infections

children, man 146, 161, 1846, 2574, 2581

face, man 1052

feet, man 171, 192, 1018, 1846

nail, man 172, 174, 181, 185, 188, 191, 223, 1022, 1081, 1846, 1863, 1870, 2574, 2603

scalp, man 159, 161, 2573, 2581

pathology, granuloma 187

physiology

enzymes, squalene epoxidase 1041

phototropism, ultraviolet radiation 215

sporulation 1888

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2571

connective tissue diseases 1013

heart transplant 160

immunosuppression 185

kidney transplant 1022

neoplasms 160

taxonomy 217-218

techniques

identification 1885

random amplified polymorphic DNA 2596

therapy

amorolfine 1870

bifonazole urea 188

griseofulvin 172

itraconazole 174, 1863

plant extracts 1057

terbinafine 172, 174, 181, 185, 187, 191-192, 1052, 1863

transmission, familial incidence 1846

Trichophyton schoenleinii

genetics, ribosomal RNA 217

hosts

man

Iran 2570

Serbia 1847

United Arab Emirates 1076

physiology, enzymes, collagenase 1887

taxonomy 217

- Trichophyton simii*** (see also *Arthroderma simii*)
antifungal agents, plant extracts 198
hosts, fowls, Israel 167
- Trichophyton soudanense***
antifungal agents, 1-methyl-1*H*-imidazoles 1059
biochemistry, cell walls, polysaccharides 1067
hosts
man
France 146
Germany 1007
Italy 149, 1863
Mauritania 153
Nigeria 154
Senegal 1013, 1081
Spain 2569
UK 2566
infections
children, man 146, 1007
nail, man 1081, 1863
scalp, man 1007
predisposition, connective tissue diseases 1013
therapy
itraconazole 1863
terbinafine 1863
- Trichophyton sulfureum***, antifungal agents, azoles 206
- Trichophyton terrestre*** (see also *Arthroderma lenticularum*)
antifungal agents, squalenoid derivatives 1804
contamination, floors, Italy 1858
hosts
dogs, Spain 2577
man, Finland 1006
physiology, growth, space flight 214
- Trichophyton tonsurans***
antifungal agents, azoles 206
complications, mixed infections 1020
epidemiology 151, 1012
genetics, ribosomal RNA 217
hosts
man
Australia 194
Brazil 161
Iran 2570
Italy 1010
Mexico 887, 2581, 2586
New Zealand 194
Pakistan 1033
Serbia 1847
Spain 1012, 1046, 2569
Sweden 151
Taiwan 158
UK 145, 2566
USA 1020, 1054, 1849, 2572
immunology
antigens 1880
delayed type hypersensitivity 1880
immediate hypersensitivity 1880
infections
children, man 145, 161, 1020, 1054, 1849, 2581
scalp, man 145, 161, 1020, 1054, 1849, 2572, 2581
isolation
children, man 1849
scalp, man 1849
pathology, kerion 1020
predisposition, wrestling 151
taxonomy 217
therapy, selenium sulfide 1054
transmission 151
- Trichophyton verrucosum***
hosts
animals, Egypt 1026
buffaloes, India 1854
cattle
Israel 1878
Slovenia 1063
horses
Egypt 1853
Slovakia 1005
man
Chile 1024
Finland 1006
Germany 1050
Greece 1888
- Trichophyton verrucosum* cont.**
hosts cont.
man cont.
Iran 2570
Italy 1008, 1010
Mauritania 153
Pakistan 1033
Serbia 1847
Slovakia 1005
Spain 1046
pigs, Korea Republic 1027
immunology
vaccination, cattle 1063, 1878
vaccines 2593
infections
children, man 1024
scalp, man 1024
pathology, kerion 1024
physiology, sporulation 1888
therapy
hexamine hydrorhodanide 1876
plant extracts 1875
transmission, from animals 1005
- Trichophyton violaceum***
antifungal agents
azoles 206
1-methyl-1*H*-imidazoles 1059
squalenoid derivatives 1804
genetics, ribosomal RNA 217
hosts
animals, Egypt 1026
man
Brazil 1023
Finland 1006
Germany 174, 1050
Greece 1845, 1888
Iran 1015
Italy 1008, 1010
Kazakhstan 1881
Mauritania 153
Pakistan 1033
Serbia 1847
Tunisia 152
UK 2566
immunology, immunotherapy 1881
infections, nail, man 174
pathology 152
physiology, sporulation 1888
taxonomy 217
therapy
itraconazole 174
terbinafine 174
- Trichosporon***
antifungal agents, amorolfine 1803
diagnosis 9
hosts
animals 1742
man 1742, 1744
Brazil 1750
Hong Kong 2203
USA 17
infections
blood, man 2203
liver, man 17
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 17
immunosuppression 10
liver transplant 1756
neoplasms 9
neutropenia 1750
techniques, identification 2467
- Trichosporon beigelii***
allergies, man 672
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 67
clotrimazole 67
econazole 67
fluconazole 929
flucytosine 67
ketoconazole 67
miconazole 67
nystatin 67
contamination, fish ponds, Slovakia 2465
diagnosis 328
bronchoalveolar lavage 672
genetics, DNA 2902
hosts
man
Brazil 1079
Egypt 868
Germany 2658
- Trichosporon beigelii* cont.**
hosts cont.
man cont.
Greece 67
Guatemala 2573
Japan 672, 2451, 2902
New Zealand 555
Nigeria 154
Spain 1456
Taiwan 907
USA 15, 328, 331, 1463, 2195
pigeons, Portugal 482
primates, USA, zoo animals 560
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 967
immunology
antigens, cross reaction 2531
mast cells 672
infections
blood, man 555, 1463, 2451
generalized infections, primates 560
nail, man 1079, 2573
neonates, man 331
peritoneum, man 2195
skin, man 154, 331, 1036, 2902
vagina, man 328
isolation
children, man 15, 67
digestive tract, man 2658
urine, man 907
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 15
burns 1463
diabetes 2573
immunosuppression 880
neoplasms 67
peritoneal dialysis 2195
surgery 555
taxonomy 2902
techniques
identification 2468
polymerase chain reaction 1765
therapy
fluconazole 2195
guidelines 1036
- Trichosporon capitatum*** (see *Blastoschizomyces capitatus*)
- Trichosporon cutaneum*** (see *Trichosporon beigelii*)
- Trichosporon domesticum***
contamination, homes, Japan 1592
genetics, DNA 2902
hosts, man, Japan 2902
infections, skin, man 2902
taxonomy 2902
descriptions 1592
- Trichosporon inkin***
hosts, man, France 1458
infections, urinary tract, man 1458
- Trichosporon mucoides***
genetics, DNA 2902
hosts, man, Japan 2902
infections, skin, man 2902
taxonomy 2902
descriptions 1592
- Trichosporon pullulans***
hosts, man, Slovakia 552, 1460, 2893
infections, blood, man 552, 1460, 2893
predisposition
catheters 552, 1460, 2893
neoplasms 552, 1460, 2893
prophylaxis, itraconazole 2893
- Trichothecenes**
antagonism, mycotoxins 719
biosynthesis
genetics 1707, 2393
relative humidity 3096
contamination
cereals 807
South Africa 1623
feeds 1619
South Africa 1623
foods 1619
herbage 716
maize
China 712
USA 2325
detection 3096
estimation 2325
ELISA 716
immunoassay 1634, 2391

Trichothecenes cont.

- poisoning
 - animals 713, 807
 - fowls 3011
 - man 807
- production
 - Fusarium* 2391
 - Fusarium sporotrichioides* 1707, 2393, 3098
 - Gibberella pulicaris* 804
- synergism, mycotoxins 719
- toxicity 2312
 - immunosuppression 701, 1610, 3011
 - reviews 842

Trichothecin, production, *Trichothecium roseum* 1704***Trichothecium roseum***

- contamination, oilseed cakes, India 1704
- toxins, trichothecin 1704

Trifolium, Rhizoctonia leguminicola* 2314*Trimethoprim, pharmacokinetics 1421****Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole**

- antagonism, zidovudine 1422
- detection, serum 542
- prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 531, 535-538, 1418, 1432, 1434, 2167, 2173-2174, 2176, 2870, 2874-2875
- stability, heat treatment 542
- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 527, 1421, 1424-1425, 1432, 2171, 2180
- toxicity 1432
 - acidosis 1425
 - allergies 535, 2174, 2877
 - desensitization 537, 2173, 2870
 - hyperkalaemia 1424
 - immunosuppression 2180
 - tremor 2171

Trimethoprim sulfamethole

- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2168
- toxicity, allergies 2168

Trimetrexate

- antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 541
- prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432
- therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1432
- toxicity 1432

Trout (see also Rainbow trout)**Tyrostatin**

- production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1691
- toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1691

Tunicamycin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 356**Tunisia**

- Actinomyces*, man 1828
- Malassezia furfur*, man 1867
- ochratoxins, man 768
- Trichophyton violaceum*, man 152

Turbid, yeasts, isolation, digestive tract 1572**Turkey**

- Actinomyces*, man 979
- Actinomyces israelii*, man 126
- aflatoxins, feeds 1652
- Amanita phalloides*, man 2307
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*, man 1500
- Candida*, man 318, 329
- Candida albicans*, man 1176, 1190, 1199, 1258, 2746
- Candida kefyr*, man 1176, 1199, 1258
- Candida krusei*, man 1176
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 1176, 1258
- Candida tropicalis*, man 1176, 1199
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 572, 1483
- Malassezia furfur*, man 176
- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - cattle 525
 - goats 525
 - man 504, 2152
 - sheep 525
- Pythium afertile*, fishes 653
- Pythium elongatum*, fishes 653
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, man 1199
- Saprolegnia diclina*, fishes 652
- Saprolegnia ferax*, fishes 652
- Saprolegnia glomerata*, fishes 652
- Saprolegnia litoralis*, fishes 652
- Saprolegnia terrestris*, fishes 652
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 1176, 1190, 1199
- toxigenic fungi, olives 3029
- zygomycosis, man 1525

Turkeys

- aflatoxins 703
- fumonisin 703, 1716, 2403

Tyrosinase, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2044**UK**

- Acremonium lolii*
 - cattle 840
 - Lolium* 840
 - sheep 840
- Actinomyces*, man 120-121, 1827, 2544
- Actinomyces israelii*, man 121, 1827
- aflatoxins
 - milk 2339
 - spices 2342
- air spora 2295
- Aspergillus*
 - air 1143
 - dogs 274
 - hospitals 1143
 - man 99, 1757, 1771
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - air 1143
 - hospitals 1143
 - man 27, 254, 1155, 1932, 2624
- Aspergillus nidulans*, man 2621
- Aspergillus niger*
 - hospitals 1928
 - man 1928
- Candida*, man 27, 99, 1757, 1771, 1972
- Candida albicans*, man 27, 309, 332, 365, 1771, 1990, 2020, 2024, 2783
- Candida krusei*, man 2024
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 1771
- Candida tropicalis*, man 1771, 2718
- Chaetomium globosum*, man 2966
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 99, 462, 468, 472, 491, 1342, 1347, 1358, 1757, 2113, 2115, 2808
- dermatomycoses, man 171, 2566, 2587
- ergot alkaloids, deer 697
- fungi, contact lens storage cases 39
- Fusarium*, man 1771
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 2914
- Laetiporus sulphureus*, man 2303
- Malassezia furfur*, man 1073, 2197
- Malassezia pachydermatis*
 - cats 1857
 - dogs 2206
- Malassezia sympodialis*, cats 1857
- medical mycology, history 1741
- mycoses, man 942
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 134
- Paecilomyces*, man 1771
- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - air 2867
 - man 27, 511-512, 2154, 2891
- Rhizopus microsporus*, man 2948
- Schizophyllum commune*, man 2291
- Torulopsis glabrata*, man 1771, 2024, 2896
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 1004
- Trichophyton tonsurans*, man 145
- veterinary mycology, history 1741
- zygomycosis, man 99

UK-109496, therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1152**Ulocladium**

- allergies, man 1593
- contamination, air, Saudi Arabia 1593
- hosts, man, Saudi Arabia 1593

United Arab Emirates, onychomycosis, man 1076**Uruguay, *Gibberella zeae*, barley 3109****USA**

- Absidia*, man 16, 610, 2250, 2945
- Acremonium kiliense*, man 2261
- Acremonium strictum*, man 2273
- Actinomyces*, man 122, 970, 982, 2540, 2546
- Actinomyces naeslundii*, man 983, 2542
- Actinomyces odontolyticus*, man 1826
- Actinomyces viscosus*, dogs 985
- aflatoxins
 - feeds 1661
 - maize 2344
 - pearl millet 1625
 - pistachios 743
- air spora 659, 675, 677, 2299, 2979
- Alternaria tenuissima*, man 1897
- Amanita*, man 2304

USA cont.

- Amanita verna*, man 3004
- Apophysomyces elegans*, man 607
- Aspergillus*
 - man 14, 17, 26, 271, 279-281, 283, 1128, 1130, 1146, 1398, 2610
 - ostriches 1141
 - penguins 1940
- Aspergillus flavus*, man 16, 18, 262, 281, 1119, 1124, 1910
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - air 1926
 - litter 1926
 - man 13, 16, 75, 250, 257, 259, 267, 271, 281, 331, 1111, 1118-1119, 1131, 1135, 1160, 1165, 1755, 1811, 1920, 1922, 2518, 2613, 2630, 2636, 2640
- Psittaciformes 1924
- Aspergillus glaucus*, man 15, 75
- Aspergillus niger*, man 15, 23, 271, 331, 1118
- Aspergillus terreus*
 - dogs 1923
 - man 16, 75, 281
- Aspergillus versicolor*, horses 1137
- Aureobasidium pullulans*, man 241
- Bipolaris*, man 1048
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*
 - dogs 589, 1502, 2926
 - man 583, 585-586, 588, 1501, 1504-1505, 2233-2234, 2922-2925
- Calyptrostroma arxii*, man 1454
- Candida*, man 23, 26, 31, 305, 307, 313, 319-320, 355, 359, 416, 492, 860, 945, 1180-1181, 1203, 1216, 1220, 1256, 1259, 1269, 1288, 1398, 1751, 1776, 1956, 1966, 1979, 1988, 2041, 2431, 2500, 2657, 2701, 2716, 2726
- Candida albicans*, man 15-18, 30, 42, 223, 301, 303, 311, 314, 328, 330-331, 335-336, 341-342, 390, 945, 1048, 1180, 1200, 1211-1212, 1214, 1216-1218, 1232-1233, 1237, 1261, 1268, 1270, 1522, 1751, 1811, 1956, 1967-1968, 1970, 1973-1974, 1979, 1981, 1987-1988, 1996, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039-2040, 2470, 2500, 2518, 2657, 2671, 2674-2675, 2685, 2699, 2702, 2721, 2745
- Candida guilliermondii*, man 303, 1180, 1225
- Candida kefyr*, man 1180, 1232
- Candida krusei*, man 30, 301, 303, 328, 1180, 1232, 1268, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039, 2649, 2699
- Candida lipolytica*, man 2003
- Candida lusitanae*, man 301, 303, 1232, 1988, 2003, 2470
- Candida parapsilosis*, man 15, 30, 42, 160, 301, 303, 314, 321, 328, 331, 336, 361, 945, 1048, 1180, 1212, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1263, 1979, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013, 2083, 2445, 2470, 2500, 2518, 2671, 2699
- Candida rugosa*, man 1987, 2064
- Candida stellatoidea*, man 1180
- Candida tropicalis*, man 16-18, 30, 42, 301, 303, 314, 328, 331, 336, 344, 1180, 1212, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1268, 1811, 1981, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039, 2470, 2500, 2518
- Chaetomium strumarium*, man 645
- Chlorophyllum*, man 2304
- Cladophialophora bantiana*, man 2210
- Cladosporium*, litter 1926
- Coccidioides immitis*, man 566-569, 1471, 1474, 1776, 2211-2215, 2500, 2906-2908
- Cochliobolus australiensis*, man 13
- Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*, man 240
- Cochliobolus specifer*, man 30
- Cokeromyces recurvatus*, man 609
- Conidiobolus coronatus*
 - dogs 617
 - horses 1531
- Conidiobolus incongruus*, man 604
- Cryptococcus neoformans*
 - man 18, 26, 475-476, 487-488, 490, 492, 502, 521, 1343-1346, 1355,

USA cont.

- Cryptococcus neoformans* cont.
 - man cont.
 - 1360, 1363, 1369, 1384, 1398, 1776, 2087, 2093, 2096, 2099, 2102-2103, 2110-2112, 2127, 2134, 2140, 2431, 2435, 2454, 2470, 2814, 2818, 2833
 - monkeys 1374
- Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii*
 - Eucalyptus* 2139
 - man 2087, 2134, 2138-2139
- Curvularia*, man 13-14, 331
- dermatomycoses, man 182, 1021, 1034, 1049, 2580
- dicoumarol, cattle 839
- Drechslera*, man 13
- Emericella nidulans*, man 1755
- Exophiala*, man 233
- Exophiala jeanselmei*, man 1091, 1897
- Exophiala spinifera*, man 1902
- Exserohilum rostratum*, man 1090
- Fonsecaea pedrosoi*, man 234, 237, 1755
- fungi, man 689, 2979, 2986
- Fusarium*
 - litter 1926
 - man 75, 248, 1551
 - pearl millet 1625
- Fusarium oxysporum*, man 1578
- Fusarium poae*, maize 2325
- Fusarium solani*
 - man 2271
 - sharks 2281
- Fusarium sporotrichioides*, maize 2325
- Geotrichum candidum*, man 564
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, pearl millet 1625
- Gibberella zeae*
 - maize 2325
 - wheat 823
- Histoplasma capsulatum*
 - horses 1494
 - llamas 1493
 - man 576-578, 581, 945, 1485, 1487-1491, 1497, 1776, 1811, 2222-2227, 2435, 2915-2916
- Malassezia*, dogs 2208, 2899
- Malassezia furfur*, man 2445, 2583
- medical mycology, history 1748
- Microascus cinereus*, man 1560
- Microsporium canis*
 - cats 1852
 - man 1019-1020, 1849
- Mucor indicus*, man 2245
- Mucor ramosissimus*, man 606
- mycetism, man 2304
- Mycyleptodiscus indicus*, man 230
- mycoses
 - man 75, 876, 1759, 2457
 - marine mammals 1895
- nivalenol, pearl millet 1625
- Nocardia*
 - man 131, 992, 1398
 - Procyonidae 2554
- Nocardia asteroides*, man 133, 992
- Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 995, 1838, 2553
- Nocardia otitidiscaviarum*, man 990
- Ochroconis gallopavum*, man 231, 1897
- onychomycosis, man 223, 1048
- Paecilomyces lilacinus*, man 2275
- Paecilomyces variotii*, man 1565
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, man 2930
- Penicillium*
 - litter 1926
 - man 15, 223, 2265
- Phialophora repens*, man 1897
- Phialophora verrucosa*, man 236
- Phoma*, man 1900
- Pleurophoma*, man 2601
- Pneumocystis carinii*
 - man 23, 31, 503, 508, 513, 516-517, 520-521, 530, 535-537, 549, 1398, 1401, 1413, 1418-1420, 1447, 1776, 2147, 2149, 2155-2156, 2159-2160, 2171-2172, 2431, 2454, 2457, 2849, 2858, 2861-2862, 2870-2871, 2877, 2886
 - mice 2162
- Pseudallescheria boydii*, man 16-17, 2272, 2277

USA cont.

- Pythium*, dogs 1532
 - Rhinosporidium seeberi*, man 2253
 - Rhizopus*, man 15-16, 608, 1522, 1526
 - Rhizopus arrhizus*, man 1518
 - Rhizopus microsporus*, man 612
 - Rhodotorula glutinis*, man 2470
 - Rhodotorula rubra*, man 15, 30, 1048
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, man 314, 328, 945, 1268, 1451, 1751, 1811, 2014
 - Scedosporium inflatum*, man 1563
 - Schizophyllum commune*, man 1557, 2965
 - Scopulariopsis*, man 16-17
 - Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, man 945, 1564
 - Sporothrix schenckii*, man 629-630, 1539-1540, 1542, 2257, 2951-2952
 - T-2 toxin, birds 3094
 - Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, man 663
 - Torulopsis glabrata*, man 30, 301, 303, 314, 328, 336, 557, 860, 927, 1200, 1214, 1232, 1237, 1268, 1455, 1751, 1987-1988, 2003, 2013-2014, 2039-2040, 2198-2199, 2202, 2699, 2895
 - toxinogenic fungi, bananas 1722
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, man 223
 - Trichophyton rubrum*, man 160, 223, 1018, 2571-2572
 - Trichophyton tonsurans*, man 1020, 1054, 1849, 2572
 - Trichosporon*, man 17
 - Trichosporon beigelii*
 - man 15, 328, 331, 1463, 2195
 - primates 560
 - trichothecenes, maize 2325
 - Ustilago*, man 1562
 - vomitoxin
 - birds 3094
 - maize 2325
 - pearl millet 1625
 - wheat 823
 - Wangiella dermatitidis*, man 1896
 - Xylohypha bantiana*, man 1897
 - zearalenone
 - maize 2325
 - pearl millet 1625
 - wheat 823
 - zygomycosis, man 75, 611, 615, 1524, 1534, 2250, 2947
- Ustilago**
- hosts, man, USA 1562
 - infections, blood, man 1562
 - predisposition, catheters 1562
- Venezuela**
- Cladosporium carrionii*, man 1098, 2607
 - Fonsecaea pedrosoi*, man 2607
 - Histoplasma capsulatum*, man 579
 - Madurella grisea*, man 1908
 - Nocardia brasiliensis*, man 1908
 - Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*, man 2239
- Veronaea botryosa**, hosts, man, Libya 1093
- Verrucarins**
- toxicity
 - carotenoids 2394
 - immunostimulation 3097
 - immunosuppression 3097
- Versicolorins**, production, *Aspergillus nidulans* 781
- Verticillium**
- hosts, man, Italy 2684
 - infections, peritoneum, man 2684
 - predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 2684
- Veterinary mycology**, history, UK 1741
- Vietnam**
- aflatoxins
 - feeds 3038-3039
 - fowls 3038-3039
 - maize 2321
 - pigs 3038
 - fumonisin, maize 2321
 - nivalenol, maize 2321
 - vomitoxin, maize 2321
- Vitrotoxins**, poisoning, man 1600
- Vomitoxin**
- biosynthesis 2412
 - dimethyl sulfoxide 1708
 - contamination
 - barley 800
 - Japan 795

Vomitoxin cont.

- contamination cont.
 - barley cont.
 - Korea Republic 821, 2390
 - beans
 - Canada 1620
 - Taiwan 1721
 - beers 800
 - Czech Republic 1703
 - cereal products, South Africa 3023
 - cereals 2392
 - Canada 3090
 - Korea Republic 820
 - maize 1706, 2389, 2391, 3114
 - Brazil 2320
 - China 1622
 - Hungary 3106
 - Korea Republic 2390
 - South Africa 3112
 - USA 2325
 - Vietnam 2321
 - malt 800
 - pearl millet, USA 1625
 - rye 2319
 - wheat 1706, 2319
 - Argentina 706
 - Brazil 707, 1626
 - Japan 795, 797
 - USA 823
 - detection
 - blood 798
 - ELISA, monoclonal antibodies 799
 - gas chromatography 798
 - mass spectrometry 798
 - distribution, tissues, mice 1700
 - estimation 2325
 - ELISA 1703
 - gas chromatography 800, 827, 2390
 - liquid chromatography 2392, 3106
 - mass spectrometry 800, 827, 2390
 - reference materials 1706
 - poisoning
 - animals 2320, 2328-2329, 2386
 - birds, USA 3094
 - ducks 3090
 - man 2320, 2386
 - Czech Republic 1703
 - mice 805, 1700
 - pigs 2387
 - rats 1701
 - predisposition
 - maize, genotypes 806
 - rye, cultural methods 2319
 - wheat, cultural methods 2319
 - production
 - Fusarium* 1704, 2412
 - Fusarium culmorum* 3107
 - Fusarium sacchari* var. *subglutinans* 796
 - Gibberella zeae* 797, 1705, 1708, 2389, 3090, 3109
 - susceptibility
 - diet
 - ascorbic acid 1701
 - selenium 1701
 - vitamin E 1701
 - sex differences 805
 - sex hormones 805
 - toxicity
 - antiviral properties 803
 - blood chemistry 2387
 - carotenoids 2394
 - immunostimulation 805, 1700, 3097
 - immunosuppression 701, 2386, 3097
 - lipid peroxidation 1701
 - nephropathy 805
 - phytotoxicity 806, 3035
 - protein synthesis 1700
 - reviews 2386
- Voriconazole**, antifungal properties, *Candida* 2711
- Wallemia sebi**
- contamination
 - feeds
 - Bangladesh 3026
 - India 3026
 - morphology 2606
- Wangiella dermatitidis**
- genetics, transformation 1907

Wangiella dermatitidis *cont.*
hosts

man
France 235
USA 1896

infections

blood, man 1896
children, man 1896

isolation

blood, man 235
children, man 235

physiology

enzymes, peptidases 1887
melanin, antioxidants 242

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-
drome 1896
catheters 235, 1896
immunosuppression 880
taxonomy 245, 2608

Wheat

acetyldeoxynivalenols 706, 795, 2319
acetylvalenols 795

Aspergillus ochraceus 776

Cochliobolus sativus 705

diacetoxyscirpenol 706-707, 1626

Drechslera biseptata 705

fungi 2985

fusarenon-X 2319

Gibberella zeae 797, 823

HT-2 toxin 706

neosalinalol 706

niavalenol 795, 797, 1626, 2319

ochratoxins 707, 775, 1686, 2373, 3082

Pyrenophora avenae 705

sterigmatocystin 3085

T-2 tetraol 707

T-2 toxin 706-707, 801, 1626, 3095

toxinogenic fungi 707, 1626

vomitoxin 706-707, 795, 797, 823, 1626,
1706, 2319

zearalenone 706, 795, 823, 1626, 2319

Wheat flour, ochratoxins 2373**Wines**, ochratoxins 3079**Wortmannin**, structure 829**Xylohypha**

genetics, ribosomal RNA 243

morphology 2606

taxonomy 243

Xylohypha bantiana (see also *Cladophialophora bantiana*)

hosts, man, USA 1897

infections, brain, man 1897

physiology 244

predisposition, lymphoma 1897

taxonomy 244, 1904

Yeast killer toxins, immunology, antibodies 2536**Yeasts**

contamination, beverages, Germany 1228

hosts

man

Italy 2567

reviews 554

Taiwan 1457

infections, skin, man 2567

isolation

hands, man 894

urine, man 1457

physiology, enzymes 895

resistance

fluconazole 898

itraconazole 898

ketoconazole 898

techniques

detection 894, 2471

identification 41, 47, 554, 895, 1766

culture media 893, 2063

susceptibility testing 65, 929, 1778,
2729

therapy

amphotericin B 907

fluconazole 907

Yemen, keratinophilic fungi, man 155**Yoghurt**, aflatoxins 1658**Yugoslavia**

Fusarium, feeds 789

Gibberella, feeds 789

zearalenone, feeds 789

Zaire, *Cryptococcus neoformans*, man 2139**Zambia**, fumonisins, maize 815**Zearalenol**, production, *Gibberella zeae* 793
Zearalenone

antagonism, mycotoxins 719

binding, DNA 1696

biosynthesis 790, 2412

contamination

barley

Japan 795

Korea Republic 821

cereal products, South Africa 3023

cereals 807, 3124

Korea Republic 820

South Africa 1623

corn flour, Kenya 1624

feeds 1619

Bangladesh 3026

India 3026

South Africa 1623

Yugoslavia 789

foods 1619

herbage 716

Lolium 3113

maize

Argentina 2322

Brazil 2320

Hungary 3106

USA 2325

pearl millet, USA 1625

rye 2319

wheat 2319

Argentina 706

Brazil 1626

Japan 795

USA 823

detection

enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal

antibodies 1637

immunoaffinity chromatography,

monoclonal antibodies 1637

estimation 2325

ELISA 716, 3124

gas chromatography 827

liquid chromatography 3106

mass spectrometry 827

inactivation 3089

poisoning

animals 713, 807, 2320, 2328-2329

cattle, New Zealand 1697

man 807, 2320

mice 1696

mink 787

pigs 714, 786-787, 3027, 3089, 3101,

3103

Greece 1698

Italy 788

rats 792, 1696, 2385

predisposition

rye, cultural methods 2319

wheat, cultural methods 2319

production

Fusarium 1704, 2412, 3113

Fusarium culmorum 3107

Gibberella zeae 790, 793, 1705, 3109

susceptibility

diet

adsorbents 714

tamoxifen 787

sodium thiosulfate 792

synergism, mycotoxins 719

toxicity 2312

carbohydrate metabolism 2385

infertility 1697

lipid metabolism 2385

liver, lipid peroxidation 792

oestrogenic properties 787, 791

phytotoxicity 3035

reproductive disorders 1698, 3101,

3103

reproductive performance 786

Zimbabwe, *Pneumocystis carinii*, man 509**Zygomycosis** (see also *Absidia*; *Basidiobolus*; *Conidiobolus*; *Mucor*; *Pythium*; *Rhizomucor*; *Rhizopus*)

complications

haemoptysis 25, 873

renal failure 1525

diagnosis 9

computed tomography 613, 1524

hosts

goats, Denmark 2263

man 882

Zygomycosis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*man *cont.*

Australia 1533

Austria 1527

Bahrain 614

Brazil 859, 1517

China 926

France 1520

Israel 1521, 2247

Italy 25

Kuwait 2449

Saudi Arabia 2248, 2944

Spain 886, 2943, 2946

Switzerland 613, 922

Thailand 866

Turkey 1525

UK 99

USA 75, 611, 615, 1524, 1534,

2250, 2947

immunological techniques 959

immunofluorescence 2263

immunohistochemistry 118

infections

brain, man 2251, 2946-2947

children, man 866, 2944

digestive tract, man 870

generalized infections, man 615

liver, man 613, 2944

lungs, man 25, 611, 873, 1524, 1533,

2247, 2943

lymph nodes, man 1520

mammary glands, goats 2263

rhinocerebral infections, man 614,

1521, 1534, 2248, 2947

sinuses, man 859, 886, 1525, 1527

pathology, mammary glands 2263

predisposition

acquired immune deficiency syn-

drome 866, 886, 2250, 2942,

2946

diabetes 1521, 1525, 1527, 2247,

2946-2947

immunosuppression 858, 1524

kidney transplant 2449

leukaemia 25, 613, 859, 2943

neoplasms 9, 75, 922

sarcoidosis 614

surgery 884

transplants 28

prophylaxis 1770

fluconazole 922

therapy 1770

amphotericin B 1534, 2251, 2946

fluconazole 75, 926, 1533

surgery 2943

Zygosporium, morphology 2606

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSN and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ACIAR Technical Reports Series | Annals of Plastic Surgery |
| Acta Biochimica Polonica | Annals of Saudi Medicine |
| Acta Botanica Croatica | Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases |
| Acta Clinica Belgica | Annals of Thoracic Surgery |
| Acta Cytologica | Annals of Tropical Paediatrics |
| Acta Dermato-Venereologica | Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy |
| Acta Haematologica | Antimicrobics and Infectious Diseases Newsletter |
| Acta Medica Mediterranea | Antonie van Leeuwenhoek |
| Acta Microbiologica Hellenica | APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica |
| Acta Mycologica Sinica | Applied and Environmental Microbiology |
| Acta Neurochirurgica | Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology |
| Acta Ophthalmologica Scandinavica | Applied Parasitology |
| Acta Paediatrica | Aquaculture |
| Acta Paediatrica Sinica | Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim) |
| Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica | Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar |
| Acta Veterinaria (Beograd) | Archives de Pediatie |
| Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica | Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics |
| Acta Veterinaria Hungarica | Archives of Dermatological Research |
| Aerobiologia | Archives of Dermatology |
| African Journal of Health Sciences | Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology |
| African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology | Archives of Environmental Health |
| Agri-Practice | Archives of Internal Medicine |
| AIDS | Archives of Medical Research |
| Aids Research and Human Retroviruses | Archives of Microbiology |
| AJNR, American Journal of Neuroradiology | Archives of Otolaryngology - Head & Neck Surgery |
| Aktuelle Ernährungsmedizin | Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine |
| Alimentaria | Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine |
| Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics | Archives of Surgery (Chicago) |
| Allergologie | Archives of Toxicology |
| Allergy (Copenhagen) | Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria |
| Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal | Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia |
| American Family Physician | Arquivos de Gastroenterologia |
| American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal | Arquivos do Instituto Bacteriologico Camara Pestana |
| American Journal of Clinical Pathology | Arzneimittel Forschung |
| American Journal of Epidemiology | Asian Medical Journal |
| American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology | Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology |
| American Journal of Gastroenterology | Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences |
| American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy | Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal |
| American Journal of Hematology | Australasian Journal of Dermatology |
| American Journal of Kidney Diseases | Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine |
| American Journal of Medicine | Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology |
| American Journal of Nephrology | Australian and New Zealand Journal of Ophthalmology |
| American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology | Australian Equine Veterinarian |
| American Journal of Ophthalmology | Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism |
| American Journal of Otolaryngology | Australian Veterinary Journal |
| American Journal of Pathology | Australian Veterinary Practitioner |
| American Journal of Perinatology | Avian Diseases |
| American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine | Baillière's Clinical Infectious Diseases |
| American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology | Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift |
| American Journal of Rhinology | Bibliotheca Mycologica |
| American Journal of Roentgenology | Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications |
| American Journal of Surgery | Biochemical Journal (London) |
| American Journal of the Medical Sciences | Biochemical Pharmacology |
| American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene | Biochemistry (Moscow) |
| American Journal of Veterinary Research | Biochemistry (Washington) |
| American Surgeon | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
| Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes |
| Anesthesia and Analgesia | Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism |
| Animal Feed Science and Technology | Biocontrol Science and Technology |
| Annales de Chirurgie | Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin |
| Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénérologie | Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler |
| Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale | Biologisches Zentralblatt |
| Annales de Médecine Interne | Biomédica |
| Annales de Pathologie | Biomedical and Environmental Sciences |
| Annales de Pédiatrie | Biomedical Letters |
| Annales Françaises d'Anesthésie et de Réanimation | Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy |
| Annales Zoologici Fennici | Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters |
| Annals of Allergy | Biopharmaceutics & Drug Disposition |
| Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology | Biophysical Chemistry |
| Annals of Hematology | Biophysical Journal |
| Annals of Internal Medicine | Biospectroscopy |
| Annals of Neurology | Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin |
| Annals of Otolaryngology & Laryngology | Blood |
| Annals of Pharmacotherapy | |

- Boletín de Divulgación Técnica, INTA
 Boletín Micológico
 Bone Marrow Transplantation
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Bovine Practitioner
 Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
 British Journal of Biomedical Science
 British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
 British Journal of Dermatology
 British Journal of General Practice
 British Journal of Haematology
 British Journal of Hospital Medicine
 British Journal of Ophthalmology
 British Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery
 British Journal of Rheumatology
 British Journal of Surgery
 British Journal of Urology
 British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
 British Poultry Science
 British Veterinary Journal
 Buffalo Bulletin
 Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
 Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
 Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
 Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
 Burns
 Cahiers d'Études et de Recherches Francophones/Santé
 Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
 Canadian Journal of Animal Science
 Canadian Journal of Botany
 Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Veterinary Journal
 Canine Practice
 Carbohydrate Research
 Carcinogenesis
 Časopis Lékařů Českých
 CDR Review
 CDR Weekly
 Cell Biochemistry and Function
 Centaur (Mylapore)
 Central European Journal of Public Health
 Cereal Chemistry
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Research in Toxicology
 Chemico-Biological Interactions
 Chemotherapy (Basel)
 Chest
 Chinese Journal of Chromatography
 Chinese Journal of Dermatology
 Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
 Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
 Chirurg
 Chromatographia
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
 Clinical and Experimental Allergy
 Clinical and Experimental Dermatology
 Clinical and Experimental Immunology
 Clinical Drug Investigation
 Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
 Clinical Infectious Diseases
 Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
 Clinical Microbiology Reviews
 Clinical Molecular Pathology
 Clinical Nephrology
 Clinical Neuropathology
 Clinical Nuclear Medicine
 Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research
 Clinical Otolaryngology
 Clinical Pediatrics
 Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Clinical Radiology
 Clinical Transplantation
 Clinics in Laboratory Medicine
 Community Nurse
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Contact Dermatitits
 Contraception Fertilité Sexualité
 Cornea
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Cryptogamie, Mycologie
 Current Genetics
 Current Opinion in Immunology
 Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
 Current Science
 Current Therapeutic Research
 Cutis (New York)
 Cytobios
 Cytokine
 Cytometry
 Czech Mycology
 Deer, Journal of the British Deer Society
 Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatirikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
 Dermatologia, Revista Mexicana
 Dermatologic Surgery
 Dermatology
 Dermatosen in Beruf und Umwelt
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology
 Diagnostic Cytopathology
 Digestive Diseases and Sciences
 Dirasat. Medical and Biological Sciences
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
 Diseases of the Colon and Rectum
 DMZ, Lebensmittelindustrie und Milchwirtschaft
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Drug Development and Industrial Pharmacy
 Drug Metabolism and Disposition
 Drugs
 Drugs & Aging
 Dysphagia
 East African Medical Journal
 Egeszsegstudomány
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
 Electrophoresis
 Emerging Infectious Diseases
 Endoscopy
 Environment and Ecology
 Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
 Environmental Research (New York)
 Epidemiologic Reviews
 Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Immunologie
 Equine Practice
 Ernährung
 European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Cancer
 European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
 European Journal of Clinical Investigation
 European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
 European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
 European Journal of Dermatology
 European Journal of Epidemiology
 European Journal of Gastroenterology & Hepatology
 European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
 European Journal of Nuclear Medicine
 European Journal of Pediatric Surgery
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 European Journal of Plastic Surgery
 European Journal of Radiology
 European Neurology
 European Respiratory Journal
 Experimental Mycology
 Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
 FEBS Letters
 Feed Compounder
 Feline Practice
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
 FEMS Microbiology Letters
 Fitoterapia
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Folia Microbiologica
 Folia Zoologica
 Food Additives and Contaminants
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Chemistry
 Food Control
 Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Food Surveillance Information Sheet
 Free Radical Biology & Medicine
 Free Radical Research
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
 Fungal Science
 Gaceta Médica de México
 Gastroenterology
 Gastrointestinal Endoscopy
 Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde
 Gene
 Genetics

- Genitourinary Medicine
 Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie
 Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
 Glasnik
 Grana
 Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation
 Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
 Haematologica
 Haemophilia
 Hautarzt
 Hepatology (Baltimore)
 Higiene Alimentar
 Histopathology
 Human & Experimental Toxicology
 Igiene Moderna
 Immunität und Infektion
 Immunology
 Immunology and Cell Biology
 Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Dairyman
 Indian Journal of Animal Health
 Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
 Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Medical Research
 Indian Journal of Microbiology
 Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science
 Indian Journal of Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Tuberculosis
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
 Indian Pediatrics
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Veterinary Journal
 Infection
 Infection and Immunity
 Infectious Disease Clinics of North America
 Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
 Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Infectologia & Microbiologia Clinica
 Infeksiyon Dergisi = Turkish Journal of Infection
 Inflammation Research
 INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
 Intensive Care Medicine
 Internal Medicine (Tokyo)
 International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
 International IDF Standard
 International Immunology
 International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 International Journal of Dermatology
 International Journal of Environmental Health Research
 International Journal of Food Microbiology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Leprosy
 International Journal of Oncology
 International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
 International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
 International Journal of Pharmacognosy
 International Journal of STD & AIDS
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
 International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
 International Ophthalmology
 International Pig Topics
 Investigación Clínica
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Italian Journal of Gastroenterology
 JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
 Japanese Journal of Clinical Oncology
 Japanese Journal of Dermatology
 Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
 Japanese Journal of Pharmacology
 JCPSP, Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons - Pakistan
 JIRCAS Journal
 JNMA, Journal of the Nepal Medical Association
 Journal de Mycologie Médicale
 Journal de Radiologie (Paris)
 Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie
 Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes and Human Retrovirology
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
 Journal of Animal Science
 Journal of Antibiotics
 Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Applied Animal Research
 Journal of Applied Nutrition
 Journal of Applied Toxicology
 Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics
 Journal of Chemotherapy
 Journal of Child Neurology
 Journal of Chromatography
 Journal of Clinical Dermatology
 Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology
 Journal of Clinical Investigation
 Journal of Clinical Ligand Assay
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology
 Journal of Clinical Pathology
 Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics
 Journal of Clinical Ultrasound
 Journal of Communicable Diseases
 Journal of Comparative Pathology
 Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography
 Journal of Controlled Release
 Journal of Dairying, Foods and Home Sciences
 Journal of Dental Research
 Journal of Dermatological Treatment
 Journal of Dermatology
 Journal of Drug Targeting
 Journal of Electron Microscopy
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
 Journal of Experimental Medicine
 Journal of Family Practice
 Journal of Fish Diseases
 Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
 Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
 Journal of General Internal Medicine
 Journal of Hand Surgery (St. Louis)
 Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Histotechnology
 Journal of Hospital Infection
 Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
 Journal of Industrial Microbiology
 Journal of Infection
 Journal of Infectious Disease Pharmacotherapy
 Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Journal of Infectious Diseases and Antimicrobial Agents
 Journal of International Medical Research
 Journal of Investigational Allergy & Clinical Immunology
 Journal of Investigative Dermatology
 Journal of Laryngology and Otolaryngology
 Journal of Living World
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
 Journal of Medical Microbiology
 Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
 Journal of Molecular Medicine
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Nephrology
 Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
 Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
 Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine
 Journal of Organic Chemistry
 Journal of Parasitology
 Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
 Journal of Pediatric Surgery
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
 Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry
 Journal of Refractive Surgery
 Journal of Rheumatology
 Journal of Small Animal Practice
 Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Podiatric Medical Association
 Journal of the American Society of Brewing Chemists
 Journal of the American Society of Nephrology
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
 Journal of the Formosan Medical Association
 Journal of the Indian Medical Association
 Journal of the International Association of Physicians in AIDS Care
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
 Journal of the National Medical Association

- Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association
 Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
 Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
 Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
 Journal of Trauma
 Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
 Journal of Urology
 Journal of Venomous Animals and Toxins
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
 Journal of Virology
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
 Kidney International
 Klinische Pädiatrie
 Korean Journal of Parasitology
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
 Laboratory Animal Science
 Laboratory Investigation
 Laboratory Medicine
 Lancet (British edition)
 Langenbecks Archiv für Chirurgie
 Laryngoscope
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Leukemia
 Life Sciences
 Livestock Adviser
 Lotta contro la Tuberculosis e le Malattie Polmonari Sociali
 Lupus
 Magazyn Weterynaryjny
 Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja
 Mayo Clinic Proceedings
 McIlvainea
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
 Médecine d'Afrique Noire
 Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
 Médecine Tropicale
 Medical Hypotheses
 Medical Journal Armed Forces India
 Medical Journal of Australia
 Medical Microbiology Letters
 Medical Science Research
 Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
 Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
 Medicina Veterinaria
 Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases
 Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
 Medizinische Klinik
 Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna
 Medycyna Wiejska
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
 Microbial Ecology
 Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
 Microbial Pathogenesis
 Microbiological Research
 Microbiological Reviews
 Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
 Microbiology (Reading)
 Microbiology and Immunology
 Microbios
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Mikrobiologichnii Zhurnal
 Military Medicine
 Minerva Stomatologica
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
 Molecular and Cellular Probes
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Biology (New York)
 Molecular Carcinogenesis
 Molecular Microbiology
 Molkerei-Zeitung Welt der Milch
 Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
 Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
 Movement Disorders
 Mutagenesis
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycopathologia
 Mycoses
 Mycotaxon
 Mycotoxin Research
 Mycotoxins
 Mykologické Listy
 Nahrung
 Natural Toxins
 Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
 Nefrologi
 Néphrologie
 Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
 Nephron
 Netherlands Journal of Medicine
 Neuro-Ophthalmology
 Neuroradiology
 Neurosurgery
 New England Journal of Medicine
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
 New Zealand Medical Journal
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
 Nucleic Acids Research
 Nutrition Research
 Obstetrics and Gynecology (New York)
 Oikos
 Ophthalmology
 Oral Microbiology and Immunology
 Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology
 Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery
 Pagine di Micologia
 Pancreas
 Parasitology Research
 Parasitology Today
 Pashudhan
 Pediatric Allergy and Immunology
 Pediatric Asthma Allergy & Immunology
 Pediatric Clinics of North America
 Pediatric Dermatology
 Pediatric Hematology and Oncology
 Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
 Pediatric Radiology
 Pediatric Research
 Pediatrics
 Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
 Penyakit Hewan
 Peptides
 Peritoneal Dialysis International
 Perkin Transactions 1
 Pharmacoeconomics
 Pharmacogenetics
 Pharmacology & Toxicology
 Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior
 Pharmazie
 Physiological Chemistry and Physics and Medical NMR
 Phytochemistry
 Phytomedicine
 Phytopathology
 Phytotherapy Research
 Pig Journal
 Plant Disease
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Planta Medica
 Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
 Point Vétérinaire
 Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
 Postgraduate Medical Journal
 Postgraduate Medicine
 Potravinářské Vědy
 Poultry Adviser
 Poultry Science
 Practitioner
 Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
 Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
 Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
 Preparative Biochemistry
 Presse Médicale
 Primary Care Update for Ob/Gyns
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
 Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
 Progress in Drug Research
 Progressive Fish-Culturist
 Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
 Public Health
 Public Health Reports
 Pure and Applied Chemistry
 QJM
 Radiology
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary
 Renal Failure
 Research Communications in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology

- Research in Veterinary Science
 Respiration
 Respiratory Medicine
 Reviews in Medical Microbiology
 Revista Argentina de Micología
 Revista Argentina de Microbiología
 Revista Brasileira de Medicina
 Revista Clínica Española
 Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
 Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
 Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
 Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
 Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas
 Revista Española de Lechería
 Revista Española de Pediatría
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
 Revista Médica de Chile
 Revista Médica del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social
 Revista Mexicana de Micología
 Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
 Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
 Revue de Médecine Interne
 Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
 Revue des Maladies Respiratoires
 Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
 Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
 Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
 Rivista Italiana EPPOS
 SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
 Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi
 Sarcoidosis
 Saudi Medical Journal
 Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
 Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology
 Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
 Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia
 Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris
 Seminars in Liver Disease
 Seminars in Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
 Seoul Journal of Medicine
 Sexually Transmitted Diseases
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Singapore Medical Journal
 Siriraj Hospital Gazette
 Skeletal Radiology
 Skin Pharmacology
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Science
 Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
 Southern Medical Journal
 Studia Pneumologica et Phthisologica
 Studies in Mycology
 Supportive Care in Cancer
 Surgery Today
 Surgical Neurology
 Svensk Veterinärtidning
 Talanta (Oxford)
 Technical Communication - Department of Agricultural Development, South Africa
 Técnica Molitoria
 Técnica Pecuaria en México
 Terapevticheskiĭ Arkhiv
 Tetrahedron
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Therapeutic Drug Monitoring
 Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeon
 Thorax
 Tierärztliche Praxis
 Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
 Toxicology
 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
 Toxicology Letters
 Toxicon (Oxford)
 Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
 Transfusion
 Transplantation Proceedings
 Trends in Microbiology
 Tropical and Geographical Medicine
 Tropical Animal Health and Production
 Tropical Medicine and International Health
 Tunisie Médicale
 Türk Hijyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi
 Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Pediatrics
 Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
 Übersichten zur Tierernährung
 Urologia Internationalis
 Urology
 Vaccine
 Vestnik Dermatologii i Venerologii
 Veterinaria (Cremona)
 Veterinaria México
 Veterinária Técnica
 Veterinarski Glasnik
 Veterinářství
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
 Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
 Veterinary Dermatology
 Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
 Veterinary Medicine
 Veterinary Microbiology
 Veterinary Parasitology
 Veterinary Pathology
 Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
 Veterinary Record
 Veterinary Research Communications
 Veterinary Surgery
 Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi
 Virchows Archiv
 West Indian Medical Journal
 Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift
 Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 World's Poultry Science Journal
 Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
 Yamaguchi Journal of Veterinary Medicine
 Yeast (Chichester)
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
 Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 110,000 arthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964
(COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508
e-mail: cabi@cabi.org

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816
e-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

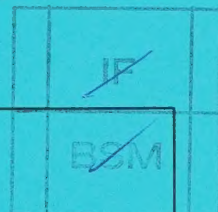
Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888
e-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

Africa
PO Box 76520
Nairobi,
Kenya
Tel: (2) 747340 or 747377
Telex: 22040 ILRAD (KE)
Fax: (2) 747 340
e-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: (0294) 24438
(CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859
e-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org/>





CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508

CABI home page: <http://www.cabi.org/> E-mail: cabi@cabi.org Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

THE ORGANIZATION

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology

56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,
and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute

Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control

Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,
with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago,
Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.